

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.



1961-1965

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

*COLUMBUS
BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
of North Carolina*

**ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-FIFTH
ANNUAL SESSION**

1961

BX

6349

A4

N6

C65

1961-1965

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Fifty-fifth Annual Session

Held With

PORTER SWAMP BAPTIST CHURCH

First Day—October 19, 1961

TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH

Second Day—October 20, 1961



FOR 1962

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held As Follows:

TABOR CITY BAPTIST CHURCH

First Day—October 25, 1962

PREACHER—Rev. Leo Hawkins

ALTERNATE—JAMES H. JOHNSON

WEST WHITEVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Second Day—October 26, 1962

**WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY**

CONTENTS

Associational Directory	3
Constitution and Bylaws	8
Church Directories	24
In Memoriam	22
Proceedings	15
Program	17
Standing Committees	5
Statistical Tables Begin	48
Reports:	
Associational Missionary	28
Baptist Hospital	35
Brotherhood	33
Budget	35
Children's Homes	37
Cooperative Program	41
Evangelism	29
Executive Committee	27
Foreign Missions	40
Home Missions	44
Homes for Aging	36
Jubilee Advance	41
Missions Committee	28
State Missions	38
Student Union	43
Sunday School	30
Training Union	31
Treasurer	33
Woman's Missionary Union	32

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Billy Hooks, R1, Whiteville
Vice-Moderator	J. B. Jones, Chadbourn
Clerk	Claude Huggins, Tabor City
Assistant Clerk	Mrs. Claude Huggins, Tabor City
Treasurer	C. G. Westmoreland, Tabor City
Trustee	Glenn Strole, Chadbourn
Trustee	C. C. Leggette, Tabor City
Trustee	B. M. Cox, Tabor City
Director of Youth Camping	Rev. Tom Collins, Evergreen
Director of Social Action	Rev. R. C. Foster, Whiteville
Jubilee Adv. Rep.	Mrs. Delmas Hooks, Whiteville
Historian	Ray Wyche, Hallsboro

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL (Ex-Officio Members)

Billy Hooks	R1, Whiteville
J. B. Jones	Chadbourn
Claude Huggins	Tabor City
C. G. Westmoreland	Tabor City
W. A. Alexander	Whiteville
F. L. Strole	Chadbourn
Mrs. Horace Whitley	Whiteville
Joe Sellers	Whiteville
Ed Edmunds	Chadbourn
J. B. Jones	Chadbourn
Ellis Marks	Chadbourn
Ray Wyche	Hallsboro

REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Orphanage	Rev. O. S. Long, R1, Cerro Gordo
Baptist Hospital	Rev. Leo Hawkins, Chadbourn
Jubilee Advance Rep.	Mrs. Delmas Hooks, Whiteville

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	Rev. Thomas Faircloth
Supt. of Enlargement & Evangelism	Rev. Maurice Gilliam
Supt. of Training	Earl McKeithan, Jr.
Supt. of Audio-Visual Aids	Mr. Carl Burn
Secretary	Mrs. Allen Price
Vacation Bible School Supt.	Rev. Clarence Corbett

Chorister ----- Rev. D. M. Spell
 Pianist ----- Mrs. D. M. Spell

Department Superintendents

Cradle Roll ----- Mrs. Jean Boswell
 Nursery ----- Miss Edna Creech
 Beginner ----- Mrs. Tom Collins
 Primary ----- Rev. N. B. Edge
 Junior ----- Rev. Wiley Rutledge
 Intermediate -----
 Young People ----- Charles Bullock
 Adult ----- Rev. Oscar Long
 Extension ----- Mrs. Grace Paxton

Group Leaders

Group 1 ----- Rev. Robert Harris
 Group 2 ----- Jack Carter
 Group 3 ----- Charles Lennon
 Group 4 ----- Glenn Strole
 Group 5 ----- Malcolm Bordeau

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director ----- Rev. F. L. Strole
 Associate Director -----
 Secretary -----
 Chorister ----- Billy Butler
 Pianist ----- Mrs. Vivian White
 Adult Leaders ----- Ralph Applewhite
 Young People's Leader ----- Rev. Wiley Rutledge
 Intermediate ----- Mrs. Reece Burroughs
 Junior ----- J. C. Cains
 Primary -----
 Beginner ----- Mrs. Earl McKeithan

Group Leaders

Group 1 ----- Gilford Edwards
 Group 2 ----- Paul Sealey
 Group 3 ----- Mallory Heustess
 Group 4 ----- Malcolm Mills
 Group 5 ----- J. L. Stanley

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President ----- Joe Sellers
 Vice President ----- Rev. Ernest Davis

Advisory Committee	H. E. Stanley
	T. T. Todd
	H. B. Todd
RA Leader	Rev. W. H. Lewis
Christian Witness Leader	Rev. Joe Campbell
Personal Stewardship Leader	Rev. Gene Walter
World Mission Leader	Bill Grimsley
Secretary	E. C. Elkins

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS 1961-1962

President	Mrs. Horace Whitley, Whiteville
Vice-President	Mrs. G. P. Lane, Western Prong
Secretary	Mrs. Gene Walter, Western Prong
Treasurer	Mrs. Joe Sellers, Smyrna
Program Chairman	Mrs. Joe Ward, Whiteville
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. Ralph Spivey, Tabor City
Community Missions Chm.	Mrs. Delmas Hooks, Western Prong
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. Herman Lewis, Pleasant Hill
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. Ruth Green, Clarendon
Y. W. A. Co-Directors	Mrs. D. M. Spell, Smyrna
	Mrs. Wesley Pope, Western Prong
G. A. Co-Directors	Mrs. Ellis Marks, Piney Forest
	Mrs. Evander Arnette, Piney Forest
Sunbeam Leader	Mrs. R. N. Jordon, Western Prong
White Cross Chairman	Mrs. C. R. Roberts, Whiteville
Margaret Fund Chm.	Mrs. Thelbert Todd, West Whiteville
Publicity Chairman	Mrs. Raymond Batten, White Marsh
Jubilee Chairman	Mrs. Raymond Yates, Piney Forest
Scholarship Committee Chm.	Mrs. Raymond Mallard, Tabor City
Nominating Comm. Chm.	Mrs. Howard Creech, White Marsh

STANDING COMMITTEES

Order of Business

Eugene Walter	RFD, Whiteville
Leo Hawkins	Chadbourn
Buster Powell, Jr.	Whiteville
Mrs. C. C. Leggette	Tabor City
Robert Harris	Fair Bluff

Nominating

Charles Bullock	Whiteville
B. M. Cox	Tabor City

T. T. Todd ----- RFD, Whiteville
 Wesley Pope ----- RFD, Whiteville
 B. L. Townsend ----- Lake Waccamaw

Missions-Finance

J. L. Cutrell ----- Fair Bluff
 Ben Wyche ----- Hallsboro
 Paul Sellers ----- Whiteville
 C. G. Westmoreland ----- Tabor City
 Mrs. Wesley Pope ----- R1, Whiteville
 Mrs. A. D. Peacock ----- Whiteville
 Charles Williamson ----- Cerro Gordo
 J. P. Ganey ----- Delco

Budget

C. G. Westmoreland ----- Tabor City
 Charles Council ----- Lake Waccamaw
 D. L. Todd ----- Whiteville
 P. P. Renfrow ----- Fair Bluff

Evangelism

Ellis Marks ----- RFD, Chadbourn
 Tom Faircloth ----- Whiteville
 Mrs. Paul Rogers, Jr. ----- Tabor City
 M. H. Gilliam ----- RFD, Whiteville
 O. S. Long ----- Cerro Gordo
 A. H. Lennon ----- Bolton
 Tom Collins ----- Evergreen
 D. M. Spell ----- RFD, Whiteville
 Joe Stanley ----- Whiteville

Ordination and Petitionary Letters

Carl H. Burton ----- Acme
 Wiley Rutledge ----- R2, Bladenboro
 Forest Strole ----- Chadbourn
 Richard Williams ----- R3, Whiteville
 Clarence Corbett ----- Lake Waccamaw

Memorials

Claude Huggins ----- Tom Faircloth

Music Committee

Ed Edmunds ----- Chadbourn
 J. W. Bullock ----- Delco

Mrs. W. L. Albright	Chadbourn
Mrs. Evander Arnette	R2, Chadbourn
Mrs. Beth Woody	Tabor City
Mrs. Charles Council	Lake Waccamaw
Mrs. R. C. Sherrell, Sr.	Acme

Resolutions

Rev. R. C. Fostor	Whiteville
Rev. Leo Hawkins	Chadbourn
Rev. James H. Johnson	Tabor City
Rev. Carl H. Burton	Acme

Place and Preacher

Mrs. Ralph Spivey	Tabor City
Rev. Clyde Yates	Hallsboro
Mrs. Evander Arnette	Chadbourn
Mrs. G. A. Spearman	Hallsboro

Religious Liberty and Public Affairs

Rev. S. C. Davis	Whiteville and Iron Hill
Rev. F. L. Strole	Chadbourn
Mr. Jack Hooks	Whiteville

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

PREAMBLE

We, the messengers of Baptist Churches of Columbus County, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I. NAME

This organization shall be known as the Columbus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTIVES

The objectives of the Association shall be to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of Columbus Baptists in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the earth, more especially along the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Association itself, to promote fellowship and good-will among the Churches; and to devise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence, and spiritual powers of the churches.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Columbus County that shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio: (1) Three (3) for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one for each fifty additional members, but provided that no church may have more than 10 messengers. (2) All ordained ministers who are serving as pastor within the Association, Associational Officers and Committee members.

Section 2. Messengers shall be members in good standing with the church they represent, and their names must appear on the letter from their church to the Association to entitle them to be seated as messengers.

Section 3. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership, and may reject or receive churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. During this period such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting or holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no valid objection be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association.

Section 4. The Association shall encourage the organizing of new Baptist Churches within Columbus County under the leadership of any pastor, Church, Churches, or interested persons of the Association. If a new church contemplates being received into the fellowship of the Association after its organization, those who are to compose its charter membership and those leading in its organization are urged to seek the counsel of the Executive Promotion Committee and shall proceed with the organization only after approval is given.

Section 5. A Church seeking admission into the Association shall

present its application to the Committee on Credentials, and furnish the Committee with such information as it may require about the church. The Committee may then recommend that such Church be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of one year from the date of that Associational Meeting.

Section 6. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that becomes disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. The support of the causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body.

Section 7. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE IV. POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatsoever to infringe upon the right of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption and guidance, but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the causes of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V. DUTIES OF CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to appoint messengers, to insist upon their attendance at Associational meetings, to contribute toward the expenses of the Association, and to send annually a report to the Association which gives information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, and three Trustees.

Section 2. Additional officers shall be the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, TU Director, WMU President, Brotherhood President, and others as needed, including a full slate of organizational officers as recommended by the Educational Division of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

Section 3. The nominating committee shall recommend the officers to the Association. However, the Association reserves the right to make other nominations for any and all officers and committees.

Section 4. The offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

Section 5. The general officers shall be elected at each annual session and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session, unless removed for cause, or until their successors are appointed.

Section 6. The term of office for Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall not exceed two years in succession. All other officers may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association.

Section 7. All officers and committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 8. The term of office for all members of committees shall be for one year.

Section 9. Vacancies in these offices or committees that may occur between the annual sessions of the Association, shall be filled for the remainder of the Associational year by the Executive Promotion Committee.

ARTICLE VII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside when the Association is in session; and serve as chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible, and to succeed to the office of Moderator if and when during his tenure the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare Minutes to be distributed as soon thereafter as possible. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to keep an accurate record of the money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, and to make an annual report to the Association. He shall make a quarterly report of the financial condition of the Association, to each pastor, Chairman of Deacons, Church Treasurer, and the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall submit a short history of two different churches at each annual meeting, to be incorporated into the Associational minutes each year until all churches have a written history in the minutes. The churches shall be taken in alphabetical order; any new church coming in shall be put at the bottom of the list.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Associational SS Superintendent, TU Director, WMU President, and Brotherhood President to lead in the promotion of the activities of the organization of which he or she is head, and to preside over the meetings of the organization. These officers shall bring a report of their work to each quarterly meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 7. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to hold in trust all property of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII. RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions carried on in the manner prescribed in *ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER REVISED*.

Section 2. The method of voting shall be by a show of hands, or by the will of the body.

Section 3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this Constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a written ballot or roll call on doubtful issues.

Section 4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be had from such ruling to the entire body present.

Section 5. A question having been decided twice by vote in the same attitude at a regular session of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

Section 6. At least one-fifth of the messengers enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX. TIME OF MEETING

Section 1. This Association shall hold its annual meeting on Thursday and Friday before the fourth Sunday in October. However, in the case of some unavoidable circumstance that makes a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, either the Associational Council or the Executive Promotion Committee, preferably the Executive Promotion Committee, shall have the authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

Section 2. In the event of some emergency that makes a call meeting of the Association necessary, either the Associational Council or the Executive Promotion Committee shall have the authority to call for a special meeting of the Association, provided that a notice of the time and place and purpose of such a call meeting shall be mailed to the Pastors and Clerks of the Churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE X. THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin the first of October and close the last of the following September.

ARTICLE XI. THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Section 1. At each annual meeting of the Association, it shall elect an Executive Promotion Committee composed of the pastor, and two members (either men or women) presented by each church to the Association on the Church letter. The following shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Promotion Committee: the Associational SS Superintendent, TU Director, WMU President, Brotherhood President, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Associational Missionary.

Section 2. It shall act for the Association in the interim between its annual sessions.

Section 3. The duty of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association. It shall not take any action contravening the will of the Association; nor shall it initiate any new policies or practices binding on the Association, unless specifically so directed, provided: That in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Associational meeting. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place agreed upon by the committee. (At least one-fifth of the committee shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.)

Section 4. The Committee on Committees shall be nominated and elected by this Committee three months before the annual meeting; at which time this committee will report.

ARTICLE XII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, TU Director, SS Superintendent, WMU President, Brotherhood President, Chairman of the Finance, Evangelism, Missions, and Music Committees.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this Council.

Section 3. This committee shall counsel and advise any committee or church in the Columbus Baptist Association on any subject which has been submitted to it.

Section 4. This committee shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee. The chairman of this committee shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee a report of its work.

Section 5. This committee shall work with the Associational Missionary in studying carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the committee shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee, to run concurrently with the Calendar year.

ARTICLE XIII. STANDING COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

Section 1. Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees; Committees on Resolutions, Time-Place-Preacher; and any other committees authorized unless otherwise provided for. This committee must not succeed itself and should be composed of 5 members from different churches.

Section 2. Nominating Committee. The nominating committee shall be composed of at least 5 members. It shall nominate all officers of the Association. It shall submit its report at the meeting of the Annual Association. This committee shall submit the names of SS Superintendent, TU Director, Brotherhood President to the Executive Promotion Committee at its last meeting before the annual

meeting for approval in order that they might assist the nominating committee, in advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

Section 3. Program Committee. The duty of this committee is to plan the program for the annual meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee for discussion and approval. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

Section 4. Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the committee to see that an audit of the treasurer's books be made following the close of the Associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the Association. The Treasurer and chairman of Missions Committee shall be part of this Committee.

Section 5. Committee on Credentials. It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and co-operative in spirit, to report to the Association in annual session their findings and recommendations concerning the acceptance or rejection of such churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to handle all credentials pertaining to the Association.

Section 6. Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only, as it is invited by the local churches to assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the gospel ministry.

Section 7. Committee on Evangelism. This committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the Association, encourage evangelistic services in churches not reporting baptisms, and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the Association, to organize and promote the Simultaneous Revivals, and to promote any County-wide Evangelistic services. This committee shall be organized in accordance with the suggested Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism.

Section 8. Missions Committee. This committee should keep alert to any developments that may make a new church or branch Sunday School necessary, advise with groups considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organization, assist in organizing new churches, and seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed.

This committee is responsible for the supervision of the work of the Associational Missionary.

Section 9. Committee on Denominational Agencies. This committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: Cooperative Program, Baptist Hospital, Children's Home, Denominational Literature, Homes for the Aging, Baptist Colleges, Minister's Retirement; and any other cause, agency, or institution deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the Association and churches at all times. and that proper reports concerning the progress and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the Associational meetings.

Section 10. Committee on Pastorless Churches. The work of this committee is and can be advisory only. It shall encourage pastorless, part-time churches to form fields, with pastors located as near the center as possible; assist churches when called upon or when there is an evident need, when such help is welcomed, to find most suitable pastors, and to serve as contact man for worthy men desiring to become pastors.

Section 11. Committee on Fellowship. The work of this committee is advisory only, but it should stand ready to go to any church where the fellowship is endangered or disrupted and seek to apply healing oil to spiritual wounds, to the end that our churches shall be united in Christian fellowship, and it should seek to prevent some church or group from being led away by an unscriptural hireling.

Section 12. Committee on Libraries. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and promote church library work in the Association. It should encourage each church without a library to start one, and help in stabilizing those already in operation. The committee should assist churches in starting their libraries and help them in organizing their library committees. The committee should also plan and promote a program of training for all church librarians.

Section 13. Committee on Music. This committee shall have the responsibility of formulating and executing a program of music education in the Association. As it seems wise, the committee should use the suggestions of the State Music Department in planning and promoting training schools, hymn sings, music conferences, festivals, etc. The committee should at all times be willing and ready to assist churches in developing their own music program. The committee shall be organized according to the suggested program of music of the Baptist State Convention.

ARTICLE XIV. ADOPTION

This Constitution shall be implemented at the next annual meeting of the Association, 1961.

ARTICLE XV. REVISION

This Constitution may be immediately revised at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided notice of such revision shall have been given on the first day.

PROCEEDINGS

**One Hundred Fifty-Fifth
Annual Session**

COLUMBUS ASSOCIATION

**Held With
Porter Swamp Baptist Church
October 19, 1961**

First Session Porter Swamp 9:00 A.M.

1. The Columbus Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Billy Hooks

2. Ed Edmonds led in singing of hymn of "Great Redeemer, We Adore Thee." Rev. Joe A. Campbell, pastor of Host Church, gave the devotion using Scripture from Psalm 27.

3. The Report on Order of Business by Rev. Gene Walter that the Order of Business follow the printed program was adopted unanimously.

4. The roll call of churches showed 91 messengers were present for the Associational meeting.

5. The following reports were adopted as read:

1. Report of the Associational Missions—J. B. Jones
2. Report of State Missions—Mrs. Annie Mae Hooks
3. Report of Home Missions—Mrs. V. R. Burroughs, Sr.
4. Report of Foreign Missions—Mrs. Ray Wyche
5. Report on the Cooperative Program—

Mr. C. E. Williamson, Jr.

6. Dr. W. R. Grigg, representative of Baptist Convention, from the Department of Interracial Cooperation, brought a message on the "Christian Education Advance Program."

7. Rev. Joe H. Campbell, Host Pastor, gave a welcome to the persons attending the Association.

8. Special music was rendered by several of our pastors of the Association.

9. The Congregation joined in singing, "Purer in Heart, O God."

10. Rev. Clarence Corbett read Scripture from Gen. 3:1-9 and led in prayer.

11. Rev. D. M. Spell, pastor of the Smyrna Baptist Church, brought the annual message using "Where Art Thou?" as his topic.

12. The morning session was closed with prayer, led by D. M. Spell.

PROGRAM**One Hundred Fifty Fifth Annual Session****COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

PROGRAM THEME: "LET YOUR LIGHT SHINE"

Thursday, October 19, 1961**Porter Swamp Baptist Church****Friday, October 20, 1961****Trinity Baptist Church**Scripture: "Let your Light So Shine Before Men, That They May
See Your Good Works, And Glorify Your Father Which Is In Heaven."

Matthew 5:16

First Day with Porter Swamp9:00 CALL TO ORDER Moderator
9:05-9:15

Hymn—"The Light of the World"

Scripture—Prayer Rev. Joe A. Campbell

9:15-9:40

Report on Order of Business Rev. Gene Walter

Report of Committee on Committees

Roll Call of Churches Moderator

9:40-11:00

LET YOUR LIGHT SHINE THROUGH MISSIONS

Associational Missions Mr. J. B. Jones

State Missions Mrs. Annie Mae Hooks

Home Missions Mrs. V. R. Burroughs, Sr.

Foreign Missions Mrs. Ray Wyche

Cooperative Program Mr. C. E. Williamson, Jr.

Speaker Dr. Earl Bradley

11:00-11:20 Special Feature—"Human Relations" Dr. W. R. Grigg

11:20-12:00

Hymn—"From Greenland's Icy Mountains"

Scripture and Prayer Rev. Clarence Corbett

Annual Sermon Rev. D. M. Spell

12:00-1:00—Lunch

LET YOUR LIGHT SHINE THROUGH BENEVOLENCES

1:00-1:05

Hymn—"Send the Light"

Scripture—Prayer Rev. Carl Burton

1:05-2:10

Report on Homes for the Aging—

Tom Collins Evergreen Church

Report on Baptist Hospital Rev. Leo Hawkins

Speaker Dr. C. C. Carpenter

Dean, Bowman Gray Medical School

- Report on Children's Home Rev. O. S. Long
 Special Feature Mrs. Louise Blake,
 Director of Social Service Baptist Children's Home
 2:10-3:00—BUSINESS
 Treasurer's Report Mr. C. G. Westmoreland
 Presentation of Budget
 Miscellaneous Business
 Report of Nominating Committee Rev. Charles Bullock
 Adjournment

Second Day with Trinity

- 9:00 Call to Order Moderator
 9:00-9:15 Hymn—"Showers of Blessings"
 Scripture and Prayer Rev. S. C. Davis
 LET YOUR LIGHT SHINE THROUGH EDUCATION
 9:15-10:00
 Student Union Report Rev. Wiley Rutledge
 Christian Education Speaker Rev. Virgil McBride
 Chowan College
 10:00-10:45
 Christian Literature Report Williamson's Cross Roads
 Speaker Mr. Marse Grant
 Editor, *Biblical Recorder*
 10:45-11:00
 Baptist Jubilee Advance Mrs. Annie Mae Hooks
 11:00-11:15
 Associational Evangelism Committee Rev. Ellis Marks
 11:15-12:00 Special Feature
 "The Minister and the Layman" Dr. Albert L. Meiburg
 Dept. of Pastoral Care, N. C. Baptist Hospital
 12:00-1:00 Lunch
 1:00-1:15
 Hymn
 Scripture and Prayer Rev. Tom Faircloth
 LET YOUR LIGHT SHINE THROUGH ASSOCIATIONAL ACTIVITIES
 1:15-1:30 Sunday School Report Mr. Bill Alexander
 1:30-1:40 Training Union Report Mr. Edgar Hinson
 1:40-1:50 Brotherhood Report Mr. P. P. Renfrow
 1:50-2:00 Miscellaneous Business
 2:00
 Hymn
 W. M. U. Report Mrs. Horace Whitley
 Other Committee Reports
 Adjournment

Afternoon Session

13. After a very fine dinner served by the host church the Moderator called the Association to order. The congregation

joined in the singing of the hymn, "Send the Light," Rev. Carl Burton led in the opening prayer.

14. The report on Homes for the Aging was read by Rev. Tom Collins. Adopted as read.

15. Rev. Foster gave an additional message on the Home for the Aging.

16. The Rev. Leo Hawkins gave a report on the Baptist Hospital which was adopted as read.

17. Dr. C. C. Carpenter, Dean, Bowman Gray Medical School, brought a message from the Baptist Hospital.

18. The report on Children's Home was given by Rev. O. S. Long and was adopted as read.

19. Mrs. Louise Blake, Director of Social Service Baptist Children's Homes, presented a review of the "Social Service Program," also, present were two other representatives (Mr. Southerland and J. W. Ball.)

20. The report on Committee on Committees was read by Willard Wright, Chairman, adopted as read, except by taking off first item of recommendation.

* A recommendation that the clerk notify by mail each chairman that is elected. Also, pastor and two Executive members should supply five names of members before each session which would serve in some capacity in Association.

21. The treasurer gave his report and also presented the proposed budget for the new year. These were adopted as presented.

22. New pastors presented were Charles Bullock, James H. Johnson, Carl Burton.

23. Rev. Charles Bullock brought the report of the Nominating Committee. This report was adopted as presented (with deletion to be filled in as soon as possible.)

24. A motion by Leo Hawkins and seconded by Tom Faircloth that the problems of the Constitution and Committees be referred to the Executive promotion committee at its first meeting. Passed as stated.

25. A motion by Rev. Gene Walter and seconded by W. H. Lewis that the Executive Promotion Committee be instructed to hire an Associational Missionary. Motion carried.

26. The first day session was closed with prayer.

Second Day—Trinity—Morning Session

27. The moderator called the meeting to order and Ed Ed-

monds led in the singing of the hymn, "I Am Resolved." Billy Hooks gave words of welcome from the Trinity Baptist Church. Rev. O. S. Long gave the devotion using Matt. 5: 13-17 as Scripture. After this he led in prayer.

28. Rev. Gene Walter gave the Student Union Report. This report was adopted as read.

29. Rev. Virgil McBride, Chowan College, Christian Education gave a message on Christian Education in our Christian college.

30. Mr. Marse Grant, editor, **Biblical Recorder**, brought a message about the workings of our Baptist paper.

31. Ed Edmonds led in the singing of "Master No Offering, Costly and Sweet."

32. The Baptist Jubilee Advance report was read by Mrs. Annie Mae Hooks. Adopted as read.

33. The report of the Executive Committee was adopted as read.

34. An Amendment to the Constitution Article XI, Section 4, the Committee on Committees shall be nominated and elected by the Executive Committee at its regular meeting, three months before the annual session, at which time the committee on committees shall report. Passed as read.

35. Rev. Tom Collins brought a report from the Pastors' Conference that the Association sponsor the Seminary Extension work in this Association. This was adopted.

* A motion to send a message to E. G. Earle family from the Columbus Association was adopted.

36. A motion to elect the nomination which had been made by each church to serve on the Executive promotional Committee was passed.

37. A motion to empower the Executive Committee to establish the salary of the new missionary if and when he is hired. This motion was passed.

38. A motion that the moderator appoint a Constitution study committee was approved.

39. Rev. Ellis Marks presented the Associational Evangelism Committee report which was adopted as read.

40. Special music was given by Mrs. Carolyn Maston, who sang, "Turn Your Eyes Upon Jesus."

41. Dr. Albert L. Meiburg, from the Department of Pastoral

Care, N. C. Baptist Hospital brought a message "The Minister and the Layman." Rev. S. W. Jolly led the closing prayer in the morning session.

Afternoon Session—Trinity

42. After a very good lunch served by the Trinity Church the congregation joined in the singing of the hymn "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us." The devotion was led by Rev. Tom Faircloth. Scripture Acts 1:1-9 followed by prayer.

43. The following reports were adopted as read:
Sunday School Report ----- Mr. Bill Alexander
Training Union Report ----- Mr. Edgar Hinson
Brotherhood Report ----- Mr. P. P. Renfrow

44. The congregation joined in singing the hymn "Trusting Jesus."

45. Mrs. Horace Whitley gave the W. M. U. Report. Adopted as read.

46. Willard Wright—Committee on Committee recommended that John Cutrell replace J. B. Jones. Passed.

47. Place and time—Mrs. Ralph Spivey, Mrs. Evander Arnette and Rev. Clyde Yates, Mrs. G. A. Spearman.

- Thursday, October 25, 1962 ----- Tabor City
Friday, October 26, 1962 ----- West Whiteville
Sermon—Rev. Leo Hawkins ----- Chadbourn
Alternate—James Johnson ----- Tabor City

48. Committee on Constitution—Gene Walter, Tom Collins, Glen Strole, Tom Faircloth, appointed by Billy Hooks, Moderator.

A moment of silent prayer was held for the ones who had passed away during the last year.

49. Billy Hooks, the moderator gave words of appreciation for the Host Church and its members and adjourned, the One Hundred Fifty-Fifth Annual Session of the Columbus Baptist Association.

IN MEMORIAM

- ANTIOCH—Mr. M. C. Stevens
BOARDMAN—Mrs. Fannie F. Hall, Mrs. George Brown, Mrs.
John Hill, Mr. Will Field
BOLTON—Mr. C. W. Williams
CALVARY—Mr. Otto Millican
CAPE FEAR CHAPEL—Mr. Rodney E. Becker
CEDAR GROVE—Mr. J. J. Thompson, Mr. George Williams,
Mrs. Franklin C. Green, Mrs. Beulah P. Green
CERRO GORDO—Mr. D. M. Campbell, Mr. Johnnie Stewart
CHADBOURN—Mr. Lofton Turner (Deacon), Mr. Joe Thompson
(Deacon), Mr. Isham B. Britt, Mr. Darvin Cook,
Mrs. B. H. Collier
CHEERFUL HOPE—Mr. A. M. Melpas (Deacon), Mr. L. A.
Collum (Deacon)
CHERRY GROVE—Mrs. Ida Richardson, Mr. Don Strickland,
Mrs. Christy Turbeville, Mr. N. W. Wilson, Mrs. Ida
Edwards
CLARENDON—Mr. J. R. Powell (Deacon), Mrs. Emma Powell,
Mr. Dan Cribb
CORINTH—Mrs. Kitty Britt Ellis, Mr. D. Y. Rabon
EVERGREEN—Mr. Johnny Kissam, Mr. Gaston Williamson
FAIR BLUFF—Mr. Davis Fairfax, Mr. Ellis D. Meares
GAPWAY—Mrs. Ida Brigman
HALLSBORO—Mr. Earl Barefoot, Miss Alma Dew, Mrs.
Mary B. Wyche, Mrs. Iode Barefoot
HINSON'S CROSS ROADS—Mrs. Minnie Strickland, Mr.
Haynes Hilbourn (Deacon)
IRON HILL—Mr. W. A. Inman
LENNON'S CROSS ROADS—Mr. M. H. Haywood
MACEDONIA—Mr. Rufus Smoker, Mr. Cawlier Watkins, Mr.
Marvin Larimore
NEW HOPE—Mrs. Emma McQueen, Mrs. Docie Holcum, Mrs.
Vance Thompson, Mrs. Ida White, Mr. George Singletary
OAK DALE—Mr. Angelo Bullard, Mr. Lee Sibbett
PORTER SWAMP—Mr. R. L. Conne
PLEASANT HILL—Mrs. Eunice Cox, Mrs. Fannie Thompkins,
Mrs. Flossie Garrell
PLEASANT PLAINS—Mr. Levi Buffkin, Mr. A. J. Smith, Miss
Minnie Stevens, Mrs. Doro Milligan
SMYRNA—Mrs. S. E. Hooks, Mrs. J. E. Merritt, Mrs. E. J.
Bowen, Mrs. Clint Floyd, Mr. Ned Long (Deacon)
SWEET HOME—Mr. D. E. Blackburn, Mrs. Louise Stanley
-

TABOR CITY—Mr. C. D. Williams, Mr. Horace Roberts, Mrs.

J. N. Prince, Mr. A. A. Wright

UNION CHAPEL—Mr. Samuel M. Rosberry

UNION VALLEY—Mrs. Nettie Duncan, Mr. Ed Woodell, Mr.
W. J. Fisher, Sr.

WESTERN PRONG—Mr. Dove Jordon, Mrs. Syrena George,
Mrs. Pennie Britt, Mr. Carr Duncan. Mr. Ronnie O. Britt

WHITE MARSH—Mr. A. V. Baldwin, Mr. J. T. Worrell, Mr.
Whitaker Thompson

WHITEVILLE-FIRST—Mrs. Lillie E. Duncan, Mr. John M.
Sauls, Mrs. Hettie Waller Block, Mr. W. Bert Best, Mr.
William L. Rawls, Mr. Thomas S. Memory, Mrs. Josephine
F. Ray, Mr. David Moore, Mrs. Emma H. Spivey

TRINITY—Mr. J. G. Parker

CHURCH GROUPS

- GROUP I—Cedar Grove, Cerro Gordo, China Grove, Cherry Grove, Clarendon, Fair Bluff, Gapway, Hinson's Cross Roads, Tabor City, Forest Lawn.
- GROUP II—Boardman, Corinth, Evergreen, Lennon's Cross Roads, Macedonia, Oakdale, Piney Forest, Porter Swamp, Williamson's Cross Roads.
- GROUP III—Antioch, Brunswick, Iron Hill, Mount Zion, Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Plains, Sweet Home.
- GROUP IV—Calvary, Chadbourn, New Hope, Smyrna, Union Valley, Western Prong, Whiteville, Trinity.
- GROUP V—Bolton, Cape Fear, Cheerful Hope, Delco, Hallsboro, Livingston's Chapel, Riegelwood, Union Chapel, Waccamaw, White Marsh.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

Ministers Who Are Not Pastors (Ordained Ministers)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Church</i>
Fred Barfield, R1, Chadbourn	-----	Chadbourn
D. C. Britt, Whiteville	-----	Whiteville-First
Fred Gore, R4, Whiteville	-----	Pleasant Plains
Ralph S. Gore, R3, Whiteville		
Troy Thompson, Whiteville	-----	New Hope
R. W. Strickland, Whiteville		
John Strole, R1, Chadbourn	-----	Piney Forest
Forest Strole, Chadbourn		

(Licensed Ministers)

H. S. Blackwell, Cerro Gordo	-----	Cedar Grove
George Rutherford, Chadbourn	-----	China Grove
John Hyatt, Sr., Whiteville	-----	New Hope
Brock Coleman, Evergreen	-----	Oak Dale
W. M. Jordan, Lake Waccamaw	-----	Waccamaw
S. C. Davis, Whiteville	-----	Trinity
Vander Simmons, Bolton	-----	Union Chapel

Educational Director

W. A. Alexander, Whiteville	-----	Whiteville First
-----------------------------	-------	------------------

Organists or Pianists

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Church</i>
None	-----	Antioch
Mrs. Gladys Fields, R1, Evergreen	-----	Boardman
Mrs. Otto Jones, Bolton	-----	Bolton

Miss Phylis Jarman, Brunswick	Brunswick
Mollie Jo Hinson, R3, Whiteville	Calvary
Maurice Formyduval, R1, Acme	Cape Fear Chapel
Mrs. Dorothy Thompson, Cerro Gordo	Cedar Grove
Mrs. Palmer Hammond, Cerro Gordo	Cerro Gordo
None	Chadbourn
Miss Elizabeth Collum, Bolton	Cheerful Hope
Mrs. Tate Norris, Tabor City	Cherry Grove
Mrs. Myrtle Nobles, Chadbourn	China Grove
Mrs. Letha Edge, Clarendon	Clarendon
Miss Jean Rabon, Chadbourn	Corinth
Mrs. J. W. Bullock, Delco	Delco, First
None	Evergreen
Mrs. B. A. Powell, Fair Bluff	Fair Bluff
Mrs. Alma Fowler, Whiteville	Forest Lawn
Mary Frances Herring, R2, Tabor City	Gapway
Mrs. N. D. Graham, Hallsboro	Hallsboro
Mrs. Owen Hammond, Fair Bluff	Hinson's Cross Roads
Marthaleen Inman, R3, Tabor City	Iron Hill
Mrs. J. W. Brown, R1, Evergreen	Lennon's Cross Roads
Mrs. Durwood Edwards, Bolton	Livingston
Mrs. Ellen Williamson, R1, Evergreen	Macedonia
Miss Joyce Baldwin, R2, Whiteville	Mt. Zion
Miss Dian Edge, Whiteville	New Hope
Miss Faye Sealey, R1, Whiteville	Oak Dale
Mrs. Evander Arnette, R2, Chadbourn	Piney Forest
Miss Joan Campbell, Cerro Gordo	Porter Swamp
Mrs. T. S. Bass, Chadbourn	Pleasant Hill
Miss Kathleen Gore, R4, Whiteville	Pleasant Plains
Mrs. R. C. Sherrill, Acme	Reigelwood
Mrs. Ned Long, Chadbourn	Smyrna
Mrs. C. L. Beck, Clarendon	Sweet Home
Mrs. Nell R. Fowler, Tabor City	Tabor City
Mrs. W. C. Sealey, Jr., Bolton	Union Chapel
Rudene W. Bowen, Whiteville	Union Valley
Mrs. Hilda Council, Lake Waccamaw	Waccamaw
Mrs. Hanson White, R1, Whiteville	Western Prong
Miss Juanita Batten, R2, Whiteville	White Marsh
Mrs. Herman Williams, Whiteville	Whiteville, First
Mrs. Gene Ezzell, Whiteville	Trinity

Mrs. Peggy Britt, Whiteville ----- West Whiteville
 Mrs. Nura Nance, Evergreen ----- Williamson Cross Roads

Church Librarians

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Church</i>
Mr. Ernest Thompson, Sr., Whiteville	-----	Calvary
Judy Whitehead, Cerro Gordo	-----	Cedar Grove
Anna Bell Lane, Whiteville	-----	Pleasant Hill
E. W. Fonville, Tabor City	-----	Tabor City
Mrs. E. L. Garrell, Whiteville	-----	Whiteville, First

Visual Education Directors

Claude Pierce, Hallsboro ----- Hallsboro
 Jack M. Yates, R2, Chadbourn ----- Piney Forest
 C. G. Westmoreland, Tabor City ----- Tabor City

Chairman of Deacons

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Church</i>
O. D. Ray, Whiteville	-----	Antioch
Paul Willoughby, Sr., Evergreen	-----	Boardman
J. P. Godwin, Bolton	-----	Bolton
H. G. Duncan, Whiteville	-----	Brunswick
Mr. Eldred O'Quinn, R3, Whiteville	-----	Calvary
B. D. Thompson, R1, Cerro Gordo	-----	Cedar Grove
M. M. Saunders, Delco	-----	Cheerful Hope
A. E. Lancaster, R2, Tabor City	-----	Cherry Grove
J. E. Nobles, R1, Chadbourn	-----	China Grove
W. T. Harrelson, Tabor City	-----	Clarendon
G. T. Bullard, Chadbourn	-----	Corinth
W. L. Hobbs, Delco	-----	Delco-First
E. M. Kissam, R1, Evergreen	-----	Evergreen
J. C. Rogers, Fair Bluff	-----	Fair Bluff
H. E. Stanley, R1, Clarendon	-----	Forest Lawn
G. L. Hill, R1, Fair Bluff	-----	Gapway
Ray B. Wyche, Hallsboro	-----	Hallsboro
O. C. Jenkins, Cerro Gordo	-----	Hinson's Cross Roads
J. E. Rockwell, R1, Tabor City	-----	Iron Hill
J. C. Evans, R1, Evergreen	-----	Lennon's Cross Roads
A. H. Lennon, Bolton	-----	Livingston
Fred Baldwin, Clarkton	-----	Mt. Zion
E. L. White, Jr., R4, Whiteville	-----	New Hope
Paul Sealey, R1, Whiteville	-----	Oak Dale

Evander Arnette, R2, Chadbourn	Piney Forest
James Connor, Fair Bluff	Porter Swamp
W. B. Buffkin, Whiteville	Pleasant Hill
W. E. Harrelson, Whiteville	Pleasant Plains
Harold Kirkland, Acme	Riegelwood
Claude A. Hooks, Chadbourn	Smyrna
D. F. Hinson, Clarendon	Sweet Home
C. H. Pinner, Tabor City	Tabor City
W. C. Sealey, Sr., Bolton	Union Chapel
Bennie Bowen, Whiteville	Union Valley
C. R. Council, Lake Waccamaw	Waccamaw
Wilbur Atkinson, R2, Clarkton	Western Prong
Howard M. Creech, Whiteville	White Marsh
D. J. Hooks, Whiteville	Whiteville, First
Herbert Ward, Whiteville	Trinity
Elmer Thompson, Whiteville	West Whiteville
H. G. Williamson, Cerro Gordo	Williamson Cross Roads

REPORTS

Report of the Executive Committee

C. E. Huggins

The Executive Committee of the Columbus Baptist Association held four meetings during the year.

At the first meeting, November 22, 1960, a report was read by the Missions Committee stating that \$1,500.00 had been granted by the State Convention for the purchase of a new lot for the West Whiteville Church. Also a motion was made and carried that the Chairman of the Finance Committee meet with the Executive Committee at its quarterly meetings.

The second meeting of the Executive Committee met April 18, 1961. Discussion was held concerning the availability of places for the R. A. Camp to be held in the future.

At the third meeting July 7, 1961, Mr. Charles Bullock was elected Assistant Camp Director.

The Executive Committee nominated the following to serve on the Committee on Committees: Willard Wright, Alpheus Cox, and Malcolm Bordeau for the 1961-62-year.

The committee also nominated the following: Sanky Robinson, Jack Hooks, Tom C. Faircloth as a committee for the purpose of studying the wording of the Constitution. and where needed to simplify and condense it. They are to bring a written report the first day of the Associational Meeting.

The proposed budget for 1961-62 was presented and unanimously approved to be recommended to the Association.

At the final meeting October 9, 1961, the Treasurer read a letter from the Relief and Annuity Board which requested that the Association continue to pay its part of the Relief and Annuity payments even though we were temporarily without a Missionary. Action on the matter was tabled until another meeting. The Treasurer also reported 34 churches had supported the Association this year. This report was adopted.

Report of the Missions Committee

J. B. Jones

Your Missions Committee is happy to report that we feel we have had one of the busiest years that we have had since we have been on the committee. The committee has met regularly, almost every month, the missionary to council with him and direct the mission program. Also, many individual conferences have been held throughout the year.

Again, as in the past, we are grateful to the churches who have been so prompt in their support of the work. May we take this opportunity to say "thank you" publicly.

Concerning the matter of Finance: As chairman of the Associational Finance Committee, I feel there is a definite need for this work to go on. However, as you know our Missionary, Mr. Henry Powell, resigned this past July. The Missions Committee along with the Executive Committee felt it would be better to wait for the Associational Meeting and let the Association decide if they thought it wise to continue, as we were some \$700. behind in our giving.

Secondly, if we are to continue this work we must set some kind of pattern in our giving. The Missions Committee has worked out and sent to all the churches a plan which we feel is one of the best and we hope the Association will seriously consider it.

The Missions Committee thanks the Association for the opportunity to serve them and we look ahead for a progressive Associational ministry in our churches in the days ahead.

Associational Missions

Henry Powell

Beginning in February, 1959, and continuing until July 15 of this year, it was my very happy privilege to serve as the Associational Missionary of the Columbus Baptist Association. It was with the greatest reluctance that we left this position to come to the Blue Ridge Association in the western part of the state.

While serving in the Columbus, it was our privilege to visit in every church in the Association. In the 2 years 5 months that we were there, I visited in every church at least 3 times. There were 3 churches visited only 3 times; the majority were contacted more than that. I appreciate more than words can express the very cordial way that I was received by the people in all the churches. I preached in 42 of the churches; taught study course (Vacation Bible School

of week's duration) in 22 of the churches. In addition, taught Sunday School classes, Mission Study in others. There were many times that I could not answer many requests for service because of appointments already scheduled. It was my policy always to serve the churches on a first-come-first served basis. I regret very much that I was not able to be several people in several different places at the same time.

I feel that I would not be fair if I did not give due credit to the very loyal and faithful work of the Missions Committee. The Committee met regularly and faithfully. In addition, there were many hours of conference with Mr. J. B. Jones, the Chairman of the Committee (I think that I became one of the most regular visitors to his office in Chadbourne). Much credit is also due to the work of the officers of the Association. I wish that I could call them by name and thank them personally for all that they did to help in the work.

To me, February 15, 1959, to July 15, 1961, was a memorable 2½ years. We cherish many wonderful memories of the fellowship there. We pray God's richest blessings on the work of the Columbus Association. We hope that we were able to make some little contribution to its progress in the work of the Lord. If we did, the honor and glory must go to God. the credit to all those faithful workers who helped to make it so.

Report on Evangelism

Ellis L. Marks

These are tremendous days in which we live. Billions are being spent for getting men to the moon, while comparatively little is spent for getting men to God. Multitudes sit in darkness and many in despair while the forces of darkness move constantly in a dedicated abandon toward their objectives. The number of hopeless people—hopeless because they do not know Christ—grows daily. The world's population is increasing by 48,000,000 per year. All religions are winning only 10,000,000 per year.

Many of these lost people live in the territory of our association. They live near our churches. In regard to their need for God they have been deluded by the powers of darkness, and numbers of them disillusioned by the apathy and lack of dedication to Christ on the part of professed Christians. In this desperate day God's people must wake up to the fact that "business as usual" will not suffice. Surely this is the time for total dedication to Christ in His purpose of winning the multitudes to God.

To move forward we must start from where we are. Our association is the best launching place for new frontiers in evangelism and missions.

Therefore, we recommend:

1. That we encourage ourselves in the Lord our God for the resurging interest in evangelism across our Convention, continuously praying that God may work in us and through us to bring the revival we need.

2. That our association participate in the "Baptist Jubilee Revivals" in 1962 through 1964. Our dates are as follows:

1962 March 11-25

1963 March 10-24

1964 March 8-22

3. That each church prayerfully and studiously consider participating in the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that special emphasis in all revivals and week by week evangelism throughout the year be placed upon personal, face-to-face, heart-to-heart soul-winning and faithful teaching and preaching of the Gospel.

4. That all churches make full use of the revival Plan Book for 1962, 1964, supplied free to all pastors by the Division of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention. Reprints of portions of the book are available for members of the church councils.

5. That our association have an Evangelism Clinic following the suggested program supplied by the Division of Evangelism. The date for our next Clinic is December 15, 1961.

6. That our association recognize the elected associational officers as the evangelism committee, the Chairman of Evangelism to be the chairman of this committee, and that we pledge our wholehearted cooperation to this committee.

7. That our association send the Chairman of Evangelism to Ridgcrest for the annual conference on Evangelism during Home Mission Week.

Sunday School Report

William A. Alexander, Superintendent

"Outreach for the Unreached"—this was the theme of the Sunday School during the year 1960-61. The emphasis involved in this theme has its roots in the basic mission of a church. A church's commitment to the idea of outreach for the unreached through the Sunday School will bring in many people for Bible study, and will provide a church the greatest opportunities of producing fruits in evangelism, stewardship, missions, and Christian growth.

The major task of individual Christians and churches has not changed since Jesus first commissioned his church to take the gospel message to every creature around the world. We are in the midst of multitudes and nothing short of an all-out conquest for people is adequate for churches today. The Sunday School is the spearhead of advance that places the church in contact with the unreached masses.

The year just past has been one of advance and progress in many areas of Sunday School work in the Columbus Association. During most of the year we have had a full slate of Associational Sunday School workers who have contributed much toward the success of the conferences, clinics, and other meetings of the year. Perhaps the most significant and helpful meetings were the Group Training Schools held in February, which were well-received and well-attended in each of 3 areas of our Association. "Action Night" was the climax

of the year's work and also served as a kick-off for the work of the new church year. Rev. Worth C. Grant, missionary to Japan, was guest speaker, and gave a very challenging and inspiring message.

From the church letters of the 41 reporting churches were gleaned the following statistics: total Sunday School enrollment—9,264; average attendance—5,409; number of Vacation Bible Schools—33; V. B. S. enrollment—3,193. In four Vacation Bible Schools a total of 22 professions of faith were reported.

Indications are that all the churches were low in the number of training awards earned. Since the quality of the teaching and the efficiency of the Sunday School depends much upon the training of the leadership, it seems that this is an area for much emphasis in the year before us. The teacher must teach pupils, not lessons; he must meet spiritual needs, not cover a lesson; he must teach creatively, not transmissively. To do this the teacher must take advantage of every training opportunity. Two weeks of training which should be observed in every church each year are January Bible Study Week and Preparation Week. May we emphasize them this year.

John T. Sisemore said, "The desire to reach more people is more than a craze for numbers; it is a passion for souls. Every right-thinking person knows that it is always the will of the Father to reach more souls with the gospel." Since we believe this is true, let us faithfully help our Sunday Schools to "spearhead for advance" in 1961-62.

Training Union Report

Edgar Hinson

As we look back on our Baptist Training Union for 1960-61, we find that everything was not accomplished that we had hoped and planned for. We had hoped to have a BTU in every church, also more people in our local unions.

We find in the report from our State Secretary that some of our churches have reported an increase and some a decrease. Directors and Pastors need to check their records and tabulate increase and decreases.

"M" Night had an attendance of 419.

Our Association had 3 participants in the Regional Tournaments in Wilmington. Many of our directors also attended.

The "Youth Convention" which is a newly sponsored Training Union Project was held in Hickory, N. C. 48 of our Intermediates and Young People from 12 churches in our Association attended this helpful and inspiring convention. Except for the "host Association" we had the largest number attending. The "Youth Convention" will be held May 4-6 this year with the place to be announced.

Our Associational "Youth Night" Program was enjoyed by all present. The weather was very rainy and stormy which gave us opposition. However there were 155 present.

Now let's look at the year ahead and the goals our Associational officers have set forth to accomplish

1. Five new Training Unions in the Association.
2. 10% or 342, increase in present enrollment.
3. Every new church member enrolled in Training Union.
4. Encourage all churches to conduct classes for new church members using the book "Your Life and Your Church."
5. 250 Study Course awards in Category 18.
6. 500 attending "M" night on December 4.
7. 300 attending the "Youth Night" program next summer.

We the Associational Officers for 1960-61 hope that each individual church and directors will work toward these goals and help the officers for 1961-62 accomplish the task that needs to be done.

This year 34 of our churches have reported an enrollment of 2744 with an average attendance of 1546, or 56 per cent of our enrollment.

To the churches, that have been host for one of our Associational meetings, and everyone that has taken part in any way; we the Associational officers for 1960-61, "Thank You."

1961 Report of Woman's Missionary Union

Woman's Missionary Union watchword for 1960-61 is found in II Cor. 5:14 "For the Love of Christ Constraineneth Us". When Paul spoke of the "love of Christ" he meant Christ's love for us and not our love for Christ. As these words of Paul have been studied this year by women throughout the world, there has been a renewed commitment to a world mission task. This commitment reached us here in Columbus Association as we realized that the work of the Lord was not dependent upon our feeble love—feelings which run hot and then cold—but upon the all embracing love of God—possessing us—making us strong and able to endure. Thus completely hedged about by the irresistible, consuming, absorbing power of His love, we have gone about the task of pulling out the weeds and thorns that stunt and destroy the growth of our organization. We have attempted to stir up and fertilize the soil that the good seeds sown might have every chance to grow, ripen and bear fruit for His Kingdom.

We thank God for a fine group of dedicated women who have helped so faithfully in carrying out the Associational WMU program. Eleven Associational meetings were held during the year with approximately one thousand people attending from 31 churches.

Our emphasis for the year was leadership training and stewardship. Officers of the Associational WMU conducted six meetings offering the course of study to obtain WMS leadership card and youth cards of accreditation. As a result of this effort 70 leadership cards were issued throughout the association. The fruits of this labor were obvious in the recent annual reports. For the first time we have a society applying for the highest recognition in WMU—that of Honor WMU. Four other societies are applying for Approved recognition. Among our youth organizations there were 14 applications for Approved; 5 for Advanced; and 6 for Honor recognition.

Our Association "Day of Stewardship" tried for the first time this

year was a rewarding success. We hope this will become an annual feature with all the church organizations joining us in a day of rejoicing and thanksgiving as we remember God's goodness to us—a day of self-examination and re-dedication to the responsibilities and obligations these blessings place upon us.

Our heartfelt gratitude to you Pastors for your support and encouragement and to you husbands for your willingness to share your wives with the cause of the missions.

Compelled by the wonderful love of God, the members of the WMU, auxiliary to the Columbus Baptist Association, will continue to seek and to follow the will of God that "His light might shine" through us to the lost millions of the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Ruth Whitley, President
WMU, Auxiliary to
Columbus Baptist Association

Brotherhood Report

The Associational Brotherhood has not reached all of its objectives but is has accomplished some of the things that symbolize a brotherhood worthy of the name.

A workshop, formally known and referred to as a clinic, was held at the First Church in Whiteville. The state Executive Secretaries of the Brotherhoods and the Royal Ambassadors assisted the associational officers with the teaching. This meeting was well planned, well organized and well attended.

A Royal Ambassador Conclave was sponsored by the Associational Brotherhood and promoted by our Associational Royal Ambassador Leader, Reverend Clyde Yates. Hallsboro Church was the host. This meeting was well planned and carried out. There was a place in our plans for more meetings of this kind but our funds were too limited to permit them.

The First Church of Whiteville was host to the Area Three Brotherhood Convention. Thanks to the host church for making it possible for this meeting to be held in our association.

Promotional work was done by the associational officers when their services were requested. The Associational Brotherhood belongs to the Churches and Church Brotherhoods of the association. Please use and support it.

Respectfully submitted,
P. P. Renfrow
Associational Brotherhood Pres.

Treasurer's Report

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Oct. 4th, 1960 Balance Brought Forward	\$ 269.23
RECEIPTS:	
Churches	6,296.62
Minutes	432.60

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Missionary Supplies	96.00
State Convention	833.00
Office Equipment	313.58
Sale of Office Supplies	96.33

Total \$8,337.36

DISBURSEMENTS:

Missionary Salary	\$3,462.50
Gift, Christmas	50.00
Travel	950.00
Rent, House & Office	810.00
Retirement	166.70
Convention	100.00
Telephone	145.29
Office Supplies	282.55
Printing Minutes	498.44
Postage	178.00
Office Equipment	229.47
Honorarium, Secretary	100.00
Baptist Training Union	16.90
Sunday School	61.36
Youth Camp	226.21

\$7,277.42

Oct. 17, 1961 Bal. in Bank 1,059.94

\$8,337.36 \$8,337.36

Respectfully submitted,
C. G. Westmoreland, Treasurer

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES

Boardman	\$ 25.00	Oak Dale	72.00
Brunswick	65.00	Piney Forest	75.00
Calvary	30.00	Porter Swamp	100.00
Cedar Grove	50.00	Pleasant Hill	100.00
Chadbourn	350.00	Pleasant Plain	175.00
Cerro Gordo	75.00	Riegelwood	75.00
Cherry Grove	250.00	Smyrna	200.00
Delco	12.50	Sweet Home	60.00
Evergreen	75.00	Tabor City	500.00
Fair Bluff	325.00	Union Chapel	10.00
Forest Lawn	25.00	Union Valley	25.00
Hallsboro	266.08	Western Prong	550.00
Hinson X Roads	65.00	White Marsh	90.00
Iron Hill	100.00	Whiteville, First	1,083.37
Lennon X Roads	45.00	Trinity	600.00
Macedonia	25.00	Williamson X Rd.	100.00
Mt. Zion	100.00	West Whiteville	56.00
New Hope	541.67		

Suggested 1961-62 Budget

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. Operating Expense:		
House - Office Rent	\$ 780.00	
Convention Expense	150.00	
Minister's Retirement Fund	200.00	
Office Supplies, Postage	500.00	
Telephone	200.00	
Missionary, Travel	1200.00	
Missionary, Salary	4500.00	
Total Operating	7530.00	\$7,530.00
II. Associational Organizations:		
Training Union	\$ 100.00	
Brotherhood & RA	100.00	
Woman's Missionary Union	75.00	
Sunday School	100.00	
Music	50.00	
Total Organizations	425.00	\$ 425.00
III. Minutes:		
Printing of Minutes	\$ 450.00	
Associational Clerk	150.00	
Total Minutes	600.00	\$ 600.00
IV. Special Items:		
RA-GA Youth Camp	\$ 400.00	
Visiting Speakers for Annual Session	100.00	
Contingency Fund	100.00	
Total Special	600.00	\$ 600.00
TOTAL SUGGESTED BUDGET		\$9,155.00
Total This Past Year		\$9,025.00

Report on North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Leo F. Hawkins, Hospital Representative

Our Baptist Hospital continues to try to serve our people in the fullest measure possible. Last year it provided its largest number of days of hospital care and saw the largest number of patients in the Clinics — 78,000 visits to the Out-Patient Clinics, from 96 of the 100 counties in the State, and 75,000 Private Clinic visits.

Some of the Newer Services

The New Progressive Care Unit was opened in March, providing 80 beds for patients who do not require the more expensive and intensive care of the regular hospital. A new type of unit for the sterilization of surgical and other equipment by gas was recently installed. This is more effective than the older methods used in the fight against infection, which is a constant problem in all hospitals. In the X-Ray

Department a rapid film developer is now in use which greatly speeds the preparation of x-ray films.

One of the most recent additions is a Pastors' Library given by Mrs. Walter M. Williams of Burlington in memory of her noble Christian husband. All pastors and others are invited to ask about this excellent collection of religious books and to use it when they visit the Hospital.

The Most Urgent Needs

Among the many needs at our Baptist Hospital, there are some which are acute. One of the most pressing needs is a building to provide classrooms and other facilities for the eight schools operated by the Hospital. These schools are training urgently needed medical personnel and Christian workers in addition to doctors. They are badly limited and handicapped for lack of room.

The need for enlargement of the overcrowded and seriously limited Out-Patient Department, Children's Center, and Psychiatry section of the Hospital is urgent. The need is far beyond the present facilities in each of these departments.

The constant need for Mother's Day Funds for helping Service Patients bear the cost of their hospitalization grows more and more acute. We cannot emphasize too strongly the importance of this Fund and the need for our churches greatly to enlarge their Mother's Day Offerings.

A new opportunity to help meet this need is now open in the Service Patient Endowment Fund. This is a permanent endowment invested by the Hospital's Trustees with all of its proceeds being used for the help of Service Patients.

North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging

By Tom Collins

How thrilling it is to minister to the aging in our midst! North Carolina Baptists can be justly grateful for their Christian ministry to 125 residents in their three Homes—Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, and the Albemarle Home in Albemarle.

With 130 people waiting for admission at the present time, lack of rooms is one of our most acute problems. North Carolina Baptists, however, are definitely doing something about this situation. The Hamilton Home, now under construction in Martin County, is proof-positive. This, our fourth Home, will provide for 30 additional residents. It is hoped that the Hamilton Home will be ready for occupancy no later than the first of January, 1962. A debt of \$275,000.00 has been assumed on this Home, and for the purpose of completing the liquidation of the indebtedness on the new infirmary at Winston-Salem. There is no further expansion of desperately needed additional facilities anticipated until the major portion of this debt is paid. Special Day Offerings and gifts from the churches should, therefore, be increased greatly in order that we may go on in the great task which is ours, and that we might

meet the ever-increasing demands of the aging among us as quickly as possible.

We are now in the eleventh year of operation, and the past year has been a great one and a good one. *Twenty-six* new residents have been received and are now finding happiness and peace, love and security, in their new home.

The Special Day Offerings and special gifts are running 5% ahead of last year's contributions, and we are profoundly grateful to each church and to each individual for the liberal support to the wonderful cause which we represent.

The appointment of Mr. C. O. Weaver of Greensboro, N. C., as Business Administrator of the Homes has proven to be one of the greatest blessings of the past year. This dedicated layman is serving with unusual ability and insight and is making a splendid contribution to the work.

The average age of our residents is around 80, and we rejoice in the fact that the life-span is increasing for them. We are exceedingly grateful that one of them, Aunt Fannie Drumwright, reached her 100th birthday on July 6. She is the first resident in our North Carolina Baptist Homes to attain this remarkable milestone. She is the living example of the years that are actually being added to a person's life by the lovingkindness of North Carolina Baptists through the tender care of our Homes.

One of the most wonderful gifts ever made to the Homes is now coming to fruition. It is the handsome duplex apartment, made possible through the generosity of Miss Roxie Sides of Winston-Salem. This new facility, now under construction on the Reynolds Park Road site in Winston-Salem, will be occupied in the fall, we hope, and will open an avenue for four additional residents.

The happiest times in the Homes ever are when friends and members of our North Carolina Baptist Churches visit us. We extend a cordial welcome to come and see first-hand the things of great Christian significance that are being experienced daily in our Homes and that can never adequately be described on the printed page.

Pray for us, visit us, and continue the same splendid support in the future that you have so graciously given in the past. Remember that we cannot go on without the love, the fellowship, and the help of every North Carolina Baptist.

William A. Poole, General Superintendent
North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging
Reynolds Park Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Report of Baptist Children's Homes

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a Christian agency providing love and care for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually. These are dependent and neglected children who, for some reason, have found it necessary to live away from their homes.

Your child care ministry is child centered, Christ centered and

church centered. It is based on the redemptive plan of God. These children have lost their parents through a number of ways. Workers use all the skills available, plus the help of God, to establish in these children trust in adults, trust in self and trust in God.

Boys and girls live at Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home. One hundred twenty five children live in Christian Foster Homes throughout the state. Some mothers who have lost husband and father receive financial grants in the home which enables them to keep and care for their own children. Well trained case workers are spending an increasing amount of time working with and strengthening families.

It became necessary during the past year to reduce the number of children in Foster Home care by 35 boys and girls. At one time we were caring for 162 children in Foster Homes. We now have 127. This trend can be changed only as we have additional income. Many types of service to children in need are being delayed for lack of money.

Our financial support for this year has come from the following sources:

Thanksgiving Offering	33 Per cent
Cooperative Program	32 Per cent
Once a Month Offerings	18 Per cent
Special Gifts and Endowment	17 Per cent

Members of the Board of Trustees, members of the staff and our boys and girls wish to thank you for your generous support. You have given these children, love, food, clothing, shelter, schooling, medical care, recreation, guidance, music and hundreds of other benefits.

One third of our support comes at Thanksgiving time. The Thanksgiving offering goal for 1961 is \$400,000.00. Help this to become a reality!

You may stay informed about the child care program throughout the year by reading *Charity and Children*. This newspaper is published each week by the Baptist Children's Homes. It is now in its 75th year and circulation is higher than ever before—well over 52,000. Every family in every church should receive this Christian newspaper.

Read by O. S. Long

Report on State Missions

Gene Walters

There are approximately 4,600,000 people in the State of North Carolina. About 2,100,000 of these above the age of eight years are affiliated with some kind of church. About 2,000,000 above the age of eight years are unchurched. Perhaps 25 percent of the affiliated church members are unsaved; then more than 60 percent of the people of North Carolina above the age of eight years are lost. North Carolina, therefore, is not half Christian.

Our people need to be *taught* and *trained*. Therefore, many of the significant phases of our State Mission work are promoted through the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, R.A.'s, Church Development, and Church Music Departments. Over 2,800 Vacation

Bible Schools were reported for 1960, giving \$50,000 to World Missions.

Since 60 percent of the people in North Carolina are lost, they need the Saviour. State Missions provide a Department of Evangelism under the capable leadership of Dr. Julian S. Hopkins that seeks to inspire pastors and churches to evangelize their communities. We reported 30,337 baptisms in 1940, as against 34,833 in 1958.

A more highly developed and intelligent congregation demands a better trained pastor. Through State Missions we support our schools of higher learning. Last year 160 pastors received better training at Fruitland. Refresher courses are offered at Mars Hill each year. Approximately 500 attended during this week of Christian study and fellowship last summer.

Other areas of need constantly challenge the resources of State Missions: namely:

1. Request for lot and pastoral aid in 1961 amounted to \$170,000.
2. The Christian Action League (formerly, Allied Church League). This organization is doing a tremendous job in helping to produce a sober and sane citizenship in North Carolina.
3. The silent people, 5,000 of them beckon to our care, love and concern. Rev. Jerry Potter is working in this area supported by State Missions.
4. Caswell Assembly and Fruitland Camp are supported by State Missions. Approximately 8,000 people attended these assemblies last summer. The organizations of the Woman's Missionary Union had hundreds of women and young people to attend State and Associational W. M. U. Camps, Mission Weeks and institutions.
5. Other ministries are summer student work, Ministry through service institutions, and Separation of Church and State, and Seminary Extension Centers.
6. State Missions invests \$65,000 annually in the development of Associational Missions.

We also have supported by State Missions the Department of Church Architecture. This department serves many churches through counsel and guidance in planning beautiful and adequate churches and educational buildings. Tens of thousands of dollars are saved by Baptist Churches each year because they use the services of this Department.

Our Brotherhood and R. A. work are great departments of service to men and boys of our churches. Here we have an unlimited ministry in undergirding the total church program.

Our church and denomination leaders of tomorrow need to be taught and trained in co-operation and loyalty today. State Missions promote a Baptist Student Program among 24,000 sons and daughters from Baptist homes who are attending the many colleges, universities, business schools, and medical and nursing schools of our state. These young men and women constitute a great potential leadership for all areas of tomorrow's world. The churches will

need the strength and service of that leadership. Two years ago the Convention purchased a beautiful site for a student center at the University of North Carolina where we have 2,000 Baptist students; and one this past year at Greensboro, near Woman's College. Now one at Duke is being completed.

Report on Foreign Missions

Mrs. Ray Wyche

With the appointment of 137 new foreign missionaries in 1960 a high peak of missionary expansion was reached. At the beginning of this year there were 1,480 missionaries under Foreign Board appointment serving in 45 countries. The objective of the Board is to have by the close of 1964, a minimum of 2,000. This year's goal is an additional 160 to carry the Gospel to foreign lands. With this increase, the missionary section of the 1962 operating budget will need to be expanded by \$700,000 and an additional \$400,000 will be necessary for enlarged programs of work.

There are three main divisions of responsibility in financing foreign missions. First, missionaries must be sent and supported. Second, programs of work must be supported and developed. Third, resources for capital expenditures must be available. The importance of buildings for churches, schools, hospitals, seminaries, publishing houses, good will centers, and missionary residences can hardly be overstated. Each year after careful consideration and deleting of all items of less than utmost importance, recommendations are sent before the Foreign Mission Board. These always exceed funds available by a minimum of \$3,000,000. The Board looks to the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas offering for financial resources for worldwide missionary labor.

God continues to move many hearts to volunteer for missionary service. Because financial reinforcements must keep pace with advance in missionary personnel, it seems clear that He continues to speak to hearts concerning the sending of these.

More clearly than ever the increasing urgency of the missionary task can be seen. Baptists must bring to this enterprise ever-expanding resources of lives, money, and spiritual power through prayer and faith.

Dr. Baker James Cauthen, executive secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, says: "The task of worldwide witness is a personal matter. Each individual stands responsible to his Lord as he responds to the Great Commission.

"It is a personal decision that takes him to the mission field.

"It is a personal decision that determines the scope of his prayer life.

"It is a personal decision that determines how liberally he will give.

"It is a personal decision that leads him to place the proper stress upon world missions in preaching, teaching, and financial recommenda-

tions in his church."

The Great Commission waits on personal decisions.

Report of Baptist Jubilee Advance

Annie Mae Hooks

In the year 1813, American Baptists found themselves in a most unusual situation. Three young missionaries were in India, having been converted to the Baptist faith on board ship as they crossed the oceans. So, the Baptists of America found themselves in the Foreign Mission business, not of their own choosing but because of an unusual turn of events.

But you know Baptists. They have always proven themselves equal to any circumstances in which they find themselves.

In May of 1814 they met to organize what was later known as the tri-ennial convention.

As we approach the year of 1964 we come to 150 anniversary of organized Baptist Mission work. Much has happened since 1814, many difficulties have been forced. Many victories won and much progress made.

The years 1959-64 have been designated as the period of observance of this missionary 150th anniversary— known as the Third Baptist Jubilee Advance.

The 1961 theme is "Stewardship and Enlistment." For 1962 there will be a special emphasis on church extension, new churches and missions. A goal of 8,000 has been set. In 1964 the climatic Jubilee Celebration when the Baptists of all the North American Continent will gather in fellowship in Atlantic City.

Closely related to the Jubilee Advance is the 30,000 movement directed by Dr. C. C. Warren of Charlotte. Southern Baptists hope to climax the Jubilee Advance in 1964, by having organized at least 10,000 new churches and 20,000 new missions.

This strengthening of the home base will not only minister to the needs of our own people, but will also strengthen the home base that we as Southern Baptists may continue to expand our World Mission Program.

Report on the Cooperative Program

C. E. Williamson, Sr.

The Southern Baptist Convention was organized at Augusta, Georgia, in 1845. At that time we had very few institutions of any kind. But in the 115 years of Southern Baptist Convention history we have made gains that make us one of the largest missionary denominations in the world.

(1) Six seminaries enrolling more than 6,100 students.

(2) Thirty senior colleges valued at over \$200,000,000 and enrolling more than 47,000 students.

(3) Thirty-three junior colleges, academies and Bible schools valued at over \$40,000,000 and enrolling more than 14,000 students.

(4) Forty hospitals valued at approximately \$147,000,000 with about 11,300 beds.

(5) Thirty-four children's homes caring for nearly 6,000 boys and girls.

(6) Approximately 3,500 missionaries on home and foreign fields.

For the past thirty-five years Southern Baptists have supported these causes through a mission plan that enables each object to get its just part in the quickest and most orderly way. This mission plan is called the Cooperative Program.

Historically the Cooperative Program is an agreement between the Southern Baptist Convention and each of the states of the Convention.

It is a plan for doing mission work. It combines all of the resources of Southern Baptists into an economical organization for carrying out the commission Jesus gave us to go into all the world. It is a channel through which our offerings flow to the world.

The Cooperative Program was finally adopted as a plan at Memphis, Tennessee, in 1925. In the years that followed, an ideal of fifty-fifty was adopted—50 per cent remaining in the state for the support of the state institutions and 50 per cent to Southern Baptist Convention agencies. The ideal has not been achieved as yet. On an average in 1959, 36.4 per cent of these Cooperative Program Funds were sent to the Southern Baptist Convention agencies and 63.6 per cent was kept in the states.

Paul said, "Let all things be done decently and in order." (1 Cor. 14:40) Paul was interested in the maintenance of harmony, the elimination of waste, and the efficient management of every problem. The appeal is a good one today.

The agencies and institutions are supported according to need. Formerly, the causes with strong emotional appeal got the most money. Others, just as important but less colorful, received less than their share. Now all are studied by committees, and recommendations are made to the Convention to assure equitable and just support.

The Cooperative Program provides an economical collecting and distributing method. Baptists are good we have learned that by keeping funds together we can keep administrative costs down.

Prior to the adoption of the Cooperative Program, budgets for the mission boards, schools, and other agencies were unpredictable. And because they never knew until the end of the year how much they would receive, the leaders responsible would often find their agencies in debt. Frequently buildings were erected and services expanded on the basis of promises that never materialized. Today the agencies know at least a year in advance what they may expect.

Paul's appeal that "all things be done decently and in order" certainly applies in the matter of Baptist churches working together.

The nearly thirty-two thousand Southern Baptist churches are stronger when they pool their efforts behind one drive than they could ever be with each working in its own way.

Southern Baptist progress since 1925 is a thrilling story. While other denominations have lost ground we have doubled in most areas of our life.

The Cooperative Program helps my church. It helps my church to witness to the unity that we have as Baptists. Nine and one-half million Baptists working together to win the world to Christ through thirty-two thousand churches is much more effective than scattered Baptist churches working alone.

My church may be located in a mountain-bound, rural community in the East. Our offerings to missions may be small but through the Cooperative my church is as much a part of a world enterprise as the largest churches.

One of the mysteries of giving is that it strengthens the giver. When through the Cooperative Program one gives to the world, he receives a part of the world back into his life.

The individual Christian is responsible for his share of the Great Commission. I am told, "Go ye into all the world" (Mark 16:15). But perhaps I cannot go in person. The Cooperative Program will help me to go through my gifts.

Through the gifts I make to the Cooperative Program I can teach in a seminary, preach in the deserts and the mountains, talk to Africans and Indians, sit beside the suffering in hospitals, and care for orphans.

Part of what I give will be bearing fruit in some Baptist mission, church, or orphanage a hundred years from now.

It helps me to demonstrate on a world basis the Christian principle of sharing. Christ's command was to go "into all the world."

We can always think of the Cooperative Program as the arm of God reaching out to a needy world. Some uninformed church members whose vision is not like our Lord's world-wide in scope and eternal in reach, sometimes try to discredit the Cooperative Program. This is wrong, for surely God has shown his power to save the lost and to advance his forces through this mighty plan.

We can see to it that our church increases the percentage of its budget going to the Cooperative Program. This is one of the most important things to do. We must never spend too much on ourselves. We must think of the program in terms of "others."

We can remember that whatever our gift, God will add more to it to accomplish his work. God's grace is abundant always in full supply to his children. If ye give our best we will discover that God is giving much more to win the world to himself.

Student Union Report

Rev. Wiley Rutledge

In July, 1959, G. Kearnie Keegan, then secretary of the Student Department Baptist Sunday School Board, appointed a group to study the philosophy, objectives, terminology, and scope of Southern Baptist Student work programs.

Several sets of objectives have been formulated by the groups,

and two sets of objectives were presented to approximately two hundred state student secretaries and local BSU directors at a workshop in Nashville, July 24-28, 1961. Though each set is still considered very tentative, a progress report is given here on the objectives regarding students and faculty members. These would represent the ultimate objectives of the Southern Baptist Program of Student Work:

"The basic objective of the Southern Baptist Program of Student Work is to win students and faculty members to faith in Christ as Saviour and to deepen their Christian understanding and commitment through: 1. Responsible church membership and denominational understanding and participation. 2. Worship and devotional experiences. 3. An understanding of and participation in Christian world missions. 4. Study programs of Biblical faith and Christian life. 5. Understanding and acceptance of Christian stewardship principles. 6. Examination of academic disciplines from a Christian perspective. 7. Training for Christian service throughout their lives. 8. Opportunities for Christian fellowship."

The staff of the S. S. Board's Student Department has stated its objectives:

1. Discover, develop, interpret and promote program designs for the various types of church and campus situations.
2. Discover, develop, and promote an adequate weekday study program.
3. Develop and produce a magazine and leadership, study, and promotional materials as needed.
4. Educate Baptist youth, their parents, and leaders as to the role and functions of the BSU.
5. Inform Southern Baptists of the importance, needs, problems, program, and progress of the program of student work.
6. Provide a channel of information to college campuses for the programs and emphases of the church educational organizations and the denomination.
7. Promote the maximum enlistment of students in denominational activities.
8. Assist in planning and promoting the construction and use of student centers.
9. Assist in organizing new Baptist Student Unions wherever possible.
10. Assist in recruiting leadership for church and denominational service.

Home Mission Highlights

Mrs. V. R. Burroughs, Sr.

A major share of the personnel and resources of the Home Mission Board are used in 30 states of the northern and western sections of the nation. "We have 2,335 churches in these states where we had only 79 in 1940," Courts Redford, executive secretary of the board, announced. "Our Missions Division spends more than 62 per cent of its budget in this work."

The growth of new churches and missions has been accelerated by the 30,000 Movement, a denominational effort to start 10,000 churches and 20,000 missions by 1964. The latest report by C. C. Warren, director of the movement, showed 11,817 started by January 1, 1961.

Financial undergirding for church extension has come through

a strengthening of the mission board's church site fund, a waiving of interest for 2½ years on site loans, and an allocation of \$250,000.00 from the Annie Armstrong Offering in 1961 to the Church Loans Division.

The combined efforts of the denomination, led by the mission board, will be on church extension in 1962, with goals to start 6,000 churches and missions. This is the year's emphasis of the Baptist Jubilee Advance. To begin the big effort, more than 800 student missionaries were enlisted in 1961 and laymen are giving vacations and paying their own way to help start missions.

Hawaii Baptists have asked the Evangelism Division for assistance, and other home mission programs will be started on these islands when requested. An associational missions program will probably be first. A survey of Puerto Rico is being made by the Home Board of needs and opportunities among the island's 2½ million inhabitants.

Despite limitations of travel between the United States and a tense situation in parts of Cuba, Baptist work grows on the island. Revivals in the four provinces where Southern Baptists sponsor work resulted in 5,116 conversions, and gifts to the churches increased by 20 per cent to \$210,649.00.

Detroit was allotted \$100,000.00 for loans with which to purchase sites and buildings in the "Big Cities" program. The city joined Chicago, New York, San Francisco, and Seattle as areas needing special efforts in financing new churches and missions.

C. E. Autrey, director of the Division of Evangelism, has given a new emphasis to personal soul-winning, and continues to stress year-around evangelism. The division has promoted the Baptist Jubilee Revivals, an associational plan of simultaneous evangelistic crusades. Baptisms reported by the churches of the Convention totaled 386,469.

Six hundred and sixty-four Southern Baptist ministers serve as chaplains for the military, institutions, and industry in the United States. An additional 768 are commissioned in reserve forces, student programs, or the National Guard, according to George W. Cummins, new director for the Chaplain's Division. The Chaplain's Division reported 14,053 professions of faith.

A home mission budget in excess of \$4 million (60 per cent from the Cooperative Program and 40 per cent from the Annie Armstrong Offering) supported 2,035 missionaries during the past year, the largest number ever employed in mission work in the United States, Cuba, and Panama. These workers reported 51,463 baptisms.

Despite a record force, urgent personnel needs were announced by Glendon McCullough, personnel secretary, for Good Will Centers, Japanese, Russian, Spanish, and Italian work. "We need more than 270 workers now to fill requests, some vacant for two years because qualified personnel have not been found," he said.

Columbus Baptist Association Addition Oct. 1955 to Oct. 1961

Reports at the 1961 annual session showed that total membership stood at 11,361 and total gifts for the year were \$476,273, an increase of over \$10,000 over the previous year.

On July 15, 1961, our Associational Missionary, Henry Powell, resigned after serving 2½ years.

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches		Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses		Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total	Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	St. Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary	
Location	V-T-C																		
Antioch	R	1918	4	S. W. Jolly, P.O. Box 267, Whiteville	1	4	1	104	51	155	12	155	12	155	12	155	12	155	1200
Boardman	R	.....	1	N. B. Edge, Delco	2	1	1	121	121	121	13	121	13	121	13	121	13	121	1000
Bolton	R	.....	4	H. C. Powell, Nakina	3	1	1	190	32	190	1	190	32	190	1	190	1	190	2600
Brunswick	R	1952	4	S. C. Davis, Whiteville	17	7	129	129	43	129	1	129	43	129	1	129	1	129	1820
Calvary	R	1906	4	J. E. Lennon, Delco	1	1	1	45	29	74	1	74	29	74	1	74	1	74	2080
Cape Fear Chapel	R	.....	4	Leyone Herring, Cerro Gordo	4	1	13	230	73	323	1	323	73	323	1	323	1	323	1820
Cedar Grove	R	.....	4	C. E. Brinson, Cerro Gordo	8	4	9	238	65	303	49	303	65	303	49	303	49	303	1700
Cerro Gordo	V	1906	4	Leo F. Hawkins, Chadbourne	13	8	19	395	80	475	1	475	80	475	1	475	1	475	5000
Chadbourne	T	1890	4	N. B. Edge, Delco	1	1	1	32	18	50	33	50	18	50	33	50	33	50	1468
Cheerful Hope	R	.....	4	O. S. Long, R1, Cerro Gordo	4	5	9	334	92	426	34	426	92	426	34	426	34	426	4680
Cherry Grove	R	1810	4	Dayton Fowler, Whiteville	6	5	1	80	35	115	1	115	35	115	1	115	1	115	750
China Grove	R	.....	2	J. C. Stanley, Whiteville	1	1	1	80	35	115	22	115	35	115	22	115	22	115	2600
Clarendon	R	.....	4	C. E. Brinson, Cerro Gordo	1	1	1	80	35	115	1	115	35	115	1	115	1	115	1600
Corinth	R	.....	4	N. B. Edge, Delco	4	4	3	139	27	166	1	166	27	166	1	166	1	166	3025
Delco: First	V	1910	4	J. C. Stanley, Whiteville	5	4	3	281	113	395	1	395	113	395	1	395	1	395	2500
Evergreen	T	.....	4	Tom Collins, R1, Evergreen	5	4	3	281	113	395	1	395	113	395	1	395	1	395	5100
Fair Bluff	R	1883	4	R. T. Harris, Fair Bluff	2	2	2	95	22	117	2	117	22	117	2	117	2	117	1200
Forest Lawn	R	1955	1	Gaston Hester, Bladenboro	2	2	1	135	135	135	1	135	135	135	1	135	1	135	720
Gayway	R	1916	3	Albert Sykes	2	2	1	135	135	135	1	135	135	135	1	135	1	135	2000
Hallsboro	V	1876	2	J. C. Yates, Jr., Hallsboro	8	6	30	456	154	610	1	610	154	610	1	610	1	610	4350
Hinson's Cross Roads	R	1884	4	E. L. Marks, Chadbourne	2	1	1	138	44	138	1	138	44	138	1	138	1	138	2340
Iron Hill	R	.....	4	J. A. Campbell, Cerro Gordo	4	1	1	204	44	248	1	248	44	248	1	248	1	248	2080
Lennon's Cross Roads	R	1800	4	Tom Collins, R1, Evergreen	4	6	6	179	79	258	1	258	79	258	1	258	1	258	2500
Livingston	R	1870	4	J. C. Thompson, Delco	8	3	6	186	42	228	1	228	42	228	1	228	1	228	5128
Macedonia	R	1806	4	R. C. Melton, Rockingham	12	4	5	125	48	173	1	173	48	173	1	173	1	173	1400
Mt. Zion	R	1837	4	Jenniss McLamb, Council Bluffs	2	4	2	130	44	174	1	174	44	174	1	174	1	174	2080
New Hope	R	1874	4	Maurice Gilliam, R4, Whiteville	27	18	18	397	130	527	60	527	130	527	60	527	60	527	4750
Oakdale	R	1849	4	J. C. Stanley, R3, Whiteville	4	11	163	101	17	118	1	118	17	118	1	118	1	118	1800
Porter Forest	R	1869	4	E. L. Marks, R2, Chadbourne	17	4	4	158	109	267	19	267	109	267	19	267	19	267	2580
Piney Swamp	R	1855	4	Joe Campbell, Cerro Gordo	5	3	7	185	64	249	8	249	64	249	8	249	8	249	3640
Pleasant Hill	R	1847	4	W. H. Lewis, Whiteville	9	8	15	156	47	203	27	203	47	203	27	203	27	203	3640
Pleasant Plains	R	.....	4	Charles Bullock, R4, Whiteville	11	10	9	75	8	83	1	83	8	83	1	83	1	83	3600
Riegelwood	V	1952	4	C. H. Burton, Acme	11	10	10	230	75	305	2	305	75	305	2	305	2	305	4200
Smyrna	R	.....	4	D. M. Spell, Whiteville	11	10	10	230	75	305	2	305	75	305	2	305	2	305	4200

Sweet Home	R	1831	4	J. H. Johnson, Tabor City	10	3	4	180	64	244	2	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	1200
Tabor City	T	1831	4	J. H. Johnson, Tabor City	23	15	21	513	129	642	1	52	*	..	..	..	..	..	6000
Union Chapel	R	1832	1	Boyd Williamson, Tabor City	4	5	1	71	16	87	3	2	*	..	..	..	..	..	600
Union Valley	R	1832	4	Gaston Hester, Bladenboro	..	..	12	81	90	171	3	4	*	..	..	..	..	..	1500
Waccamaw	T	1820	4	C. L. Corbett, Jr., Lake Waccamaw	2	4	2	160	76	236	1	30	*	..	..	..	..	..	4000
Western Prong	R	1842	4	Eugene Walter, R1, Whiteville	16	7	16	335	37	379	1	60	*	..	..	..	..	..	4500
White Marsh	R	1765	4	W. L. Rutledge, R2, Whiteville	..	4	11	179	53	232	2	22	*	..	..	..	..	..	2700
Whiteville:																			
First	C	1852	4	R. C. Foster, Whiteville	20	20	31	764	130	894	2	130	*	..	..	..	..	..	5400
Trinity	C	1855	4	T. C. Faircloth, Whiteville	13	29	30	288	39	327	2	116	*	..	..	..	..	..	4800
West Whiteville	R	1859	4	Forest Strole, Chadbourn	2	2	..	69	..	69	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	2080
Williamson's N Roads	R	1896	4	Justus McKee, Chadbourn	1	..	2	141	31	172	2	15	*	..	..	..	..	..	2130
Totals					282	233	388	8976	2371	11361	79	837	..	..	..	..	..	..	12444

'TABLE B — 'THE SUNDAY SCHOOL'

Churches		Rev. Tom Faircloth Associational Superintendent Whiteville																				
		Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses																				
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission SS Enrollment	Grand Total SS Enrol.	Average Attendance	Church VBS Enrollment	Total VBS	Enrollment	Jan. Bible Study	Preparation Week
Antioch	F. G. Stevens, R4, Whiteville	17	15	12	16	18	16	18	17	18	47	..	..	..	125	59	125	59	153	73	..	..
Boothman	B. S. Davis, R1, Evergreen	28	13	21	17	17	16	17	10	..	..	48	..	..	153	51	153	51	153	73	..	..
Bolton	J. P. Godwin, Bolton	11	16	10	19	11	11	11	..	..	19	30	8	..	109	72	109	72	140	42	..	..
Brunswick	B. F. Stevens, R3, Whiteville	6	9	12	16	9	18	19	..	..	30	38	3	..	140	82	140	82	140	83	..	..
Calvary	George Smith, Whiteville	19	17	16	16	16	14	..	..	..	30	50	14	..	162	110	162	110	162	84	..	..
Cape Fear Chapel	Floyd W. Flynn, R1, Acme	5	13	11	13	11	14	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	158	40	158	40	144	44	..	..
Cedar Grove	Kenneth Greene, Chadbourn	12	15	16	16	24	11	14	..	..	32	45	..	..	172	136	172	136	172	71	..	..
Cerro Gordo	A. W. Vance, Jr., Cerro Gordo	19	25	35	30	25	25	25	25	25	212	78	..	..	274	128	274	128	274	57	..	..
Chadbourn	George A. Pollock, Chadbourn	15	36	67	45	13	11	..	..	..	202	11	..	..	494	25	494	25	494	139	..	..
Cherry Grove	W. C. Malpass, R1, Delco	7	7	7	11	11	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	52	14	52	14	52	56	..	..
China Grove	Guilford Edwards, R1, Cerro Gordo	16	18	22	41	32	45	18	..	..	63	31	..	..	344	182	344	182	344	143	..	..
Clarendon	R. P. Nobles, Jr., R1, Chadbourn	37	7	18	30	34	..	..	..	..	66	34	..	..	173	85	173	85	173	103	..	..
Corinth	W. T. Harrelson, Tabor City	10	7	23	24	17	13	..	..	..	33	22	3	..	120	65	120	65	120	25	..	..
First	J. P. Gainey, Delco	8	7	17	15	15	5	..	..	..	32	59	..	..	194	126	194	126	194	60	..	..
Evergreen	J. P. Gainey, R1, Evergreen	13	10	17	23	15	15	..	..	..	32	59	..	..	306	173	306	173	306	120	..	..
Fair Bluff	Hubert Bartley, Fair Bluff	22	23	28	37	22	26	108	..	..	53	111	38	..	340	203	340	203	340	135	..	..
Forest Lawn	J. C. Rogers, Fair Bluff	14	24	12	22	31	..	..	..	..	25	58	..	..	186	128	186	128	186	89	..	..
Gayway	Henry Williams, R1, Clarendon	26	14	25	22	31	..	..	..	..	8	25	..	..	139	89	139	89	139	89	..	..
Hallsboro	W. H. Truberville, R2, Tabor City	12	28	27	42	56	51	23	17	..	66	80	25	4	435	234	435	234	435	174	..	..
Hillsboro	Claude Pierce, Hallsboro	10	11	16	28	22	19	6	5	14	64	84	..	3	198	102	198	102	198	104	..	..
Hinson's Cross Roads	Keiver Mears, Cerro Gordo	22	12	14	14	11	..	..	..	..	27	27	..	..	174	72	174	72	174	174	..	..
Iron Hill	H. B. Todd, R1, Clarendon	15	11	16	24	14	11	..	..	..	25	28	41	..	174	131	174	131	174	72	..	..
Leamon's Cross Roads	Wade Cain, R1, Bladenboro	26	16	17	32	15	26	..	..	..	24	5	..	3	242	179	242	179	242	199	..	..
Livingston	Royce Johnson, R1, Delco	15	18	16	28	25	13	25	15	18	15	18	..	10	173	140	173	140	173	199	..	..
Macedonia	Ralph Nance, R1, Evergreen	10	10	8	16	15	12	..	..	..	32	29	2	..	132	89	132	89	160	60	..	..
New Hope	G. A. Duncan, R2, Whiteville	9	23	17	32	49	38	15	..	..	111	20	..	5	417	186	417	186	515	115	..	..
Oakdale	Edgar Hinson, R3, Whiteville	6	13	10	18	33	23	19	..	..	41	20	..	2	165	109	165	109	62	62	..	..
Piney Forest	Paul Sealey, R1, ..	5	6	10	17	5	11	..	..	..	34	20	..	4	112	166	112	166	62	62	..	..
Porter Swamp	Jack D. Carter, R2, Chadbourn	3	16	10	24	19	38	..	..	..	52	..	..	..	186	146	186	146	88	88	..	..
Pleasant Hill	H. H. Purvis, Cerro Gordo	5	11	15	24	17	..	..	..	..	50	38	11	18	203	94	203	94	88	88	..	..
Pleasant Plains	W. B. Buffkin, R4, Whiteville	22	11	15	24	17	..	..	..	..	47	35	9	6	207	110	207	110	82	82	..	..
Riegelwood	Russell McQueen, R4, Whiteville	7	6	12	17	4	..	..	..	..	6	47	..	..	120	64	120	64	57	57	..	..
Whiteville	Malcolm Bordeaux, Acme	10	20	16	7	11	..	..	..	..	35	57	..	..	294	155	294	155	106	106	..	..
Wynona	Clarence A. Hooks, R2, Chadbourn	10	20	23	31	31	22	40	..	..	35	47	6	3	129	64	129	64	106	106	..	..

Sweet Home	...	14	11	23	10	27	...	55	...	128	34	...	140	83	65	65	...
Tabor City	...	16	51	42	66	86	69	24	...	71	...	...	592	325	293	293	...
Union Chapel	...	14	...	14	...	14	...	21	...	36	...	...	87	71	...	...	...
Union Valley	...	7	7	5	...	18	12	14	13	...	54	...	134	76	78	78	...
Waccamaw	...	20	11	16	21	30	19	...	...	46	...	...	185	113	69	69	...
Western Prong	...	31	13	27	29	47	39	...	...	44	...	...	364	135	...	...	...
White Marsh	...	12	18	16	...	33	21	26	15	...	57	...	201	148	81	81	...
Whiteville:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First	...	15	62	36	104	89	54	34	...	142	...	...	797	420	248	248	...
Trinity	...	...	42	32	39	50	47	...	31	...	...	...	399	224	158	158	...
West Whiteville	...	...	18	11	24	17	20	...	...	...	...	...	131	65	71	71	...
Williamson's X Roads	...	1	15	14	14	28	63	17	...	33	...	...	124	72	42	42	...
Totals	...	84	322	747	842	1143	1171	763	452	194	1224	...	39	10044	5574	3472	3172

[illegible]

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Ed Edmunds Associational Music Director (Chadbourn, N. C.)	Minister of Music or Choir Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Number Choirs	Church Has	Observe "Music Week"?
Antioch														
Boardman														
Bolton		John P. Millican, Bolton												
Brunswick		Delma Ezzell, Brunswick												
Calvary		Silas Inman, Whiteville								15	10	1		
Cape Fear Chapel		Jimmie Lenon, Delco								34	10	1		
Cedar Grove		Billie Greene, Cerro Gordo			20	14						2	Electronic	*
Cerro Gordo		Mrs. C. W. Greene, Jr., Cerro Gordo			25							1	Electronic	
Chadbourn								30	5	55	40	2	Electronic	
Cheerful Hope												1		
Cherry Grove		Mrs. Hosea Coleman, Tabor City			14		16			30		2		
China Grove		George Walker, Jr., Chadbourn										1		
Clarendon		J. C. Harrelson, Clarendon										1		
Corinth		G. T. Bullard, Chadbourn										2		
Delco: First		Martin Benton, Delco				20		14	2	36		1		
Evergreen		Mrs. J. E. Pierce, Evergreen				16		18		34	20	2	Electronic	
Fair Bluff		Mrs. B. A. Powell, Fair Bluff			10	10		18		38	22	2	Electronic	
Forest Lawn		Cecil Stanley, Tabor City			30	17	16	50		113		4		
Gateway		Mary Frances Herring, Tabor City										1		
Hallsboro		Blomie Wyche, Hallsboro				15		23		38	20	2	Electronic	
Hinson's Cross Roads		Mrs. Owen Hammond, Fair Bluff					4	14	2	20	12	1		
Iron Hill		R. M. Cox, Tabor City												
Lennon's Cross Roads		Alton Lennon, Bladenboro			12	15	6	12	2	47	35	2		
Livingston		Charles Flynn, Delco												
Macedonia		Ralph Nance, Evergreen	5	5	8	12		6	2	38	20	2		
MT. Zion		Mrs. Swindell Lennon, Clarkton					14	17		31	20	2	Electronic	
New Hope		Mrs. Maurice Gilliam, Whiteville										1		
Oakdale		T. A. Tynes, Whiteville										2		
Porter Forest		Mrs. Evander Arnette, Chadbourn			12		10			22		1		
Piney Swamp		Bobby Ward, Fair Bluff										1		
Pleasant Hill		Lena Hughes, Chadbourn										2	Electronic	
Pleasant Plains		Irvin Williams, Whiteville						15		15	10	1		
Riegelwood		Mrs. Boyce McCrary, Acme						25		25	10	1		
Shmyrna		Mrs. D. M. Spell, Whiteville	8	9	12	9		12		50	35	5	Electronic	

[illegible]

Sweet Home	C. C. Willoughby, Tabor City	Richard Gordon, Tabor City	1	12	1	10	22	...	70	70	92
Tabor City .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union Chapel .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union Valley .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waccamaw	J. H. Lavis, Lake Waccamaw .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	20
Western Prong	Durant Phillips, Whiteville	Currie Wooten, Clarkton	1	15	1	17	32	...	18	18	50
White Marsh .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whiteville: .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First	B. D. Bunn, Whiteville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	74
Trinity	Dennis Williamson, Whiteville .....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	48	55
West Whiteville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Williamson's X Roads .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals .....	.....	.....	14	142	26	134	271	47	432	440	780

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. H. B. Whitley Associational President Whiteville, N. C.	Presidents of W.M.U. and Addresses	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrollment	G. A. Enrollment	Y. W. A. Enrollment	W. M. S. Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Total Titheers
Antioch	Mrs. Odell Norris, Whiteville											15	1
Boardman	Mrs. C. B. Sanderson, Evergreen											15	1
Bolton	Mrs. J. P. Godwin, Bolton					1	1					15	11
Brunswick	Mrs. Carlton Thompson, Whiteville, RFD 3					1	1		8			21	18
Calvary	Mrs. L. A. Hinson, Jr., Whiteville, RFD 3							18	8			14	3
Cape Fear Chapel													
Cedar Grove	Mrs. A. V. Nobles, Cerro Gordo, RFD 1												
Cerro Gordo	Mrs. Howard Wallace, Cerro Gordo					2	4	10	10			52	25
Chadbourne	Mrs. David Thompson, Chadbourne					1	4	31	17			60	13
Cheerful Hope	Mrs. Emma Collum, Bolton					1	1					9	9
Cherry Grove	Mrs. Louise Strickland, Fair Bluff, RFD 1					2	2	8	16			35	15
China Grove													
Clarendon	Mrs. Wanneda Buffkin, Clarendon					1	1		10			17	1
Corinth	Mrs. C. E. Brisson, Cerro Gordo											25	12
Delco: First	Mrs. Lucille Avant, Delco, RFD 1								16			13	3
Evergreen	Mrs. Beatrice Williamson, Evergreen RFD 1					11	2		11			31	42
Fair Bluff	Mrs. J. C. Rogers, Fair Bluff					2	1	3	30	8		54	108
Forest Lawn	Mrs. Hubert Stanley, Tabor City					1	1					20	2
Gapway	Mrs. Louise Buffkin, Tabor City											20	
Hallsboro	Mrs. J. B. Council, Hallsboro					3	2	1	10	32	1	43	94
Hinson's Cross Roads	Mrs. Alva Hinson, Fair Bluff, RFD 1					1	1	1	4	7	14	22	48
Iron Hill	Mrs. Marthaleen Inman, Tabor City, RFD 3												
Leannon's Cross Roads	Mrs. J. B. Kelly, Sr., Bladenboro, RFD 1					2	1	5	11	8		30	49
Livingston													25
Macedonia													
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Jack Brown, Clarkton, RFD 2					2	1		12			27	39
New Hope	Mrs. Irene Fluharty, Whiteville, RFD 3					1	2	1	5	8	16	46	80
Oakdale	Mrs. Ada Gibson, Whiteville, RFD 1											13	13
Piney Forest	Mrs. Jack Blake, Chadbourne, RFD 2					1	2	1	10	14	6	32	62
Porter Swamp												18	35
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Earl McKethan, Chadbourne					2	2	1	3	15		35	70
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Retha W. Sas et, Whiteville, RFD 4					2	2	1	3	8	11	28	72
Regelwood	Mrs. Stephen Truesdell, Acme					1	1					21	21
Smyrna	Mrs. James M. Long, Chadbourne, RFD 2					2	2	1	3	8	20	48	88
									17		3		11

Sweet Home	...	5	5	1	...	...	20	69	30	16	...	15	...
Tabor City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	227
Union Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Union Valley	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	16	1
Waccamaw	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	14	24	...	...	27	65
Western Prong	...	3	2	1	...	...	1	7	36	24	10	77	147
White Marsh	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	5	20	17	...	40	53
Whiteville:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77
First	...	5	4	1	...	...	1	11	93	49	8	164	314
Trinity	...	2	4	...	...	...	1	7	42	51	...	30	123
West Whiteville	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	3	...	13	13	15	41
Williamson's N Roads	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	24	12
Totals	...	36	58	12	57	136	161	470	98	1306	2307	565	...

TABLE G — BUILDING— GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New and Equip. Church	Money Spent On Missions	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Coop. Program % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Annuit Plan	Weekday Kindergarten
Antioch			6500	4543	.....	3300	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boardman			24500	89	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Bolton			10000	877	.....	2120	4	60	.....	.....
Brunswick			20000	10000	.....	.....	10	30	.....	.....
Calvary			10000	1113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cape Fear Chapel			15600	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Grove			15600	.....	.....	23391	3	.....	.....	.....
Cerro Gordo			10000	94054	.....	.....	15	400	.....	.....
Chadbourne			12500	121500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cheerful Hope			25000	60000	.....	1000	9	250	.....	.....
Cherry Grove										
China Grove										
Clarendon			10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corinth			65000	5005333	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delco: First			50000	.....	.....	25268	.....	115	.....	.....
Evergreen			83000	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....
Fair Bluff			70500	4056	.....	1943	22	600	.....	.....
Forest Lawn			10500	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gapway			25000	3820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hallsboro			4000	350	.....	.....	25	400	.....	.....
Hinson's Cross Roads			50000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
Iron Hill			30003	83	.....	.....	10	100	.....	.....
Lennon's Cross Roads			12000	57000	9582	.....	44	60	.....	.....
Livingston			9000	34310	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macedonia			25000	1428	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Zion			50000	95	.....	5000	10	.....	.....	.....
New Hope			115000	7625	.....	3400	17	500	.....	.....
Oakdale			23000	762	.....	4200	.....	72	.....	.....
Paul Martin, Chadbourne			25000	.....	.....	7800	9	15	.....	.....
Piney Forest			18000	43000	.....	779	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porter Swamp			10000	35000	.....	.....	8	100	.....	.....
Pleasant Hill			10000	45000	.....	.....	.....	10	200	.....
Pleasant Plains			12000	50000	.....	39253	.....	.....	.....	.....
Riegelwood			13000	73000	.....	8600	10	.....	.....	.....
Smyrna			15000	115000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[illegible]

Sweet Home	2740	1200	300	....	869	2369
Tabor City	36903	5133	5308	....	18186	28628
Union Chapel	1502	600	....	....	724	1324
Union Valley	8240	1125	....	....	14756	15881
Waccamaw	11262	4000	....	....	2813	6813
Western Prong	25357	4500	1560	....	6206	12266
White Marsh	8752	2700	450	....	12976	16124
Whiteville:						
First	51002	5400	8600	600	22423	37623
Trinity	25214	4800	1231	....	4420	46461
West Whiteville	12168	1920	....	....	18324	20834
Williamson's X Roads	3215	2130	....	....	755	2915
Totals	470273	119781	29961	2496	323562	513427

TABLE 1 — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated (Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other obj's, Bible Soc. Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	John M. Powell, Whiteville	150	25			27	5	100	21	10	315
Boardman	C. B. Sanderson, Evergreen, RFD 1	340	25			146		82	100	10	819
Bolton	Mrs. E. M. Herren, Bolton	450	3	17	22	24		18	50		480
Brunswick	Robert L. Duncan, Brunswick	112	73	15	11	21	8	15	20	61	315
Calvary	Murle Tison, Whiteville, RFD 3	373	30	22	30	25		43	56	9	506
Cape Fear Chapel	Vernie I. Finch, Acme					510		60	59	54	684
Cedar Grove	E. S. Hayes, Cerro Gordo, RFD 1				20			130	110	35	151
Cerro Gordo	Howard Wallace, Cerro Gordo	84	100	18	35	35		130	110	25	558
Chadbourne	C. E. Harris, Chadbourne	1800	437	1	48	146		100	115	4	2553
Cheerful Hope	Mrs. Berta Lee Saunders, Delco RFD 1		12			15		30	15		72
Cherry Grove	James H. Smith, Cerro Gordo, RFD 1	993	260	40	30	163	17	67	47	10	1630
China Grove	George Walker, Jr., Chadbourne, RFD 1	5						79	27	9	121
Clarendon	Neal M. Stanley, Clarendon	29		39	15	40		113	64	19	320
Delco: First	W. J. Rabon, Chadbourne	26	12	27	14	25		15	25	30	140
Evergreen	Mrs. Lucille Avant, Delco, RFD 1		1376	83	154	187	90	127	37		2087
Fair Bluff	E. A. Johnson, Chadbourne, RFD 2		2090	338	507	75	251	1306	168	141	4789
Forest Lawn	Edward Warwick, Fair Bluff	27	25					29	33		115
Gapway	Austin Canady, Tabor City							20	36		101
Hallsboro	Gurnie Herring, Tabor City, RFD 2	2409	266	88	214	319	184	100	375		3958
Hinson's Cross Roads	Ray B. Wyche, Hallsboro	412	100	58				41			773
Iron Hill	Gordon Hammond, Cerro Gordo	510	50	20	36	93	21	191	41		682
Lennon's Cross Roads	B. M. Cox, Tabor City, RFD 3	300	100			37	12	127	36		4294
Livingston	Edgar C. Evans, Bladenboro	3039	60		53	97		624	105		7008
Macedonia	J. P. Lennon, Delco					4408		35	25	10	195
Mt. Zion	Will Inman, Chadbourne	25	20	15		25		7	18	27	176
New Hope	Howard Heustess, Clarkton, RFD 2	412	100	58	64	66		360	25	74	4581
Oakdale	Mrs. Fredrick Hinson, Whiteville, RFD 3	3444	468		41			37	40	35	16
Piney Forest	Kimble Brock, Whiteville, RFD 1	13	72	19	14	12	9	40	35	16	232
Porter Swamp	Raymond W. Yates, Chadbourne, RFD 2	359	75	70	151	250	2	119	50	81	1157
Precious Hill	Lloyd Shepard, Fair Bluff, RFD 1	50	55			33		20	21	109	1001
Precious Plains	H. D. White, Jr., Chadbourne, RFD 1	528	107	27	112	92	9	34	51	21	1144
Riegelwood	Dan Williams, Whiteville, RFD 3	167	96	27	58	86		10	15	13	295
Smyrna	L. M. Page, Acme	100	75	13	10			115	65	12	1685
	Mrs. Cecil Gurkin, Whiteville, RFD 2	1038	200	153		100					

Sweet Home	C. H. Watson, Clarendon	83	60	32	33	57	33	28	43	371	
Tabor City	Ben Nesmith, III, Tabor City	4575	600	721	522	893	50	301	510	100	8275
Union Chapel	A. O. Squires, Bolton RFD 1	75	10	...	...	...	...	15	25	10	135
Union Valley	Paul Sellers, Whiteville	50	25	25	45	70	...	50	50	...	315
Waccamaw	Mrs. Thetus R. Hughes, Lake Waccamaw	10	...	40	50	93	...	12	3	...	208
Western Prong	Mrs. Bobby Britt, Whiteville, RFD 1	3000	600	192	259	552	135	...	...	205	4944
White Marsh	Howard M. Creech, Whiteville RFD 2	648	100	53	65	107	30	12	9	10	1036
Whiteville:											
First	D. Jack Hooks, Whiteville	12424	1000	339	808	1525	199	378	61	86	16730
Trinity	E. C. Elkins, Whiteville	2805	600	100	52	854	100	100	100	110	4129
West Whiteville	Mrs. Mary Butler, Whiteville	120	56	46	30	57	...	23	...	...	333
Williamson's N Roads	J. O. Williamson, Jr., Cerro Gordo	350	100	...	...	146	82	...	...	...	532
Totals		57479	6290	2712	4968	12790	2084	3811	2551	1126	88065

6.9756
6.00

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Fifty-Sixth Annual Session

Held With

TABOR CITY BAPTIST CHURCH

First Day — October 25, 1962

WEST WHITEVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Second Day — October 26, 1962

—1962—



ANNUAL MEETING for 1963

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

First Day — October 24, 1963

Preacher — James H. Johnson

Alternate — Thomas C. Faircloth

RIEGELWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

ACME, N. C.

Second Day — October 25, 1963

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Fifty-Sixth Annual Session

Held With

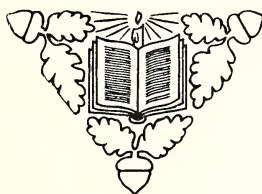
TABOR CITY BAPTIST CHURCH

First Day — October 25, 1962

WEST WHITEVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Second Day — October 26, 1962

—1962—



ANNUAL MEETING for 1963

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

First Day — October 24, 1963

Preacher — James H. Johnson

Alternate — Thomas C. Faircloth

RIEGELWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

ACME, N. C.

Second Day — October 25, 1963

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Application for Church Study Course Awards	53
Constitution	13
Calendar of Activities	54
Deceased Members	26
Directory of Association	
Associational Missionary	3
General Officers	3
Associational Council	4
Executive Promotion Committee	5
Pastors of the Association	5
Laymembers of the Association	6
Officers of Associational Sunday School	8
Officers of Associational Training Union	8
Officers of Associational Woman's Missionary Union	9
Officers of Associational Brotherhood	9
Standing Committees	10
Directory of the Churches	
Ministers — not pastors in this Association	50
Organists or Pianists	50
Vacation Bible School Principals	51
Church Librarians	52
Church Missions Committee Chairmen	52
Minister of Music and Youth Director	52
Reports:	
Associational Missionary	30
American Bible Society	38
Baptist Jubilee Advance	36
Baptist Literature	45
Baptist Hospital	41
Baptist Student Work	40
Brotherhood	45
Cooperative Program	37
Children's Homes	44
Christian Education	40
Evangelism	31
Homes for Aging	43
Foreign Missions	32
Home Missions	33
State Missions	39
Retirement Plans	37
Sunday School	46
Training Union	48
Treasurer's Report, Budget and Gifts from Churches	28
Woman's Missionary Union	47
Woman's Missionary Union — Special Recognition	49
Statistical Tables	59

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	J. B. Jones, Chadbourn
Vice Moderator	Maurice Gilliam, Rt. 4, Whiteville
Clerk	Arch Cree, 413 S. Franklin St., Whiteville
Treasurer	S. P. Stanley, P. O. Box 724, Whiteville
Trustee	C. C. Leggette, Tabor City
Trustee	B. M. Cox, Tabor City
Trustee	Glenn Strole, Chadbourn
Historian	Ray Wyche, Hallsboro

OTHER OFFICERS

Sunday School Superintendent	Thomas C. Faircloth Clay Street, Whiteville
Training Union Director	Charles Bullock Rt. 4, Whiteville
W. M. U. President	Mrs. Horace Whitley 307 Calhoun Street, Whiteville
Brotherhood President	Joe C. Sellers 200 Wyche Street, Whiteville
Director of Music	Mrs. D. M. Spell Rt. 1, Whiteville
Director of Youth Camp	Mrs. G. P. Lane Rt. 1, Whiteville

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Arch Cree, 413 S. Franklin St., Whiteville, Phone 642-3870

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Maurice Gilliam, Chm., Rt. 4, Whiteville

J. B. Jones, Chadbourn

Arch Cree, 413 S. Franklin St., Whiteville

S. P. Stanley, P. O. Box 724, Whiteville

Charles Bullock, Rt. 4, Whiteville

Thomas C. Faircloth, Clay Street, Whiteville

Mrs. Horace Whitley, 307 E. Calhoun St., Whiteville

Joe C. Sellers, 200 W. Wyche St., Whiteville

Mrs. D. M. Spell, Rt. 1, Whiteville

Mrs. G. P. Lane, Rt. 1, Whiteville

Ellis L. Marks, Rt. 2, Chadbourn

Mrs. A. D. Peacock, Whiteville

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

CHURCHES	PASTORS	ADDRESSES
Antioch	S. W. Jolly	Whiteville
Boardman	Levon Herring	Cerro Gordo
Bolton	N. B. Edge	Delco
Brunswick	H. Crowell Powell	Nakina
Calvary	S. C. Davis	Whiteville
Cape Fear	J. Edison Lennon	Delco
Cedar Grove	Leon Herring	Cerro Gordo
Cerro Gordo	C. E. Brisson	Cerro Gordo
Chadbourn	Leo F. Hawkins	Chadbourn
Cheerful Hope	N. B. Edge	Delco
Cherry Grove	O. S. Long	Cerro Gordo
China Grove	Dayton Fowler	Loris, S. C.
Clarendon	J. Earl Lanier	Clarendon
Corinth	C. E. Brisson	Cerro Gordo
First Baptist, Delco	N. B. Edge	Delco
Evergreen	J. E. Bullock	Evergreen
Fair Bluff	Robert T. Harris	Fair Bluff
Forest Lawn	Gaston Hester	Bladenboro
Gapway	Elbert Sykes	Loris, S. C.
Hallsboro	P. Leon Thomas	Hallsboro
Hinson's X Roads	Ellis L. Marks	Chadbourn, Rt. 2
Iron Hill		
Lennon's X Rds.	Joe H. Dempsey	Rt. 1, Evergreen
Livingston	J. D. Dunn	Rt. 1, Delco
Macedonia	L. L. Todd	Rt. 2, Lumberton
Mt. Zion	S. N. Lamb	St. Paul
New Hope	Maurice H. Gilliam	Rt. 4, Whiteville
Oak Dale	Joseph C. Stanley	Rt. 3, Whiteville
Piney Forest	Ellis L. Marks	Rt. 2, Chadbourn
Porter Swamp	Joe A. Campbell	Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo
Pleasant Hill	W. H. Lewis	Rt. 4, Whiteville
Pleasant Plains	Charles Bullock	Rt. 4, Whiteville
Riegelwood	R. L. Stooks	Riegelwood
Smyrna	D. M. Spell	Rt. 1, Whiteville
Sweet Home	Grover Faulk	Tabor City
Tabor City	James H. Johnson	Tabor City
Union Chapel	Boyd Williamson	Tabor City
Union Valley	Gaston Hester	Bladenboro
Waccamaw	Clarence Corbett, Jr.	Lake Waccamaw
Western Prong	L. Eugene Walter	Rt. 1, Box 97, Whiteville
White Marsh		
Whiteville, First	Dr. Francis Chessom	Whiteville
Whiteville, Trinity	Thomas C. Faircloth	311 E. Clay St., Whiteville
Whiteville, West	Burt Potter	P. O. Box 227, Whiteville
Williamson X Rds.	Joe Campbell	Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

REPRESENTATIVES OF CHURCHES

ANTIOCH	F. G. Stevens Lonnie S. Duncan	Rt. 4, Whiteville Rt. 4, Whiteville
BOARDMAN	B. S. Davis C. B. Sanderson	Rt. 1, Evergreen Rt. 1, Evergreen
BOLTON	Mrs. W. G. Cain Mr. W. G. Cain	Rt. 1, Box E 1, Delco Rt. 1, Box E 1, Delco
BRUNSWICK	Odell Ezzell Ralph Buffkin	Rt. 3, Whiteville Brunswick
CALVARY	Grady Thompson Joe Massingile	Rt. 3, Whiteville Rt. 3, Whiteville
CAPE FEAR		
CEDAR GROVE	Jonnie Green Hewett Godwin	Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo
CERRO GORDO	C. E. Williamson H. M. Nanel	Cerro Gordo Cerro Gordo
CHADBOURN	Philip Strole F. T. Wooten	Rt. 1, Chadbourn Chadbourn
CHEERFUL HOPE	W. D. Brice W. C. Malpass	Bolton Delco
CHERRY GROVE	Guilford Edwards Harvey Coleman	Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo Rt. 2, Tabor City
CHINA GROVE		
CLARENDON	Wilson Harrelson Jerry Stevens	309 E. 5 St., Tabor City Chadbourn
CORINTH	O'Neal Myers E. L. Rabon	Rt. 2, Chadbourn Rt. 2, Chadbourn
FIRST BAPTIST, DELCO	John Barnhardt L. V. Connor	Delco Delco
EVERGREEN	Duval Inman A. J. Kissam	Evergreen Rt. 1, Evergreen
FAIR BLUFF	Wilbur Cole Leon Small	Rt. 1, Fair Bluff P. O. Box, Fair Bluff
FOREST LAWN	Clinton Grainger Lonnie Hinson	Rt. 3, Whiteville Rt. 3, Whiteville
GAPWAY		
HALLSBORO	Claude Pierce Bill Thompson	Hallsboro Hallsboro
HINSON'S CROSS RDS.	O. C. Jenkins Keiver Meares	Cerro Gordo Cerro Gordo
IRON HILL	Faxton Ray Thomas Inman	Rt. 1, Tabor City Rt. 3, Tabor City
LENNONS CROSS RDS.	J. C. Evans D. H. Lennon	Rt. 1, Evergreen Rt. 1, Evergreen
LIVINGSTON		
MACEDONIA	James McColskey Ralph Nance	Rt. 1, Evergreen Rt. 1, Evergreen
MT. ZION	Austin Baldwin Steve Tedder	Rt. 2, Whiteville Rt. 2, Clarkton
NEW HOPE	E. L. White, Jr. Edgar Hinson	Rt. 4, Whiteville Rt. 3, Whiteville
OAK DALE	Simon Horne Paul Sealey	Rt. 1, Whiteville Rt. 1, Whiteville
PINEY FOREST	Glenn Yates Mrs. Evander Arnette	Rt. 1, Chadbourn Rt. 2, Chadbourn
PORTER SWAMP	Ray Benton James Conner	Fair Bluff Fair Bluff
PLEASANT HILL	James Seary Mart Shuman	Rt. 1, Chadbourn Rt. 4, Whiteville
PLEASANT PLAINS	Woodie Wade Herman Williams	Rt. 3, Whiteville Rt. 3, Whiteville
RIEGELWOOD	J. D. Williams A. J. Bryant	Riegelwood

REPRESENTATIVES OF CHURCHES

SMYRNA	Claude Hooks James M. Long	Rt. 2, Chadbourn Rt. 2, Chadbourn
SWEET HOME	Malcolm Mills Crowell Hinson	Clarendon Clarendon
TABOR CITY	Ben L. Newsmith, III C. C. Willoughby	Tabor City Tabor City
UNION CHAPEL	W. C. Sealey, Sr. West Sellers	Wananish Bolton
UNION VALLEY	Leo L. Fisher Sandy Walters	Whiteville Rt. 2, Box 41, Whiteville
WACCAMAW	J. L. Stanly Jack Burgess	Lake Waccamaw Lake Waccamaw
WESTERN PRONG	Charles Lennon Tony Weavil	Rt. 2, Clarkton Rt. 1, Whiteville
WHITE MARSH	J. C. Batten Howar Creech	Rt. 2, Whiteville Rt. 2, Whiteville
FIRST, WHITEVILLE	Horace B. Whitley Mrs. Horace Whitley	307 E. Calhoun, Whiteville 307 E. Calhoun, Whiteville
TRINITY	Odell Lee Lennox Proctor	Rt. 2, Whiteville Rt. 1, Whiteville
WEST WHITEVILLE	Billy Butler Joe Fisher	Rt. 2, Whiteville Rt. 1, Box 384, Whiteville
WILLIAMSON X RDS.	Henry Gaston Williamson Arthur Louie Nance	Rt. 2, Chadbourn Rt. 2, Chadbourn

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	Rev. T. C. Faircloth, Whiteville
Supt. of Enlargement	Rev. Maurice Gilliam, Rt. 4, Whiteville
Supt. of Training	Rev. C. E. Brisson, Cerro Gordo
V. B. S. Supt.	Rev. S. C. Davis, 209 S. Lee St., Whiteville
Secretary	
Chorister	Rev. D. M. Spell, Rt. 1, Whiteville
Pianist	Mrs. D. M. Spell, Rt. 1, Whiteville

Department Superintendents:

Cradle Roll	
Nursery	Mr. Charles Smith, 108 E. Virgil, Whiteville
Beginner	
Primary	Rev. Eugene Walter, Rt. 1, Whiteville
Junior	Rev. Clarence Corbett, Lake Waccamaw
Intermediate	Rev. Levonne Herring, Cerro Gordo
Young People	Rev. James Johnson, Tabor City
Adult	Rev. O. S. Long, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo
Extension	Rev. Leon Thomas, Hallsboro

Group Leaders:

1. Rev. R. T. Harris, Fair Bluff
2. Mr. Jack Carter, Rt. 2, Chadbourn
3. Mr. Charles Lennon
4. Mr. Glenn Dtrole, Chadbourn
5. Mr. Malcolm Bordeaux, Acme

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director	Rev. Charles Bullock, Rt. 4, Whiteville
Assoc. Director	Mr. Paul Sealey, Rt. 1, Whiteville
Secretary	Miss Myrtle Stevens
Chorister	Mr. Billy Butler, Rt. 2, Whiteville
Pianist	Mrs. Maurice Gilliam, Rt. 4, Whiteville

LEADERS:

Adult	Mrs. Reece Burroughs, Tabor City, N. C.
Young People	Rev. S. C. Davis, 209 S. Lee St., Whiteville
Intermediate	Mrs. Jack Brown, Rt. 2, Clarkton
Junior	Mrs. Arch Cree, 413 S. Franklin St., Whitev.
Primary	Mrs. Jean Boswell, Rt. 1, Whiteville
Beginner	Mrs. Earl McKeithan, Box 31, Chadbourn

Group No. 1	Mr. Gilford Edwards, Fair Bluff
Group No. 2	
Group No. 3	Mr. J. C. Cain, Rt. 2, Whiteville
Group No. 4	Mr. Malcolm Mills, Rt. 1, Clarendon
Group No. 5	

W. M. U. OFFICERS

President	Mrs. Horace Whitley, 307 E. Calhoun, W'ville
V. President	Mrs. G. P. Lane, Rt. 1, Whiteville
Secretary	Mrs. Eugene Walter, Rt. 1, Whiteville
Treasurer	Mrs. Joe Sellers, 200 W. Wyche St. W'ville
Program Chairman	Mrs. Joe Ward, Rt. 2, Whiteville
Mission Study Chm.	
Community Missions	Mrs. Delma Hooks, Rt. 2, Whiteville
Stewardship Chm.	Mrs. Herman Lewis, Rt. 4, Whiteville
Prayer Chm.	Mrs. Kate Brown, Rt. 1, Clarkton
Y. W. A. Director	Mrs. Wesley Pope, Rt. 1, Whiteville
G. A. Directors	Mrs. Eva Creech, Rt. 2, Whiteville
	Mrs. Watler Shaw, Rt. 1, Chadbourn
Sunbeam Directors	Mrs. Maxine Jordan, Rt. 1, Clarkton
	Mrs. Thurston Wray, Rt. 1, Clarkton
Jubilee Chm.	Mrs. Raymond Yates, Chadbourn
White Cross Chm.	Mrs. C. E. Brisson, Cerro Gordo
Margaret Fund Chm.	Mrs. Thelbert Todd, Chadbourn
Publicity Chm.	Mrs. Malcolm Bordeaux, Acme
Scholarship Committee	Mrs. Raymond Mallard, Chm., Tabor City
Nominating Committee	Mrs. Homer Harrelson, Chm., Rt. 3, W'ville
	Mrs. Carlson Hardee, Rt. 3, Whiteville
	Mrs. Fred Norris, R. F. D., Whiteville
	Mrs. Alma Bullock, Cerro Gordo
	Mrs. Alvin Hinson, Hinson's Cross Roads

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President	Joe Sellers, 200 W. Wyche St., Whiteville
Vice President	Ben Nesmith III, Tabor City
Secretary	Edward C. Elkins, N. Franklin, Whiteville
R. A. Leader	W. H. Lewis, Rt. 4, Whiteville
Christian Witness	J. G. White, 114 W. Wyche St., Whiteville
Personal Stewardship	Eugene Walter, Rt. 1, Whiteville
World Missions Leader	G. P. Lane, Rt. 1, Whiteville

Advisory Council

Eugene Walter, Route 1, Whiteville
O. S. Long, Route 1, Cerro Gordo
James Johnson, Tabor City

STANDING COMMITTEES

1. Nominating Committee

1. Wesley Pope — Chm., Rt. 1, Whiteville
2. Giles Cain, Bolton, N. C.
3. Mrs. Richard Gordon, Tabor City
4. Jerry Stephens, Chadbourn
5. Gene Ezzell, Rt. 4, Whiteville

2. Program Committee

1. J. B. Jones, Chm., Chadbourn
2. Maurice Gilliam, Rt. 4, Whiteville
3. Mrs. D. M. Spell, Rt. 1, Whiteville
4. Arch Cree, 413 S. Franklin St. W'ville
5. R. L. Stocks, Riegelwood

3. Finance Committee

1. S. P. Stanley, Chm., Box 724, Whiteville
2. Carlton Westmoreland, Tabor City
3. J. L. Cutrell, Fair Bluff
4. Bill Thompson, Hallsboro
5. Mrs. A. D. Peacock, W'ville

4. Committee on Ordination

1. James H. Johnson, Chairman, Tabor City
2. S. C. Davis, Whiteville
3. C. E. Brisson, Cerro Gordo
4. Leon Thomas, Hallsboro
5. Eugene Walter, Rt. 1, Whiteville

5. Committee on Evangelism

1. Ellis L. Marks, Chm., Chadbourn
2. Thomas C. Faircloth, Clay St. Whiteville
3. Charles Bullock, Rt. 4, Whiteville
4. Mrs. Horace Whitley, 307 E. Calhoun St., Whiteville
5. Mrs. D. M. Spell, Rt. 1, Whiteville
6. Joe C. Sellers, Wyche St., Whiteville

6. Missions Committee

1. Mrs. A. D. Peacock, Chm., Whiteville

2. Mrs. Wesley Pope, Rt. 1, Whiteville
3. Mrs. Evander Arnette, Rt., Chadbourn
4. C. C. Leggette, Tabor City

7. Denominational Agencies

1. Cooperative Program—D. M. Spell, Rt. 1, Whiteville
2. Baptist Hospital—Leo Hawkins, Chadbourn
3. Children's Homes—D. L. Todd, Whiteville
4. Denominational Literature—Mrs. Howard Creech, W'ville
5. Homes for Aging—Mrs. A. P. Rogers, Sr., Tabor City
6. Baptist College—W. B. Rogers, Tabor City
7. Minister's Retirement—Thomas Faircloth, Whiteville

8. Committee on Libraries

1. Miss Edna Creech, Chm., Rt. 2, Whiteville
- * 2. Librarian of Pleasant Hill Church

9. Fellowship

- S. W. Jolly, Chm., P. O. Box 267, Whiteville
O. S. Long, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo
W. H. Lewis, Whiteville
Glenn Strole, Chadbourn
P. P. Renfro, Fair Bluff
- * D. Jack Hooks, Baldwin Woods, Whiteville

10. Seminary Extension

Charles Bullock-Director Rt. 4, Whiteville
Maurice Gilliam, Rt. 4, Whiteville
Joe Sellers, 200 W. Wyche St., Whiteville

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ANTIOCH: H. D. Duncan, O. D. Ray, J. T. Tyree

BOARDMAN: Paul Willoughoy, Donal Harrison, S. R. West

BOLTON: W. G. Cain, Mrs. Martin McKeithan, Mrs. Cyrus McKeithan, Mrs. J. P. Godwin

BRUNSWICK: Mr. and Mrs. P. C. Ezzell, Mrs. Ralph Buffkin, Mrs. H. E. Rich

CALVARY: Mrs. Dock Ward, Mrs. Ed Pope, M. F. Holleman

CAPE FEAR:

CEDAR GROVE: W. B. Hayes, Curtis Blackwell, C. H. Hayes, Gale Whitehead, Mrs. Cora Barefield, Mrs. Mildred Blackwell

CERRO GORDO: Charles Jr. Williamson, Mrs. Charles Jr. Williamson, Charlie Martin, J. P. Hammond

CHADBURN: J. F. Sellers, Mrs. J. C. Caines, G. F. Strole, Mrs. David Thompson, J. M. Spivey, Mrs. J. M. Spivey, Mrs. Sadie Edmunds, Miss Kate Britt, Mrs. V. E. Smith, Mrs. J. R. Pridegen, Mrs. J. W. Davis

CHEERFUL HOPE: W. C. Malpass, C. W. Stephens

CHERRY GROVE: Joe Hayes, Guilford Edwards, Mrs. Hosea Coleman, Mrs. O. S. Long, W. G. Worley, Mrs. Homzey Strickland, Mrs. Elmore Strickland

CHINA GROVE: T. E. Nobles, James Nobles, R. P. Nobles, Jr., Edwin Strickland, E. L. Soles

CLARENDON: W. T. Harrelson, N. M. Stanley, Henry McCumbee

CORINTH: Mrs. Edward Bullard, Mrs. Annie Bullard, Mrs. Lizzie Jolly

DELCO, FIRST: Mrs. Lucille Avant, Lee Connor, W. L. Hobbs, Mrs. Orine Crawford, Mrs. Sally Little

EVERGREEN: Will Ivey, A. J. Kissam Archie Shaw

FAIR BLUFF: Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Rogers, Alec Fields, B. H. Small, Mrs. B. H. Small, O. M. Rogers

FOREST LAWN: Mrs. Danny Pigett, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Stanley

GAPWAY:

HALLSBORO: Mrs. Clara Barefoot, Rev. P. Leon Thomas, Mrs. Jappie Batten, Mrs. R. B. Wyche

HINSONS'S CROSS ROADS: Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Jenkins, Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Barnes, Mrs. Ira Campbell

IRON HILL: Jackie Ray, Annie Ruth Stanley, W. M. Ray

LENNONS CROSS ROADS: D. H. Lennon, Livy Kelly, Denuer Lennon

LIVINGSTON:

MACEDONIA: James McColskey, Mrs. James McColskey, Ralph Nance, Mrs. Ralph Nance, Mr. and Mrs. Troy Williamson

MT. ZION: Mr. Fred Baldwin, S. A. Duncan, Mrs. S. A. Duncan, Mrs. Jack Brown, Mrs. Ruth Smith, Mrs. Polly Pope

NEW HOPE: Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Tedder, Mr. E. L. White, Jr., P. W. Hedgepeth, Elbert L. White, Mrs. Missouri Blackmon, Edgar Hinson, Rev. and Mrs. Maurice Gilliam

OAK DALE: T. A. Tyner, A. J. Sellers, Mrs. T. A. Tyner, Mrs. Harlie Gibson, Mrs. J. L. Robinson

PINEY FOREST: Mrs. Glenn Yates, Mrs. Evander Arnette, Mr. J. E. Worrell

PORTER SWAMP: Mr. and Mrs. Rex Conner, Miss Cora Smith

PLEASANT HILL: W. B. Buffkin, Mrs. Educe Buffkin

PLEASANT PLAINS: Mrs. Bessie White, Mrs. Glennie Harrelson, Mrs. Amanda Williams, Mr. Hoyt Sasser

RIEGELWOOD: Mrs. R. C. Sherrill, Mrs. J. L. Little, Mrs. Ralph Connor

SMYRNA: Mr. H. H. Collins, Sr., N. M. Stephens, Mrs. George Merritt

SWEET HOME: C. H. Watson, D. M. Jolly, C. L. Beck

TABOR CITY: Mrs. Claude Huggins, Jerry E. Mills, Mr. Claude Huggins, Mrs. C. H. Pinner, Mrs. Zeb Lewis, Mr. C. G. Westmoreland, Mrs. V. R. Burroughs, Sr.

UNION CHAPEL: Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Sealey, Sr., Mr. West Sellers, Mr. and Mrs. Jim Carroll

UNION VALLEY: Tom Ludlum, Leo Fisher, Miss Elizabeth Fisher, Mrs. Tom Ludlum

WACCAMAW: Mrs. Italy Marlowe, Mr. C. A. Spearman, Mr. R. L. Stephens

WESTERN PRONG: Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Collier, Mrs. Barney Best, Barney Best, Mrs. Ocra Britt, B. L. Martin, Mr. George Collier

WHITE MARSH: Mrs. Eva Creech, Mrs. Lena Penny, Emerson Duncan

WHITEVILLE, FIRST: H. G. Walters, Allen Price, Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Whitley, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Ward, Mr. and Mrs. B. D. Bunn, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Wayne

TRINITY: Gene Ezzell, Thomas C. Faircloth, Arch Cree

WEST WHITEVILLE: T. T. Todd, J. C. Caines, Joe Fisher

WILLIAMSON CROSS ROADS: J. O. Williamson, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Martin

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

PREAMBLE

We, the messengers of Baptist Churches of Columbus County, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I. NAME

This organization shall be known as the Columbus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTIVES

The objectives of the Association shall be to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of Columbus Baptists in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the earth, more especially along the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Association itself, to promote fellowship and good-will among the Churches; and to devise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence, and spiritual powers of the churches.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Columbus County that shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio: (1) Three (3) for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one for each fifty additional members, but provided that no church may have more than 10 messengers. (2) All ordained ministers who are serving as pastor within the Association, Associational Officers and Committee members.

Section 2. Messengers shall be members in good standing with the church they represent, and their names must appear on the letter from their church to the Association to entitle them to be seated as messengers.

Section 3. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership, and may reject or receive churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. During this period such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting or holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no valid objection be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association.

Section 4. The Association shall encourage the organizing of new Baptist Churches within Columbus County under the leadership of any pastor, Church, Churches, or interested persons of the Association. If a new church contemplates being received into the fellowship of the Association after its organization, those who are

to compose its charter membership and those leading in its organization are urged to seek the counsel of the Executive Promotion Committee and shall proceed with the organization only after approval is given.

Section 5. A Church seeking admission into the Association shall present its application to the Committee on Credentials, and furnish the Committee with such information as it may require about the church. The Committee may then recommend that such Church be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of one year from the date of that Associational Meeting.

Section 6. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that becomes disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. The support of the causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body.

Section 7. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE IV. POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatsoever to infringe upon the right of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption and guidance, but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the causes of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V. DUTIES OF CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to appoint messengers, to insist upon their attendance at Associational meetings, to contribute toward the expenses of the Association, and to send annually a report to the Association which gives information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, and three Trustees.

Section 2. Additional Officers shall be the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, T U Director, W M U President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, and others as needed, including a full slate of organizational officers as recommended by the Educational Division of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

Section 3. The nominating committee shall recommend the

officers to the Association. However, the Association reserves the right to make other nominations for any and all officers and committees.

Section 4. The offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

Section 5. The general officers shall be elected at each annual session and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session, unless removed for cause, or until their successors are appointed.

Section 6. The term of office for Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall not exceed two years in succession. All other officers may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association.

Section 7. All officers and committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 8. The term of office for all members of committees shall be for one year.

Section 9. Vacancies in these offices or committees that may occur between the annual sessions of the Association, shall be filled for the remainder of the Associational year by the Executive Promotion Committee.

ARTICLE VII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside when the Association is in session; and serve as chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Moderator shall also appoint a five member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days after the Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible, and to succeed to the office of Moderator if and when during his tenure the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare Minutes to be distributed as soon thereafter as possible. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to keep an accurate record of the money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, and to make an annual report to the Association. He shall make a written quarterly report of the financial condition of the Association to the Executive Promotion Committee. He shall make a monthly report to the Association Office. He shall be a member of the Finance Committee.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to assist in any way possible in

keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall submit a short history of two different churches at each annual meeting, to be incorporated into the Associational minutes each year until all churches have a written history in the minutes. The churches shall be taken in alphabetical order; any new church coming in shall be put at the bottom of the list.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Associational SS Superintendent, TU Director, WMU President, Music Director, and Brotherhood President to lead in the promotion of the activities of the organization of which he or she is head, and to preside over the meetings of the organization. These officers shall bring a report of their work to each quarterly meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 7. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to hold in trust all property of the Association.

Section 8. All reports, both Associational and Denominational, shall not exceed 300 words, excepting the Treasurer's Report and the Associational Missionary.

ARTICLE VIII RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions carried on in the manner prescribed in ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER REVISED.

Section 2. The method of voting shall be by a show of hands, or by the will of the body.

Section 3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this Constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a written ballot or roll call on doubtful issues.

Section 4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be had from such ruling to the entire body present.

Section 5. A question having been decided twice by vote in the same attitude at a regular session of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

Section 6. At least one-fifth of the messengers enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX. TIME OF MEETING

Section 1. This Association shall hold its annual meeting on Thursday and Friday before the fourth Sunday in October. However, in the case of some unavoidable circumstance that makes a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, either the Associational Council or the Executive Promotion Committee, preferably the Executive Promotion Committee, shall have the authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

Section 2. In the event of some emergency that makes a call meeting of the Association necessary, either the Associational Council or the Executive Promotion Committee shall have the authority to call for a special meeting of the Association, provided that a notice of the time and place and purpose of such a call meeting shall be mailed to the Pastors and Clerks of the Churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE X. THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin the first of October and close the last of the following September.

ARTICLE XI. THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Section 1. At each annual meeting of the Association, it shall elect an Executive Promotion Committee composed of the pastor, and two members (either men or women) presented by each church to the Association on the Church letter. The following shall be exofficio members of the Executive Promotion Committee: the Associational SS Superintendent, TU Director, WMU President, Brotherhood President, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Associational Missionary.

Section 2. It shall act for the Association in the interim between its annual sessions.

Section 3. The duty of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association. It shall not take any action contravening the will of the Association; nor shall it initiate any new policies or practices binding on the Association, unless specifically so directed, provided: That in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Associational meeting. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place agreed upon by the committee. (At least one-fifth of the committee shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.)

ARTICLE XII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, TU Director, SS Superintendent, WMU President, Brotherhood President, Chairman of the Finance, Evangelism, Missions, and Music Committees.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this Council.

Section 3. This committee shall counsel and advise any committee or church in the Columbus Baptist Association on any subject which has been submitted to it.

Section 4. This committee shall meet at least once each quar-

ter prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee. The chairman of this committee shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee a report of its work.

SECTION 5. This committee is responsible for the supervision of the work of the Associational Missionary and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the committee shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee, to run concurrently with the Calendar year.

ARTICLE XIII. STANDING COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

Section 1. Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees; Committees on Resolutions, Time-Place-Preacher; and any other committees authorized unless otherwise provided for. This committee must not succeed itself and should be composed of 5 members from different churches.

Section 2. Nominating Committee. The nominating committee shall be composed of at least 5 members. The nominating committee shall nominate all officers provided by the constitution, except Sunday School Superintendent, T U Director, W M U President, Music Director, and Brotherhood President. The nominating committee shall then receive nominations from the Sunday School, T U, W M U, Music and Brotherhood organizations. After the Nominating Committee makes its report, to the Association other nominations shall be in order from the floor.

Section 3. Program Committee. The duty of this committee is to plan the program for the annual meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee for discussion and approval. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

Section 4. Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget and for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in Annual Session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the Treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the committee to see that an audit of the treasurer's books be made following the close of the Associational year and presented to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 5. Committee on Fellowship. a. It shall be the work of this committee to make a proper investigation of churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit, to report to the Association in Annual Sessions their findings and recommendations concerning the acceptance or rejection of such churches. b. It shall encourage pastorless, part-time churches to form fields, with pastors located as near the center as possible; assist churches when called upon or when there is an evident need, when such help is welcomed, to find most suitable pastors, and to serve as contact man for worthy men desiring to become pastors. c. If invited, this committee shall go to any church for the purpose of edifying Christian fellowship.

Section 6. Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only, as it is invited by the local churches to assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the gospel ministry.

Section 7. Committee on Evangelism. This committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the Association, encourage evangelistic services in churches not reporting baptisms, and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the Association, to organize and promote the Simultaneous Revivals, and to promote any County-wide Evangelistic services. This committee shall be organized in accordance with the suggested Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism.

Section 8. Missions Committee. This committee shall keep alert to any developments that may make a new church or branch Sunday School necessary, advise with groups considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organization, assist in organizing new churches, and seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed.

Section 9. Committee on Denominational Agencies. This committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: Cooperative Program, Baptist Hospital, Children's Home, Denominational Literature, Homes for the Aging, Baptist Colleges, Minister's Retirement; and any other cause, agency, or institution deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the Association and churches at all times, and that proper reports concerning the progress and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the Associational meetings.

Section 10. Committee on Libraries. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and promote church library work in the Association. It should encourage each church without a library to start one, and help in stabilizing those already in operation. The

committee should assist churches in starting their libraries and help them in organizing their library committees. The committee should also plan and promote a program of training for all church librarians.

ARTICLE XIV. ADOPTION

This Constitution shall be implemented at the next annual meeting of the Association, 1961.

ARTICLE XV. REVISION

This Constitution may be immediately revised at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided notice of such revision shall have been given on the first day.

P R O G R A M
TABOR CITY BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 25, 1962

- 9:00 Call to Order by Moderator Mr. Billy Hooks
- 9:05 Devotional
 Hymn - 216 "I Am Resolved" Mr. Wiley Rutledge
 Scripture and Prayer Mr. James Johnson
- 9:15 Report on Order of Business Mr. Gene Walter
- 9:20 Report on Constitution Revisions Mr. Gene Walter
- 9:30 Roll Call of Churches Moderator
- 9:40 Associational Missions Mr. Arch Cree
- 10:05 "WORLD MISSIONS IN 1963" Mr. Jack Hooks
- 10:30 Report on Agencies of Convention Mr. Bob Harris
- 10:40 "SCHOLARSHIP AND THE BAP-
 TIST FREEDOM." Dr. G. H. Schriver, Jr.
 Southeastern Seminary
- 11:25 Hymn - 259 "Trusting Jesus" Mr. Wiley Rutledge
 Scripture Reading Mr. James Johnson
 Annual Sermon: "THE GREAT
 FORTY YEARS." Mr. Leo Hawkins
- 12:00 Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

- 1:00 Devotional Period Campbell College Choir
- 1:20 "LOCAL CHURCH — FOUNDATION FOR WORLD
 MISSIONS" Dr. Herman Ihley
 Bapt. State Convention
- 2:00 General Session
1. Recognition of New Pastors
 2. Recognition of Convention Representatives (5 min. each)
 3. Treasurer's Report and Adoption Budget
 Mr. C. G. Westmoreland
 4. Executive Promotional Committee Mr. Billy Hooks
 5. Other Business

1:00 Devotional Period Wingate Junior College

1:20 General Session

1. Recognition of Convention Representatives (Limit 5 minutes each)
2. Report of Nominating Committee Mr. Charles Bullock
Election of Officers
3. Report of Committee on
Committees Mr. Joe Sellers
4. Revision of Constitution Mr. Gene Walter
5. Other Business
6. Memorials Mr. Tom Faircloth

Adjourn

PROCEEDINGS
ONE HUNDRED FIFTY SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION
COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH
TABOR CITY BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 25, 1962

FIRST SESSION TABOR CITY, N. C. 9:00 A. M.

1. The Columbus Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Billy Hooks.

2. Rev. Wiley Rutledge led in Singing of Hymn, "I Am Resolved." Rev. James H. Johnson, Pastor of Host church gave the devotion using selection No. 81 from the Baptist Hymnal.

3. The report on order of Business, by Rev. Gene Walter that the Order of Business follow the printed program with the exception of one minor change, was adopted unanimously.

4. Rev. Gene Walter also gave the report on Constitution Revision.

5. The roll call of churches showed 144 present for the Associational meeting at 9:30 A. M.

6. The Associational Missions report, as presented in the Book of Reports, was passed unanimously. (Mr. Arch Cree spoke of the Relationship of the Associational Missionary to the pastors and churches. He also pointed out some of the privileges and responsibilities of our Churches and Pastors to an active Associational Missions Program.

7. Mr. Jack Hooks gave the report of "World Missions in 1963."

8. The report on Agencies of the Convention was given by Mr. Bob Harris. Approved as presented.

9. "Scholarship and the Baptist Freedom" was delivered by Dr. George H. Schriver, Jr., Southeastern Seminary.

10. The congregation joined in singing "Trusting Jesus." Scripture was read by Mr. James Johnson from selections in Acts and Romans.

11. Rev. Leo Hawkins pastor of the Chadbourn Baptist Church, brought the annual message using "The Great Forty Years" as his topic.

12. The morning session was closed with prayer, led by Leo Hawkins.

AFTERNOON SESSION

13. After a very fine dinner served by the Host church, the Moderator called the Association to order.

14. The Devotional period was presented by the Campbell College Choir

15. Dr. Herman Ihley, Baptist State Convention brought the message, "Local Church—Foundation for World Missions."

16. New pastors recognized.

a. Rev. Bullock—Evergreen, N. C.

b. Rev. Thomas—Hallsboro, N. C.

17. Claude O'Shield from the Wilmington Association gave a report on North Carolina Baptist Foundation.

18. C. G. Westmoreland presented the Treasurer's report and also presented the proposed budget for the new year. Both adopted as presented.

19. The report of the Executive Promotional Committee passed as printed in Book of Reports.

20. The first day session was closed with prayer by the Moderator, Billy Hooks.

SECOND DAY—WEST WHITEVILLE**MORNING SESSION**

21. The Moderator called the meeting to order and Rev. Wiley Rutledge led in the singing of the Hymn "We're Marching to Zion."

22. Rev. Bert Potter, Pastor of Host church gave the devotion, reading from Psalm 46. After this he led in prayer.

23. Rev. Ellis Marks gave a report on Evangelism. Report adopted as presented.

24. Paused for silent prayer in memory of Rev. Tom Faircloth's Father who passed away October 25, 1962.

25. The Sunday School report was adopted as presented in Book of Reports.

26. Rev. Forest Strole, presented the Training Union report. Adopted as printed in Book of reports.

27. Mr. Joe Sellers gave the Brotherhood report. Adopted as printed.

28. Dr. Wendell Belew, representative from the Home Mission Board brought a message on "Home Missions."

29. Mrs. Ruth Whitley gave the W. M. U. report. Adopted as printed.

30. The Wingate College Choir gave a period of devotion in song. Under the direction of Mr. James Blackwelder.

31. Dr. Leo Hollingsworth, Chaplain, Wake Forest College, brought a message, "Christian Education."

32. The morning session was closed by prayer by Rev. Burt Potter.

AFTERNOON SESSION

33. After a delicious meal served by the Host church, the moderator called the association to order.

34. The Devotional period was conducted by members of the Wingate Choir.

35. Representatives present from Biblical Recorder—C. W. Bazemore

Representatives present from Children's Home—Mr. Reed

Representatives present from Baptist Hospital—Ben Patrick

Representatives present from N. C. Baptist Homes—T. L. Sasser

36. Report of Revision of Constitution by Gene Walter. Adopted as presented.

37. Report of Committee on Committee was given by Gene Walter. Adopted.

38. Report of Nominating Committee was given by Charles Bullock. Adopted as presented in Book of Reports with vacancies to be filled.

39. A moment of silent prayer was made for all who were deceased during the year.

40. The report of the Resolutions Committee is as follows:

1. Whereas the Tabor City Baptist Church and the West Whiteville Baptist Church has provided for the Association more than adequate meeting places, most bountiful meals and a Friendly atmosphere for our meetings hereby be it resolved that we express to these two churches, and their Pastors our sincere gratitude.

2. Whereas the father of the Rev. Tom Faircloth died last night now be it resolved that we express to him and to his family the heartfelt sympathy of our Association, and that a letter expressing this sympathy be sent to him by our clerk.

3. Whereas the Moderator, Mr. Billy Hooks, the Clerk, Mr. Claude Huggins, and the Associational Missionary, Mr. Arch Cree, have worked beyond the call of duty to make our entire Associational meeting an experience of high inspiration and much information now be it resolved that we express to them our appreciation and gratitude.

This Report Adopted as read.

41. Billy Hooks, Moderator gave words of appreciation for the Host Church and its members. The one hundred Fifty-sixth Annual Session of the Columbus Baptist Association was adjourned with prayer led by Mr. Arch Cree, Associational Missionary.

Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH

BOARDMAN

Mrs. Thedocia Britt Simpson

BOLTON

Mrs. George Russ
Mr. C. R. Singletary
Mr. J. T. Colleum

BRUNSWICK

Mr. Volley Duncan

CALVARY

Mr. Dock Tedder
Mr. Ed. Hooks

CAPE FEAR

CEDAR GROVE

Mr. J. M. Hayes, Sr.
Mr. Berry D. Thompson

CERRO GORDO

Mr. Issac Thomas

CHADBOURN

Mrs. Bessie Edmunds
Mrs. Elroy Bailey
Mrs. W. J. Thompson

CHEERFUL HOPE

CHERRY GROVE

Mrs. Joe Ann Turberville
Mrs. Mary Buffkin
Mrs. Dora Strickland
Mr. H. C. Buffkin

CHINA GROVE

Mr. Cliff White
Mr. Uester Nobles

CLARENDON

Miss Eva Hunt

CORINTH

Mrs. Lee Barnes
Mrs. Walter Bowen
Mr. E. M. McCumbee
Mrs. Rhoda Butler

DELCO, FIRST

Mr. Jim Smith
Mr. Willie Robinson
Mrs. Ruth Amentt

EVERGREEN

Mrs. Carrie Floyd
Mr. John Icard
Mr. Joel Ivey

FAIR BLUFF

Mr. Adford Edwards
Mr. Frank Waddell
Mr. Ed Bartlett
Mr. W. C. Ellis, Sr.

FOREST LAWN

GAPWAY

Mr. Sam Causey
Mrs. Addie Strickland
Mrs. Della Strickland

HALLSBORO

Mrs. Margaret C. Pierce
Mrs. Caroline T. Byrd
Mr. George Priest
Mr. Theodore Bullard
Mr. Rudolph Batten
Mr. Jesse Dew
Mrs. Florence Formyduval

HINSON'S CROSS ROADS

IRON HILL

LENNONS CROSS ROADS

Mr. Hubert Brown

LIVINGSTON

Mr. Jetter Nobles
Mrs. Mary James Hayes

MACEDONIA

Mr. Lonnie Nance
Mr. Don Nance
Mr. George Littler

MT. ZION

Mr. Charles Arie Baldwin

NEW HOPE

Mr. Clarence Thompson
Mrs. Martha Martine Hinson
Mrs. Gladys C. Todd
Mrs. J. L. Dudley, Sr.

OAK DALE

Mr. Wade Williams
Mr. Donald Horne
Mr. Cecil Thomas
Mrs. Mary Greene

PINEY FOREST

Mr. W. L. Carter

PORTER SWAMP

Mr. Lottie Floyd
Mrs. Maxie Brown

PLEASANT HILL

Mr. H. D. White, Sr.
Mrs. Ida Martin
Mrs. Joe Ann Millican

PLEASANT PLAINS:

Mrs. Mary Hill
Mrs. Walter Pierce

RIEGELWOOD

SMYRNA

Mr. William Carter
Mr. Gordon Townsend
Mrs. Jesse Turner

SWEET HOME

Mr. J. S. Looper
Mrs. Lovie Stanley

TABOR CITY:

Miss Kate Jones
Mr. W. P. Stephens
Mr. Sam Fowler

UNION CHAPEL

Mr. John Carroll
Mr. Henry Sellers

UNION VALLEY

WACCAMAW

Mr. A. L. Stanley
Mr. James Wilbur McPherson

WESTERN PRONG

Mrs. Louise Brown (Mrs. J. J.)

WHITE MARSH

Mrs. Forbert Creech
Mr. Walter Hayes
Mrs. Napoleon Powell

WHITEVILLE, FIRST

Mrs. Robert O. Rooks
Mr. Luther Best

TRINITY

WEST WHITEVILLE

Mrs. Lizzie Sellers

WILLIAMSON'S CROSS ROADS

B. V. Martin
G. M. Williamson
Fred Stephens
Mrs. Jane Shaw

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES**October 1961 — August 31, 1962**

CHURCHES	TOTAL TO DATE	CHURCHES	TOTAL TO DATE
Antioch	x	Livingston	x
Boardman	25.00	Macedonia	20.00
Given Month of Sept. 25.00		Given Month of Sept. 20.00	
Bolton	x	Mt. Zion	75.00
Brunswick	60.00	Given Month of Sept. 25.00	
Calvary	30.00	New Hope	500.00
Cape Fear	x	Oak Dale	72.00
Cedar Grove	x	Piney Forest	75.00
Chadbourn	400.00	Porter Swamp	50.00
Cheerful Hope	x	Pleasant Hill	100.00
Cerro Gordo	x	Pleasant Plain	82.50
Cherry Grove	250.00	Given Month of Sept 82.50	
China Grove	x	Reigelwood	100.00
Clarendon	x	Smyrna	200.00
Corinth	x	Sweet Home	60.00
Delco	x	Tabor City	583.32
Evergreen	75.00	Union Chapel	x
Fair Bluff	600.00	Union Valley	x
Given Month of Sept. 100.00		Waccamaw	x
Forest Lawn	25.00	Western Prong	250.00
Gapway	x	White Marsh	50.00
Hallsboro	175.00	First, Whiteville	960.00
Given Month of Sept. 25.00		Trinity	310.00
Hinson's Cross Rd.	50.00	Given Month of Sept. 130.00	
Given Month of Sept. 50.00		Williamson Cross Rd.	100.00
Iron Hill	x	West Whiteville	15.00
Lennon's Cross Road	75.00	Total for Year	5,367.82

If there is an error in the record of your church, please forgive us, call our attention to it and give us an opportunity to correct it.

Mr. C. G. Westmoreland, Assoc. Treas.
Tabor City, N. C.

TREASURERS REPORT Year 1961-1962

Oct. 17th, Balance Brought Forward	\$1,059.94
------------------------------------	------------

RECEIPTS:

Churches	5,367.82
State Convention	332.00
Pulpit Supply, Missionary	75.00
Sale, Office Supplies to Churches	138.62
Minutes	442.40
Choral Workshop	59.00
Linoleum, Parsonage (Arch Cree)	120.00
	\$7,594.78

DISBURSEMENTS:

Missionary's Salary	\$1,666.65
Missionary's Travel & Utilities	500.00
Rent, Parsonage & Office	780.00
Retirement	66.65
Telephone	144.62
Office Supplies	754.71
Postage	168.50
Printing, Minutes	528.53
Office Equipment, Filing Cabinet Desk, Chair	146.46
Honorarium, Clerk	100.00
Convention Expense Missionary	50.00
Brotherhood	25.00
Woman's Missionary Union	18.44
Baptist Training Union	50.13
Choral Workshop	137.21
Expense, Interviewing Missionaries	80.10
Insurance, Office Equipment	13.29
Moving, Missionary	150.00
Repairs, Parsonage & Office	100.00
Youth Camp	244.00

	\$5,724.29
Oct. 5, 1962, Bal. Fwd.	1,870.49
	\$7,594.78

Respectfully submitted
C. G. Westmoreland, Treas.

BUDGET FOR 1962-'63

I. Operating Expense:		
House - Office Rent	\$ 780.00	
Convention Expense	150.00	
Minister's Retirement Fund	200.00	
Office Supplies, Postage	500.00	
Telephone	250.00	
Missionary, Travel & Utilities	1,200.00	
Missionary, Salary	4,000.00	
Total Operating	7,080.00	\$7,080.00
II. Associational Organizations:		
Training Union	\$ 100.00	
Brotherhood & RA	100.00	
Woman's Missionary Union	75.00	
Sunday School	100.00	
Music	50.00	
Evangelism	100.00	
Total Organizations	\$ 525.00	\$ 525.00
III. Minutes:		
Printing of Minutes	\$ 550.00	
Secretarial Help	150.00	
Total Minutes	\$ 700.00	\$ 700.00
IV. Special Items:		
RA-GA Youth Camp	\$ 400.00	
Visiting Speakers for Annual Session	100.00	
Contingency Fund	200.00	
Total Special	\$ 700.00	\$ 700.00
TOTAL BUDGET		\$9,005.00
Total This Past Year		\$

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

"Thank you so very much," is certainly our first thought toward you, our good people of the Columbus Baptist Association, as we come to our first Annual Meeting together. You have been most gracious in many ways through your splendid cooperation.

We are indeed grateful for the fine fellowship we have enjoyed in your homes, and for your gifts of food and many other expressions of love.

The cooperation of our Pastors and people has helped so very much in the promotion of our Lord's work in our churches and through our Association program. I have been present in 44 of our 45 churches for a regular service and on invitation have shared in the program in 40 churches, wherein I have provided the message of the hour.

New Training Unions and new Brotherhoods are in the making in several of our churches. Several Sunday Schools have moved up from class Sunday Schools to Departmentized or Semi-Departmentized.

The following General Programs were promoted through the association office during these few months we have worked together:

Annual G. A. Rally—Quarterly Mass Meetings of Training Union, Brotherhood and Sunday School.

Youth Camp — Y. W. A. Council — Sunbeam Day Camp — Mission Study Institute

W. M. U. Leadership Conferences — Training Union Leadership Clinic

Training Planning Meetings — Sunday School Group Training Courses

Committee Meetings — Periodical News Letters — Annual Meeting

Calendar Of Activities — Book of Reports

The Association has an electric mimeograph and folding machine which your missionary will be glad to use in assisting any of our churches in producing bulletins for SPECIAL EVENTS. Your missionary has a personal projector for filmstrips and slides which he will be glad to use on behalf of all our churches.

Associational Features for November — December:

November	19-20	Deacons Schools
	29	G. A. Banquet
December	3	Pastors' Preview of "Studies in Matthew"
	10	" M " NIGHT — Tabor City Baptist Church Featuring "Mr. & Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner" Lay Missionary Travelers.

Even though the Calendar of Activities appears in the Book

of Reports, a proper Calendar will be prepared and distributed as soon as possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Arch Cree
Associational Missionary

ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT

Someone has said, "Two things make our age unique. It is the age of total revolution, and it is the age of terrible urgency."

If this is a total revolution, then it means that it will sweep the entire world in its onslaught. This certainly provokes a terrible urgency. This is not another crisis. The world has had numbers of these. This is total revolution, and it can only be met with any degree of success with total dedication, on our part, to our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

As an association we have participated in the following evangelistic efforts: clinic on evangelism on December 15, 1961, and our united effort in evangelism in the weeks of March 11-25. We have 43 reporting 338 baptisms for the year.

The past is behind us and the future is before us. What can we do in a practical way to meet this present threat? Evangelism offers us a commendable contribution through our local church, our association and our Convention.

Important Meetings and Programs:

Our associational clinic on evangelism will be held February 1, 1963 at Whiteville, Trinity Baptist Church. All pastors and associational officers should attend, along with the teachers and officers of all church organizations.

Soul-Winning Commitment Day, January 6, 1963. We must train soul-winners by using "The Guide for Training Christian Witnesses" — pastor's edition — (Which will be mailed free to every pastor on November 15, 1962, by the Training Union Department).

In January, it will be worthwhile to start your three months of cultivative witnessing, training our people to witness for Christ in preparation for our Baptist Jubilee Revivals in March.

February 11-13, 1963, State-wide Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro. Every church would do well to consider sending its pastor to this spiritually refreshing conference. Lay people should attend too.

February is transfer Church Membership Month. The non-resident church membership problem should have special attention at this time to be followed with perennial efforts.

March and April — Baptist Jubilee Revival Crusades. The date

for the Baptist Jubilee Revival in our association is March 10-24, 1963.

July 2-4, 1963 Convention-wide Evangelistic Conference, Dallas, Texas. Many people are praying and planning for this to be the greatest conference on evangelism ever held among Southern Baptists.

March and April, 1964 World-wide Baptist Jubilee Revival. The date for our association is March 8-22, 1964.

All things point up the need for full committal to Christ in His redemptive purpose NOW Nothing less than this will be enough. In fact nothing less than this has ever been enough.

Respectfully submitted,
Ellis L. Marks

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Any statistical survey is only a partial report of work accomplished in a year of missionary endeavor. For every Baptist reported, there are many other people in some stage of inquiry about the gospel of Jesus. There is no way to measure the impact of Christian influence upon the ethical and moral standards of the countries where work is being done.

From January to May of 1962, there were 26 missionaries appointed, bringing the total number in active service to 1,563. But we have yet to fill the 751 urgent requests for new missionaries that were made at the end of last year.

Reaching out into four new countries in early 1962, we now have missionaries under appointment to 51 political entities where the goal of each institution is evangelism. National pastors number 2,534. The 3,627 churches and 6,815 chapels report 419,744 enrolled in Sunday School; 34,364 baptisms; and 475,727 church members.

The 1,026 Baptist schools which enroll 162,462 students are served by 5,687 national and 305 missionary teachers. Among the schools are 38 theological institutions with 1,191 students and six women's training schools, with 370 students. Two new seminaries in Ecuador and Tangangika began classes in early 1962.

Medical mission institutions include 18 hospitals and 56 clinics and dispensaries with a total of 1,036 beds. They are served by 50 missionaries and 96 national physicians, plus 55 missionary and 240 national nurses. During the past year 299,824 patients were treated. 32,241 were inpatients.

Recognizing that strong churches need not only trained leaders, but also literature for evangelism and religious education, sixteen publishing centers, turned out books, tracts, and periodicals,

numbering 18,215,494 pieces of material. Fifty-seven missionaries and 437 nationals serve on the publication staff.

Total contributions of Southern Baptists for foreign missions amounted to \$17,935,615.82 last year. Funds from the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering totaled \$9,315,754.78. The advance section of the Cooperative Program was not reached last year. It is one strong hope and expectation that the 1962 convention budget will be fully reached and that the advance section will bring strong reinforcement for sustained work.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Harris

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The promotion of Christian missions at home is the task of the Home Mission Board. In effecting this ministry, the Board has seven programs: (1) Associational and Pioneer, (2) Chaplaincy, (3) Church loans, (4) City Missions, (5) Evangelism, (6) Language Groups Ministries (7) Work with the National Baptists. Through these divisions, the Board works toward the fulfillment of its task in close cooperation with state mission boards. A review of the work emphasizes the role the Home Mission Board plays in meeting the changing and challenging needs of our America.

Under the Home Mission Board's leadership, Baptists mobilized for a convention-wide ministry of relief and resettlement of more than 100,000 Latin American refugees. Many states helped in the resettlement of families and the churches gave \$50,000 for relief.

As a part of the 30,000 movement this year, churches are being asked to start missions for language groups. Language missions will also be emphasized during the Baptist Jubilee Advance world missions year.

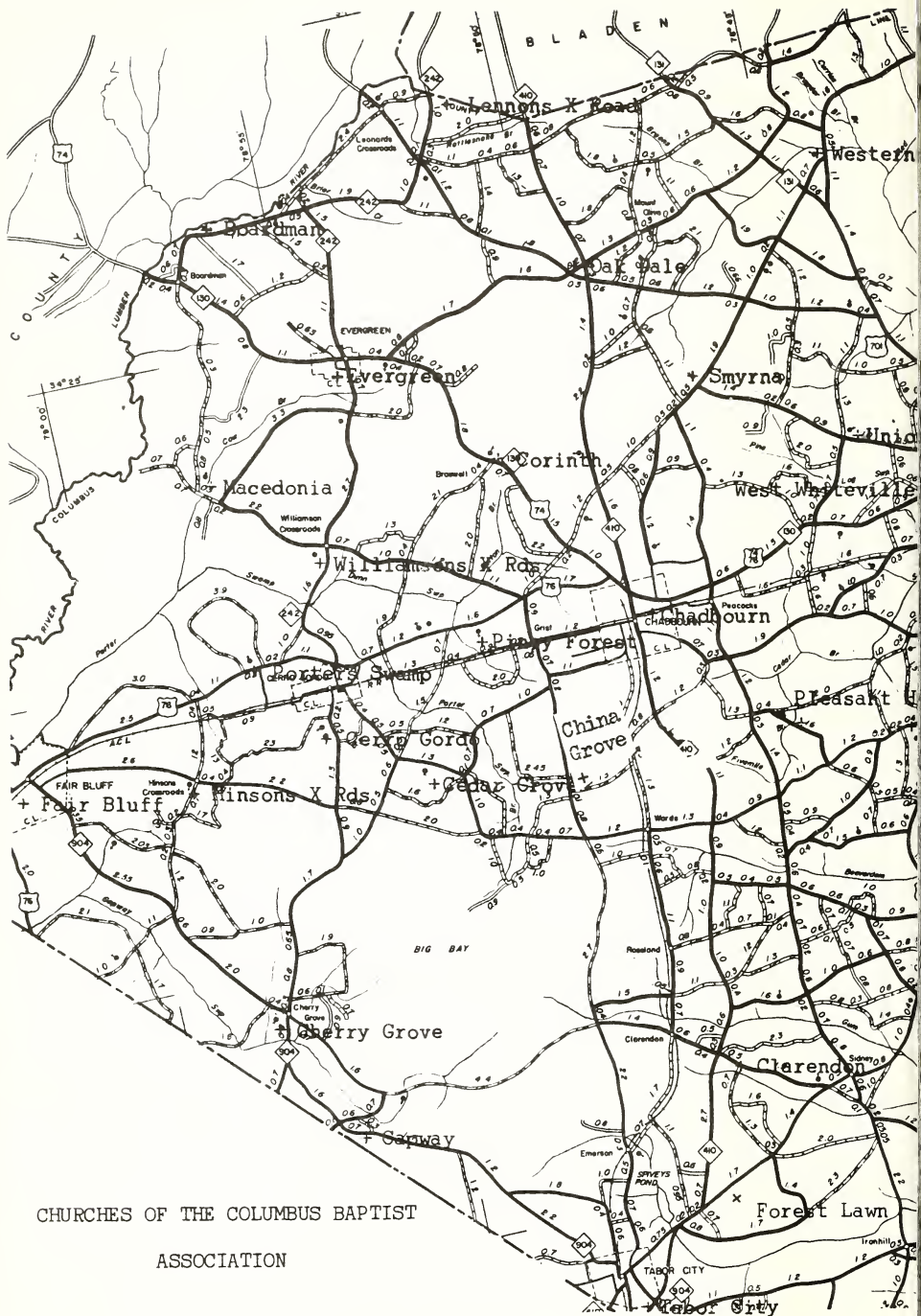
Southern Baptist's six missionaries, under the direction of Herbert Candill, remained the largest U. S. mission force in Cuba. The Board allotted \$265,000 for the work, which despite harrassment by the government, still continued strong in evangelistic efforts.

Cooperative Program receipts did not reach budget expectation. And, regrettably we were unable to continue the "Big-cities" ministry. The Home Mission budget for 1962 was \$4,425,000.

An increase by the government in military manpower also called more chaplains into active duty, including 25 Baptist. Now there are 695 Baptist chaplains in the military. Some 232 more are serving in the hospitals and correctional institutions of the nation.

The loan funds of the mission board reached \$9 million. These are used primarily in areas where Baptists are numerically weak and financing is difficult to obtain.

Agreements between the Home Mission Board and state mission



CHURCHES OF THE COLUMBUS BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION

boards now number 25. Negotiations are underway with the three other boards. These states cooperate in the employment of most of the 1,975 missionaries which serve in all fifty states, Cuba, Panama, and the Canal Zone. Last year these missionaries reported 54,899 professions of faith.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Harris

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST JUBILEE ADVANCE

The Baptist Jubilee Advance is sponsored by the Baptist Joint Committee composed of representatives from seven participating bodies. Listed in the membership of these groups are approximately twenty of the twenty-one million Baptists in the United States and Canada.

These groups are all working together toward the celebration of the 150th anniversary of organized Baptist mission work. The effort will be culminated in 1964 when Baptists from all over the North American Continent will convene at Atlantic City. Each year a new phase of corporate endeavor is stressed. In 1961 emphasis was placed on Stewardship and enlistment; in 1962 on church extension; in 1963 on world missions; and in 1964 the celebration itself.

Enthusiasm engendered by the Jubilee Advance has enjoyed an influence reaching far beyond the confinement of these seven groups involved, as might be observed from a statement made by Dr. Theodore F. Adams President of the Baptist World Advance. He said, "It has been an inspiration and a joy to see how the spirit of the Baptist Jubilee Advance has spread abroad. Much of the study reflected in plans for the Baptist World Alliance Program came out of the Baptist Jubilee Advance." The Baptist World Alliance has adapted 1964 as the year for a world-wide evangelistic crusade.

For Southern Baptists, a companion program to the Baptist Jubilee Advance is the 30,000 Movement, directed by Dr. C. C. Warren, from whom the idea originated. Its aim is the establishment of 10,000 new churches and 20,000 new missions by Jubilee year of 1964. In January, 1962, the 30,000 movement was near the half-way mark. Dr. Warren announced 14,210 missions and churches had been started.

The goal for this year is 6,000; and this, the year of church extension finds all Baptists again uniting their energies under one general theme of sharing Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Harris

REPORT ON RETIREMENT PLANS

The Annuity Board, now with 14 field men working in 21 state conventions paid in benefits a total of \$2,879,816.21 during 1961 to 5,326 persons. The total membership in all plans of the Board was 23,214 on January 1, 1962. Presently, 67% of the churches in the Convention are participating in the program. Of this number 43% were paying total dues for both church and pastor.

In their April meeting, the Executive Committee of the Annuity Board voted to waive the penalty for delayed participation in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan for those who join before January 1, 1963. According to the plan certified, a person must join within a year after he begins denominational service or after his 25th birthday, whichever is the latter. For each year he delays joining the plan, his widow and disability benefits are reduced. But now, because of the trustees action, anyone joining the Protection Plan before January 1, 1963, will have this penalty removed.

The waiver also removed the penalty from any person currently in the Protection Plan who may have been affected by it, and it allowed the Board to make adjustments in Annuity checks to widows and disabled persons who were penalized because of delayed entry.

Guy S. Cain N. C. Secretary of Retirement Plans, urges that all churches, and pastors give immediate attention to this wonderful opportunity. For after January 1, 1963, any person who delays joining will penalize himself according to the participation clause.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Harris

REPORT ON THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Cooperative Program is that orderly system of finance through which the 32,251 local Southern Baptist Churches may combine their contributions in support of a wider world ministry.

Here is how it works. Individual Christians make their contributions to their local churches as the Lord has prospered them. The members of each church decide together what portion shall be given to the Cooperative Program for disbursement among the varied causes. Then these gifts are sent to the State Convention Office and there divided between State and Southern Convention causes according to the budget already approved by messengers of our churches meeting at the Annual State Baptist Convention.

It has been designated this year that 34% of our Cooperative Program gifts be combined with the gifts of other churches

throughout the Southern Convention to the support of Foreign Mission, Home Mission, Institutions, and Commissions. 66% of our contributions will remain in North Carolina for distribution among the Institutions, Agencies, and Operational Divisions here.

Through this co-operative effort we are able to support 1,500 state missionaries, provide 3,750 teachers for 71 colleges and seminaries, locate 1,563 dedicated workers on the foreign mission field, sustain 2,100 Home missionaries, and maintain 40 Hospitals and 34 children's Homes.

This year in North Carolina the Cooperative Program has been voted both an increase and a limitation. This paradox is the outcome of a serious enquiry into the problem of higher education caused by a continually enlarging student enrollment and college facilities presently inadequate to absorb the increase. It was discovered that our institution of higher learning needed an additional \$1,215,000 in 1961.

In order to meet this pressing need without, at the same time, jeopardizing the support of our other important agencies, a surplus plan was adopted. All monies received through the Cooperative Program above the normal operating budget were allocated to be divided among our seven colleges on a pro-rate basis. And as a measure to insure the colleges' reception of this surplus it has been prescribed that the operating budget be limited to a 5% increase per year for the next three years.

It was then deemed necessary to assist the creation of such a surplus as would sufficiently provide these essential funds. The local churches were asked to increase their contributions to the Cooperative Program by 35%. Many churches have already responded to the suggestion. Others are making plans for an increase this year. By July the budget showed an increase of 11.24%, the largest ever noted.

Last year 39 of the 45 churches in Columbus Association gave a total of \$57,479 through the Cooperative Program. It is felt certainly that this year will show a substantial gain.

Respectfully submitted,

Bob Harris

REPORT ON THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. And it is for that reason that the American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists. It serves mission work at home and abroad. It helps missionaries to translate the Bible; publishes without comment, and distributes without profit. For the Blind it supplies Scriptures in Braille and on talking records.

During 1962 the American Bible Society: (1) rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1181 languages; the full Bible in 226, a Testament in 281, and a book in 674 more; (2)

distributed a record total of over 24 million Scripture volumes in over 100 countries on six continents; (3) realized anew that the demand for the Bible rises dramatically in area of political tension like Cuba and Congo; (4) continued to enlarge the world-wide ministry of the Finger-Fono (a special phonograph operated by one finger for use in areas of illiteracy). Records are now available in forty languages; (5) gave almost a million volumes for distribution to persons of specific needs: Cuban and other refugees, flood victims, hospital patients, jail inmates, and many others.

Because the Bible Society serves mission work and Baptist missionaries, depend on the society for Scripture they need, Baptist Churches believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

Every church can give at least these amounts each year:

Smaller churches	\$ 10 to \$ 60
Larger churches	\$ 60 to \$300
Great City churches	\$300 to \$600

Let us help you "share Christ in the whole world."

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Harris

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

State Missions includes no less than seventeen ministries which reach effectively into every corner of North Carolina. Its work is marked by such an expansive scope that some have called it the state's "lifeline of Baptist growth." Perhaps a brief resume of its service rendered this year past will give us some indication of the reason behind such a reference.

The Schools of Missions reached 200,000 people last year. During World Mission year in 1963, ten weeks of schools will be conducted with 400 churches using 300 missionaries from around the world.

The 30,000 movement has resulted in the establishment of 556 new missions and churches. Our 1962 goal was 120. More than half of it was reached in 5½ months.

Cherokee Indian work reached many of the 4,200 persons on the Reservation. But the need here is great. There are 50,000 Indians in the State. We have only two workers and seventeen churches.

Our ministry to the deaf under the very able direction of Jerry Potter, carries the gospel message to many of the 5,000 deaf people in the state through television and church classes.

Eleven Seminary Extension Centers enrolled 480 pas-

tors, and church leaders. And Fruitland Bible Institute supports a faculty of eight to instruct 170 students.

The Ministry of Interracial Cooperation is varied and many faceted. Conferences on Human Relations Evangelism, Stewardship; Training Institutes for Lay Leadership; Youth Camps, Retreats and Deacons' Schools are offered to strengthen churches and designed to open wider the channels of communication between racial groups.

Church Development promotes community surveys and supports the Goodwill Mission Center at Spray, while the Military Program serves the more than 450,000 military personnel and specialized instruction to nearly 10,000 Japanese.

The Associational Missions Ministry shows 66 missionaries to be serving 69 associations. Three more associations are planning to call missionaries soon. This means that only nine associations will be without missionaries. Last year, fifty-seven associations received financial assistance through the State Mission Department.

Presently, demands are greatest in the areas of pastoral assistance, gifts for church lots, and church loans. This year 161 churches and missions will be aided through at least one of these services. Only our limited budget prohibits our helping more.

The diversified ministries of our State Mission Department carries the gospel effectively to thousands of North Carolina's unreached people. Interest among our churches in this work has increased tremendously. Pray that God will mushroom our effort. Give through the Cooperative Program so these workers can increase their capacity for service.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Harris

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ADVANCE

Our seven Baptist colleges completed this year's work with the largest enrollments in their history, totaling 8,389 students. This fall the enrollments have soared even higher. The completion of some additional dormitory space and classroom buildings has made an increase possible; but, the colleges regret that still many applications had to be returned because of lack of space and instructional facilities.

Each year the demands upon our institutions of higher education grow heavier with a continuously enlarging student body. And it is feared that, should we not provide more adequate space in the near future, our colleges will be unable to meet the urgent needs laid down before closing doors, by the youth of our state.

It was thought imperative that we undertake at once a deter-

mined effort to enlarge our college facilities. On May 4, 1962, the Baptist State Convention meeting in special session at Greensboro, approved a program of Christian Education Advance, designed to adequately equip our schools for more effective service. It was hoped to make nine million dollars available for the improvement of our colleges during the next three years. The method selected whereby such a desire would be realized was that all monies received by the State Convention above the amount designated for the normal operating budget would be channeled directly to the enlargement of college facilities. The goal this year was set at \$1,215,000.

Then, to insure the provision of such a surplus, our churches were asked to increase their gifts by 35% to the Cooperative Program. Many already have. Others intend to make the increase this year. On last July 24, Cooperative giving was 11.24% ahead of the same week in 1961. This is one of the largest increases in Cooperative World Mission Program giving in the history of the convention.

God is blessing your efforts a great deal in this campaign. Campbell has added the senior class for the current academic year. Mars Hill added its junior class in September. And Wake Forest has been encouraged to strengthen its efforts in the direction of adding graduate work.

Will you pray daily that God will sustain us in this worthy program as more churches are led to vindicate their concern for the adequate preparation of our students by voting a 35% increase in the Cooperative Program this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Harris

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITALS

Since its establishment in 1923, Baptist Hospital has operated for three purposes: to preach, to teach, to heal. Twenty-four hours a day, everyday in the year, it works, preaching, teaching and healing, and it grows in service to meet the increasing need. With a staff of 1,200 persons, it conducts the vast business of a large modern hospital.

Through a Department of Pastoral Care, the mission of preaching is conducted within the Hospital, and throughout the country. In the Hospital itself, chaplains are always on call. They visit every patient; they comfort, they counsel, they pray. They made 82,502 calls and 5,286 counseling visits in 1961. In the Davis Memorial Chapel, known as the real center of the Hospital, devotional services are held each day. And in an effort to promote a closer relationship between doctor and ministers, staff members frequently conduct meeting between these two groups to whom

the sick and disturbed turn most frequently for help.

The ministry of teaching is fulfilled through the operation of accredited schools of Professional Nursing, Practical Nursing, Medical Record Library, Science, Medical Technology, Cytotechnology, X-Ray Technology, Anesthesia for Nurses, and Pastoral Care. Included too, is the clinical teaching of third and fourth year medical students along with resident and intern programs. In the educational program nearly 700 students are enrolled.

Serving with skill and understanding, the Hospital is a highly efficient institution for healing the sick. Last year 131,144 days of care were provided 15,448 bed patients; 60,184 visits were made to the private clinics; and 83,296 visits were made to the Out Patient Department.

To assist a staff in every medical speciality serving these patients, the Hospital provides: heart-lung machines making possible the performance of the most difficult heart operation; the cobalt machines for treatment of deep-seed cancer; the artificial kidney; the heart diagnostic laboratory; and other equipment of the latest and best type. They offer every aid available for giving the patient the opportunity for life and health.

There remains however, pressing needs to be met this year. One of the most urgent is the enlargement of the facilities of the Out Patient Department. Another is the need for a building to provide adequate housing for the Hospital's eight schools. And still another is the continuing need that more funds be made available through the Mother's Day Offering in order that we may join with the Doctors in offering increased services to those who need help through the Out Patient Department.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Harris

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF STUDENT WORK

The objective of this department is to assist each person in becoming a mature Christian who is committed to God in faith, who nurtures his faith in the church, and who manifests the Christians life in all his attitudes and actions.

For the achievement of this end, there are 32 Baptist Students Unions in the state serving 26,000 Baptist students enrolled in 59 colleges. Student centers providing significant means for reaching and envolving students are presently located on the campuses of East Carolina, N. C. State, Woman's College, and Duke. And a Student Nurse Program is maintained for the more than 750 students in 34 schools of nursing.

In cooperation with local Baptist Churches attractive programs are carried out on campus to provide sustained Bible study, devotional periods, mission study, forums, focus weeks, and fel-

lowships in addition to the regular programs of worship, Sunday School, and Training Union offered by the churches. Local B. S. U.'s strive to be Christ-centered, church related, student-led, and campus oriented.

Statewide activities provide such opportunities for spiritual growth as the B. S. U. Fall Convention to meet November 2-4, the Spring Leadership Conference, a mission focus, and the Officers Council. In addition, the students have a direct missions program of their own, which sent six of them to work in Africa during the summer of 1962 and many others to serve in special services in the local churches under the sponsorship of the Department of Student Work.

But there are needs which must be met if we are to keep pace with the rising college enrollments. More workers are needed, especially at Carolina and State. Also Student centers are needed at Appalachian and Western Carolina. It is hoped that the offerings to the Cooperative Program will be so increased that the Christian Advance Program will provide some of the cost for the much needed expansion of student work.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Harris

REPORT ON HOMES FOR THE AGING

The past year in our N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of great blessing. Of unusual significance has been the opening of our fourth Home, the Hamilton Home, located in Eastern North Carolina, and enabling us to minister to 30 additional people. The residents there are supremely happy and are enjoying the abundant life in this beautiful new facility.

Over the past eleven years, we have increased by 8 times our ability to minister to the aging in our midst. In the beginning, there were 20 residents, and now we are able to give loving care to 160 persons in our four homes — Resthaven, and the Hayes Home, in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home, at Albemarle, the Hamilton Home, at Hamilton.

The need for more space is most urgent and pressing. Today there are 138 applicants on the waiting list. We will want to move forward, therefore, as rapidly as funds will permit in meeting the crying demands of our ever-growing population of aging people who need our care.

The Special Day Offerings from our churches are at an all-time high, and are likely to go beyond all previous offerings by the end of the fiscal year. We want to thank all who have had a part in these vital offerings, and we would urgently appeal to each church to continue giving as liberally as possible through

this vital medium. Ninety per cent of the residents who live on our four Homes are financially needy people and are sustained by the Special Day Offerings from our churches each year.

The plea of the elderly person in our midst, "Cast me not off in the time of old age!", is one that cannot be lightly brushed aside, but one that must continue to challenge the highest and holiest in every North Carolina Baptist as we move forward in this great ministry which God has committed to us.

Respectfully submitted,

Bob Harris

REPORT ON THE CHILDREN'S HOMES

Because the Baptist of North Carolina believe that **no** task is more important than helping a child, hurt by life, to grow into a healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizen, 848 boys and girls were served during the past year by Baptist Children's Homes.

In addition to those already in care, applications were received for the admission of 646 other children. We had space and money sufficient to admit only 170 of these — leaving 476 for whom no room was available. Provision should be made immediately to expand greatly our foster home program to meet the needs of these children. This can be done through an increased Thanksgiving Offering.

More and more, our Homes are being called upon to serve children who are disturbed and emotionally ill. In addition to traditional types of child care, there is a growing need for specialized supervision and services. It is hoped that a step can be taken within this year to begin to provide, on a small scale, such serviced at the North Carolina Medical Center at Chapel Hill.

Financial support this year has come from the following sources

Cooperative Program	33 per cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 per cent
Once-a-month Offering	16 per cent
All other	21 per cent

For the first time, income to the Children's Homes through the Cooperative Program exceeds that of the Thanksgiving Offering. This source of income meets one-third of our operating budget and is greatly appreciated. At the same time, the Thanksgiving Offering continues to be vital to our existence, providing 30% of income.

We sorely need an increase of one-hundred-thousand dollars through the Thanksgiving Offering this year. This would enable us to provide a Christian home and care for an additional 125 boys and girls.

Respectfully submitted,

Bob Harris

REPORT ON THE BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER BAPTIST LITERATURE

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is deeply indebted to North Carolina Baptists for the manner in which the rate increase of July 1, 1962, was accepted. This was the first such increase in many years, and frankly, there was some concern about how it would affect circulation. You will be pleased to learn that the increase has had little if any effect on the circulation of the RECORDER. Such acceptance on the part of our Baptist people provides great encouragement to the RECORDER staff and directors.

Even though the BIBLICAL RECORDER will be 130 years old next year, it continues to be as fresh and up-to-date as the morning headlines. Our state paper is solid and dependable, yet keeps an open mind to that which is progressive and that which will help Baptists to do a better job.

As all of us know in our local churches, an accurate channel of information is necessary. This is as true in our denomination as it is in our churches. The RECORDER is that channel to keep you in touch each week with all that Baptists are doing around the world.

In addition to keeping you informed, the RECORDER also is an open forum for discussion of issues in which all of us are interested. Being a free people, Baptists are never afraid to discuss their problems in a Christian spirit. This has been evidence in the RECORDER during the past year.

More than 1,700 churches now have RECORDER clubs but that number should be at least 2,000. This goal can be attained. The Every Family Plan, costing only 4c a week per family, is the best way as more than 500 churches can testify. Even the Club Plan is only a nickel a week, or \$2.50 a year.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Harris

BROTHERHOOD ANNUAL REPORT

The Associational Brotherhood wants each Baptist man to be active and committed to the work of our Lord. We need men who are willing to witness to lost men, to lead boys, to promote missions and lead other men in good stewardship. Our Baptist churches need men desperately, and we sincerely feel that the Brotherhood is an instrument to challenge and lead men to engage in these most important activities.

The attendance at the area three convention in Salemburg Baptist Church was the best ever. We enjoyed a well planned and presented program, climaxed by a very inspiring message on missions by Dr. Douglas Branch.

In the past year we held three meetings of the Associational Brotherhood. One was in the First Church, Whiteville. Each officer gave a short summary of his job in the Brotherhood. Lake Waccamaw was host to the July meeting. The program was the "Layman and His Church." The annual workshop met with the West Whiteville Church. Each of those meetings was well attended by our men.

We are visited several of our church Brotherhoods in the Association this year. We hope to visit with each group this coming year.

Our committee will be most happy to serve you at any time if you need us. We are willing to serve as a group or as individuals as you call on us.

Please remember the officers in your prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe C. Sellers

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Thomas C. Faircloth, Superintendent

The people of every church would do well to give more Christian dedication to the work of the Sunday School, for no organization on earth has done a better job in reaching the masses for Bible study. It appears that the Sunday School will be in operation for years to come.

The challenge from your superintendent is that of having better Sunday Schools. The following suggestions are offered:

1. Study your community and find the unenlisted.
2. Study your building needs and make plans for the people.
3. Organize your Sunday School properly.
4. Let the officers and teachers visit every week.
5. Let the majority of the time on Sunday morning be spent in Bible teaching.
6. Witness to the lost in order that they might come to a personal knowledge of the Lord Jesus Christ and be faithful members of the church.
7. Let every Sunday School be mission-minded.

The Sunday School theme for our church year is "Spearhead for Missions." The members of the local church can be an important part of the "spearhead" if they involve themselves in Bible study and Bible teaching, in loyal attendance and participation in the local church, association and state meetings, as well as attendance in the state and southwide assembly programs.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas C. Faircloth

**1962 REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AUXILIARY TO
COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

Obedience to the command of Christ to "Go into all the World" and confidence in God led 32 delegates gathered in Richmond, Virginia, Monday, May 14, 1888 to organize the Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention.

For the first time since this momentous event, we are confronted with a world situation in which time no longer seems to be on our side. We must be as bold for the Lord's work in our day as the 1888 women were in their day.

Therefore October 1, 1962 to October 1, 1963 has been proclaimed a year for observance of the 75th Anniversary of Woman's Missionary Union. It is a year when in our churches we shall attempt to reach sixteen high goals in every local WMU, goals that will enable us through enlistment, stewardship, study, service and prayer to extend the kingdom of our Lord whom we serve for "We are Laborers together with God — That the world through Him might be saved."

To celebrate an anniversary we must consider the past, the present and the future. To understand the present we must know the past. To belong to the future we must be faithful in the present. And so during this 75th Anniversary year we shall from time to time look back briefly but with genuine appreciation for our heritage — sensing the past devotion, the dedication and purposeful action which shaped the destiny of today. Thus we shall be able to serve today with enthusiasm — building on foundations others laid — seizing the opportunity of the moment — grasping the truth that today's investments are tomorrow's dividends.

This year your Associational WMU shall strive to increase the awareness of every member of this Association to their individual and collective responsibility to carry out the Great Commission. We shall also attempt to lead each church to provide the organization, structure, procedure and program necessary to accomplish this awareness. We believe that this can be best done by promoting the 75th Anniversary goals which are:

Anniversary Prayer Retreat

Study of WMU History

Study of World Awareness

75% of members receiving WMU magazines

75% of leaders holding current leadership cards

75% of members reading a mission book

Special Cooperative Program presentation

Representation at association, state or convention-wide

Anniversary meeting

15% increase in Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

15% increase in Annie Armstrong Offering

15% increase in tithers

15% increase in members

Five days observance of Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

Five days observance of Week of Prayer for Home Missions

Organize or participate in work of one mission

At least one Honor WMU organization

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Ruth Whitley, Pres.

TRAINING UNION REPORT 1961-62

On December 4, 1961 some 301 of us representing 25 of our churches, were guests of the Western Prong Baptist Church for our annual mass meeting. The adult choir from the Tabor City church favored us with appropriate inspirational music, this coupled with the message by Rev. Thomas I. Rich, First Church, Fairmont, brought our "M" Night to a successful close.

New Hope was the host for our tournaments in March, with the New Hope Choir also bringing our special music. Tournament winners were:

Larry Maurice Gilliam

Alt. Nellie Duncan

Mrs. W. E. Smith

Alt. M. E. Brann

New Hope

New Hope

Trinity

Trinity

There were 116 present, representing 17 churches.

On June 11th we met with the Cherry Grove Baptist Church with our State Director Brother Jimmy Morgan as our featured speaker. The theme of this program was planning, with a skit demonstrating how the lack of it affected our efforts. After this meeting, preliminary plans were made with Brother Morgan to bring his State Workers for a Training Clinic. The West Whiteville choir brought a message in music appreciated by all. Present 181 representing 17 churches.

Arrangements were made for a Special Leadership Training Session to be held on Thursday, September 27th, at which time Age Range Conferences would be provided with State Convention Workers leading as follows: General Officers, Adults, and Young People lead by Mr. James P. Morgan; Intermediate and Junior Leadership lead by Miss Katie Ruth Grayson; and Primary, Beginner and Nursery Workers lead by Miss Doris Morgan. 91 people representing 21 churches of our Association were in attendance. This was termed by our State Training Union Secretary, Mr. Jimmy Morgan as one of the best attended conferences of this nature his department had conducted.

I take this opportunity to express my sincere appreciation to our Associational Training Union Officers, who have served so

faithfully during the past year, and to the host churches and those providing special music, for your splendid cooperation.

May I challenge the incoming officers and organization to surpass any previous records and quality of promotion we have experienced.

Respectfully submitted,
F. L. Strole
Training Union Director

WMU SPECIAL RECOGNITION

Church	ORGANIZATION	Honored
Evergreen	Junior G. A.	Approved
Fair Bluff	H. S. YWA	Approved
	W M S	Approved
Mount Zion	W M S	Approved
Mount Zion	Intermediate G A	Advanced
Mount Zion	Junior G A	Advanced
Pleasant Hill	W M S	Approved
Tabor City	Beginner Sun Beam	Approved
Tabor City	Beginner Sunbeam	Honor
Tabor City	Primary Sunbeam	Approved
Tabor City	Primary Sunbeam	Honor
Tabor City	Junior G A	Approved
Tabor City	Intermediate G A	Approved
Western Prong	Beginner Sunbeam	Approved
Western Prong	Primary Sunbeam	Approved
Western Prong	Junior G A	Approved
Western Prong	Intermediate G A	Approved
Western Prong	High School Y W A	Advanced
Western Prong	W M S	Advanced
White Marsh	Junior G A	Honor
White Marsh	Intermediate G A	Honor
White Marsh	W M S	Honor
Whiteville, First	Beginner Sunbeam	Approved
	Primary Sunbeam	Honor
	Junior G A	Honor
	Intermediate G A	Honor
	High School Y W A	Honor
	W M S	Honor
Whiteville, Trinity	Beginner Sunbeam	Approved
	Primary Sunbeam	Approved
	Junior G A	Advanced

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

Ordained Ministers Who Are Not Pastors In This Association

Ralph Gore, Rt. 3, Whiteville	Brunswick
H. S. Blackwell, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	Cedar Grove
Charles B. Vause, Chadbourn	Chadbourn
Fred Barfield, Rt. 1, Chadbourn	China Grove
Aubrey Green, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	China Grove
Harry Nobles, Chadbourn	China Grove
W. J. Harrelson, Clarendon	Clarendon
Tom Collins, Chaplain	Lennon's Cross Roads
Vernon Williamson, Rt. 2, Chadbourn	Macedonia
Troy Thompson, Whiteville	New Hope
Fred L. Gore, Sr., Rt. 3, Whiteville	Pleasant Plains
Vander Simmons, Bolton	Union Chapel
D. C. Britt, Whiteville	Whiteville, First
R. L. Cumbee, Rt. 4, Whiteville	Whiteville, First
Forest L. Strole, Chadbourn	West Whiteville

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Antioch	Linda Ray	Rt. 3, Whiteville
Boardman	Mrs. Bradley Fields	Rt. 1, Evergreen
Bolton	Mrs. Otto Jones	Bolton
Brunswick	Miss Phylis Jarman	Brunswick
Calvary	Miss Mollie Hinson	Whiteville
Cape Fear	Mrs. Dewey Barber	Acme
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Charles Thompson, Jr.	Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo
Cerro Gordo	Mrs. J. P. Hammond	Cerro Gordo
Chadbourn	Mrs. W. L. Albright	Chadbourn
Cheerful Hope	Miss Wanda Jean Gore	Bolton
Cherry Grove	Mrs. Tate Norris	Rt. 2, Tabor City
China Grove	Mrs. Myrtle Nobles	Rt. 1, Chadbourn
Clarendon	Sherry Lynn Stephens	Clarendon
Corinth	Miss Carol Bullard	Rt. 2, Chadbourn
Delco, First	Mrs. Charles Crawford	Delco
Evergreen	Mr. Mayo Kissam	Evergreen
Fair Bluff	Mrs. B. A. Powell	P. O. Box, Fair Bluff
Forest Lawn	Mrs. Levi Fowler	Whiteville

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Gapway	Mrs. Virginia Strickland	Rt. 1, Fair Bluff
Hallsboro	Mrs. N. D. Graham	Hallsboro
Hinson's X Roads	Mrs. Owen Hammond	Fair Bluff
Iron Hill	Miss Marthaleen Inman	Rt. 3, Tabor City
Lennon's X Roads	Mrs. J. W. Brown	Rt. 1, Evergreen
Livingston	Mrs. Durwood Edwards	Rt. 1, Delco
Macedonia	Mrs. Ellen Williamson	Rt. 1, Evergreen
Mt. Zion	Miss Faye Lennon	Clarkton
New Hope	Miss Diane Edge	Rt. 3, Whiteville
Oak Dale	Mrs. Dewey Smith	Rt. 1, Whiteville
Piney Forest	Mrs. Evander Arnette	Rt. 2, Chadbourn
Porter Swamp	Mrs. David Edwards	Rt. 1, Fair Bluff
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Myrtle Bass	Rt. 1, Chadbourn
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Graham Harrelson	Rt. 4, Whiteville
Riegelwood	Mrs. R. C. Sherrill	Acme
Smyrna	Mrs. Ned Long	Rt. 2, Chadbourn
Sweet Home	Mrs. Gladys Beck	Clarendon
Tabor City	Mrs. Nell R. Fowler	Tabor City
Union Chapel	Mrs. W. C. Sealey, Jr.	Wananish
Union Valley	Mrs. Jack Walters	Whiteville
Waccamaw	Mrs. Hilda W. Council	Lake Waccamaw
Western Prong	Mrs. Hanson White	Rt. 1, Whiteville
White Marsh	Miss Juanita Batten	Rt. 2, Whiteville
Whiteville, First	Mrs. Herman Williams	Whiteville
Whiteville, Trinity	Mrs. Gene Ezzell	Rt. 4, Whiteville
West Whiteville	Mrs. Peggy Britt	Rt. 1, Whiteville
Williamson's X Rd.	Mrs. Nora Nance	Rt. 1, Evergreen

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

Antioch	S. W. Jolly	Whiteville
Boardman	Mrs. C. B. Sanderson	Rt. 1, Evergreen
Bolton	Mrs. J. P. Godwin	Box 228, Bolton
Brunswick	H. Crowell Powell	Nakina
Calvary	S. C. Davis	Whiteville
Cape Fear		
Cedar Grove	Miss Gale Whitehead	Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo
Cerro Gordo	C. E. Brisson	Cerro Gordo
Chadbourn	Mrs. George A. Pollock	Chadbourn
Cheerful Hope	Mrs. Winnie Mae Mallpass	Delco
Cherry Grove	Mrs. O. S. Long	Cerro Gordo
China Grove	James Nobles	Rt. 1, Chadbourn
Clarendon	R. J. Glasner	Clarendon
Corinth	C. E. Brisson	Cerro Gordo
Delco, First	Mrs. Rhoda Thompson	Leland
Evergreen	Mrs. J. M. Porter	Rt. 1, Whiteville
Fair Bluff	Mrs. Betsy Little	Fair Bluff
Forest Lawn	Mrs. Danny Pizott	Rt. 1, Tabor City
Gapway		
Hallsboro	Leon Thomas	Hallsboro

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

Hinson's X Roads	Mrs. Shep Hilbourn	Fair Bluff
Iron Hill		
Lennon's X Roads	Mrs. Edgar C. Evans	Box 185, Bladenboro
Livingston		
Macedonia	L. L. Todd	Lumberton, Rt. 2
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Swindell Lennon	Rt. 2, Clarkton
New Hope		
Oak Dale	Mrs. Harlie Gibson	Rt. 1, Whiteville
Piney Forest	Mrs. Glenn Yates	Rt. 1, Chadbourn
Porter Swamp	Mr. Bobby Ward	Rt. 1, Fair Bluff
Pleasant Hill	W. H. Lewis	Rt. 4, Whiteville
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Jack Formyduval	Rt. 3, Whiteville
Rieglewood	Mr. Harold Stephens	Acme
Smyrna	Mrs. Ned Long	Rt. 2, Chadbourn
Sweet Home	Mrs. Gladys Beck	Clarendon
Tabor City	Marvin Lewis	Tabor City
Union Chapel		
Union Valley	Miss Elizabeth Fisher	Whiteville
Waccamaw	Clarence Corbett, Jr.	Lake Waccamaw
Western Prong	L. Eugene Walter	Rt. 1, Whiteville
White Marsh		
Whiteville, First		
Trinity	Thomas C. Faircloth	311 Clay, Whiteville
West Whiteville	Mrs. Jean Boswell	
Williamson's X Rd		Whiteville

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Delco, First	Miss Iris Thompson	Leland
Evergreen	Mrs. Alfred Shaw	Evergreen
Fair Bluff	Mrs. Robert Harris	Fair Bluff
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Anna Bell Lane	Whiteville
Whiteville, First	Mrs. E. L. Garrell, Jr.	Whiteville

CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Lennon's X Roads	Mrs. Max Lennon	Rt. 1, Evergreen
Livingston	Durwood Edwards	Rt. 1, Delco
Trinity	Glean Neal	Box 791, Whiteville

MINISTER OF MUSIC & YOUTH DIRECTOR

Tabor City	Franklin Hooks	Tabor City
------------	----------------	------------

**CHURCH TRAINING COURSE CODE NUMBERS
COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

36	205	022	Antioch Baptist Church
36	205	044	Boardman Baptist Church
36	205	066	Bolton Baptist Church
36	205	088	Brunswick Baptist Church
36	205	110	Calvary Baptist Church

36	205	132	Cape Fear Baptist Church
36	205	154	Cedar Grove Baptist Church
36	205	176	Cerro Gordo Baptist Church
36	205	198	Chadbourn Baptist Church
36	205	220	Cheerful Hope Baptist Church
36	205	242	Cherry Grove Baptist Church
36	205	264	China Grove Baptist Church
36	205	286	Clarendon Baptist Church
36	205	308	Corinth Baptist Church
36	205	330	Delco Baptist Church
36	205	352	Evergreen Baptist Church
36	205	374	Fair Bluff Baptist Church
36	205	396	First Baptist, Whiteville
36	205	418	Forest Lawn Baptist Church
36	205	440	Gapway Baptist Church
36	205	462	Hallsboro Baptist Church
36	205	484	Hinsons Cross Roads Church
36	205	506	Iron Hill Baptist Church
36	205	528	Lake Waccamaw Baptist Church
36	205	550	Lennon's Cross Roads Church
36	205	572	Livingston Baptist Chapel
36	205	594	Macedonia Baptist Church
36	205	616	Mount Zion Baptist Church
36	205	638	New Hope Baptist Church
36	205	660	Oak Dale Baptist Church
36	205	682	Piney Forest Baptist Church
36	205	704	Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
36	205	726	Pleasant Plains Baptist Church
36	205	748	Porter Swamp Baptist Church
36	205	770	Reiglewood Baptist Church
36	205	792	Smyrna Baptist Church
36	205	814	Sweet Home Baptist Church
36	205	836	Tabor City Baptist Church
36	205	858	Trinity Baptist Church
36	205	880	Union Chapel Baptist Church
36	205	902	Union Valley Baptist Church
36	205	924	Western Prong Baptist Church
36	205	946	White Marsh Baptist Church
36	205	968	Williamson Cross Roads Church

Please remember that all applications for requests for Church Training Awards, whether for Sunday School, Training Union or whatever they may be, must have these code numbers to facilitate handling and correct credit in the Nashville office. This copy of Code Numbers and Churches is for your information and file.

It might be well for you to checkup and make sure you have requested all the awards your people have earned.

Request for award forms are available in the association office.

Calendar Of Activities 1963

JANUARY

- 5 W. M. U. Leadership Study Course (Groups 1-3)
- 6 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
- 7-11 January Bible Study
- 12 W. M. U. Leadership Study Course (Groups 1-3)
- 15 W. M. U. Spring Mission Study Institute
- 22 W. M. S. Executive Board
- 23-24 State V. B. S. Clinic, Wingate Col.
- 27 Baptist Men's Day
- **29 ASSOCIATION NIGHT (Sunday School)
- 29 Baptist Hospital Representatives Meeting
- 31 Region 3 Brotherhood Conference, Lumberton, First

FEBRUARY

- 1 Associational Evangelism Clinic, Trinity Baptist Church
- 3 Baptist World Alliance Day
- 5 Baptist Hospital Representatives Meeting
- 11 Y. W. A. Council
- 11-13 State-Wide Evangelistic Clinic, First Baptist, Greensboro
- 11-16 Y. W. A. Focus Week
- 11-15 Conference for Associational Missionaries, Gulfshore Baptist Assembly, Miss.
- 17 Special Offering Homes for Aging
- 21 Choir Festivals - Wilmington (Junior-Intermediate-Youth) 7:15 P. M.
- 22 Choir Festivals - Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville - 7:15 P. M.
- 23 W. M. U. Executive Board
- 22-23 Workshop for Assoc. & Regional Camp Directors & Staff - R. A. - Raleigh
- 25 Choir Festivals - Wrightsboro, Wilmington (Adults - Y. P.) 7:15 P. M.
- ***26 ASSOCIATION NIGHT (Brotherhood)

MARCH

- 5-9 W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions & Annie Armstrong Offering
- 10 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
- 10-24 EVANGELISTIC EFFORT, Columbus Baptist Association
- 12-13 W. M. U. Annual Meeting - Charlotte
- 18-19 Adult Sunday School Workers Institute for North Carolina & South Carolina, Pritchard Memorial, Charlotte
- 22-23 Pioneer R. A. Congress
- 25 Executive Promotion Committee, First Baptist, Whiteville
- ***26 ASSOCIATION NIGHT (Training Union)
- 30 State-wide Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest College

APRIL

- 2 W. M. U. Annual Meeting, First Baptist Church, Whiteville
- 2-3 W. M. U. Long Range Program Conference, Rowan Association
- 3 Region 3 Christian Education Advance Workshop - Holiday Inn, Whiteville
- 5-6 Ambassador R. A. Congress
- 6 Junior Choir Festival, Greensboro - Southeastern Seminary
- 14 Easter Sunday
- 18 Region 3 Training Union Convention
- 21-26 World Missions Week
- 23 W. M. U. Executive Board
- ***30 ASSOCIATION NIGHT (Vacation Bible School Clinic - Morning & Afternoon)

MAY

- 3-5 Training Union Youth Convention
- 3-5 Family Camping Clinic (State Brotherhood Promotion)
- 5-12 Christian Home Week
- 6-7 W. M. U. Annual Meeting, Kansas City
- 7-10 Southern Baptist Convention, Kansas City
- 12 Mothers' Day Offering for N. C. Baptist Hospital
- 14 G. A. Rally
- 12-18 G. A. Focus Week
- 19 Baptist Hour Sunday
- ***28 ASSOCIATION NIGHT (Brotherhood)

JUNE

- 16 Fathers' Day — Christian Education Day
- 17-21 G. A. Convention, Memphis
- 21-23 Brotherhood Officers & R. A. Counselors' Retreat, Fort Caswell
- 24 Executive Promotion Committee, First Baptist Church, Whiteville
- ***25 ASSOCIATION NIGHT (Training Union)
- 28 Parson's Belles & Husbands

JULY

- 1-5 Associational Missionaries at Caswell
- 2-4 Southwide Evangelistic Conference, Dallas, Texas
- 23 W. M. U. Executive Board
- ***30 ASSOCIATION NIGHT (Sunday School)

AUGUST

- 11-17 Sunbeam Focus Week
- 13 Sunbeam Day Camp
- 13-14 R. A. Congress, Washington, D. C.
- 12-17 Columbus Association Youth Camp, Fort Caswell
- 12-17 Sunday School Week at Fort Caswell

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

- 15-21 Home Mission Week at Ridgecrest
- 19 Fall Mission Study Institute
- 23-24 State Workshop for Associational
W. M. U. Leaders
- 25 Off to College Day
- 25-31 Week of Prayer for Associational
Missions
- 26 Y. W. A. Council
- ***27 ASSOCIATION NIGHT
(Brotherhood)

SEPTEMBER

- 3 Training Planning Meeting
- 6-7 State Workshop for Associational
W. M. U. Leadership
- 15 State Missions Day Offering
- 16 State Sunday School Convention,
First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount
- 17 W. M. U. Leadership Conference
- 23 Executive Promotion Committee
- ***24 ASSOCIATION NIGHT
(Training Union)
- 22-28 Sunday School Preparation Week
- 29 Promotion Day

OCTOBER

- 1 Church Officers Clinic (Promoted
by Assoc. Evang. Committee)
- 11-12 State Brotherhood Conference,
Asheville
- 24-25 ANNUAL MEETING

- ***29 ASSOCIATION NIGHT
(Sunday School)

NOVEMBER

- 4-5 Training Union (Group Training
Courses)
- 7-8 Training Union (Group Training
Courses)
- 3-9 R. A. Focus Week
- 12-14 Baptist State Convention, Wilm-
ington
- 17-24 Children's Homes Offerings
- 21 Thanksgiving Day
- 25-26 Deacon's School (Brotherhood)
- ***26 ASSOCIATION NIGHT
(Brotherhood)

DECEMBER

- 2 "M" NIGHT (Training Union)
- 4-5 Associational Missionaries
Workshop
- 9-15 W. M. U. Week of Prayer for
Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon
Offering
- 15 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday
School
- 23 Executive Promotion Committee
- 29 Student Night at Christmas

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY DATES AND SOUTHERN BAPTIST ASSEMBLY DATES ARE NOT INCLUDED HERE IN FULL BUT WILL BE INCLUDED IN THE REGULAR CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES PREPARED FOR OUR LEADERSHIP.

Complete Record of Meeting Places

1805-1962

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1805	Saddle Tree	Abraham Baker	Samuel Buxton	
1806	Bear Marsh	Abraham Baker	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1807	Seven Miles	Francis Oliver	Samuel Buxton	Job Thigpen
1808	Moore's Creek	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Thigpen
1809	Chapel Run	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Ezekiel Bryant
1810	Cape Fear	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	
1811	Nahungo	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1812	Ashpole	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	J. A. Randalson
1813	Thunder Swamp	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	William Wells
1814	Muddy Creek	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1815	Beulah	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	
1816	Bultail	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Jacob Williams
1817	Ashpole	Job Goodman	Samuel Buxton	Isaac Ethridge
1818	Limestone	Job Goodman	Samuel Buxton	David Thames
1819	Thunder Swamp	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	Job Goodman
1820	Nahungo	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	John Gorrito
1821	Riley's Creek	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	Job Goodman
1822	Southwest	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	S. Reaves
1823	Bultail	George Fennel	A. Morris	A. Morris
1824	Cedar Creek	George Fennel	A. Morris	
1825	Bear Marsh	George Fennel	A. Morris	Jesse Rogers
1826	Saddle Tree	Job Goodman	A. Morris	A. Morris
1827	Ashpole	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1828	Porter Swamp	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1829	Saw Mill	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1830	Saddle Tree	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1831	Ashpole	Job Goodman	L. R. Simmons	
1832	Cross Roads	Solomon Reaves	L. R. Simmons	
1833	Bear Swamp	Chas. McAlister	Jas. McDaniel	
1834	Cape Fear	Chas. McAlister	Jas. McDaniel	
1835	Ebenezer	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	
1836	Fair Bluff	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Robt. McNabb
1837	Ashpole	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	William Ayers
1838	Bear Swamp	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Adel King
1839	Pleasant Grove	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	David Thames
1840	Cross Roads	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Elias Davis
1841	Seven Creeks	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	J. F. McCall
1842	Beaver Dam	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	H. Lennon
1843	Macedonia	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	William Ayers
1844	Ashpole	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	J. C. Averitt
1845	Bear Swamp	Samuel Mims	Haynes Lennon	Furney Prevatt
1846	Porter Swamp	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	Adel King
1847	Cape Fear	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	F. Prevatt
1848	Western Prong	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	W. Ayers
1849	Big Branch	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	Elias Davis
1850	Bear Swamp	Haynes Lennon	R. McDaniel	Z. Bullock
1851	Cedar Creek	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	Wm. Ayers
1852	Back Swamp	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	Elias Davis
1853	White Marsh	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	F. Prevatt
1854	Spg. Branch (S. C.)	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	G. W. Hill
1855	Big Branch	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	J. H. Cobb
1856	Cape Fear	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	H. Lennon
1857	Cross Roads	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	F. Prevatt
1858	Ashpole	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	H. Lennon
1859	Western Prong	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	D. B. Ayers
1860	Porter Swamp	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	G. W. Hill
1861	Antioch	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	F. Prevatt
1862	Pleasant Grove	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	Wm. Ayers
1863	Cross Roads	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	G. W. Hill
1864	Back Swamp	Furney Prevatt	G. W. Hill	D. N. Gore
1865	Bear Swamp (S. C.)	D. B. Ayers	G. W. Hill	R. W. Norton
1866	Ashpole	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	G. W. Hill
1867	Pleasant Hill	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	A. R. Pittman
1868	Mount Zion	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	E. D. Johnson
1869	Lumberton	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	D. N. Gore
1870	Pleasant Hill	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	H. Lennon
1871	Porter Swamp	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. W. Dickson
1872	Western Prong	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	A. R. Pittman
1873	Big Branch	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	D. K. Bennett
1874	Back Swamp	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	J. W. Dickson
1875	Bear Swamp (S. C.)	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	A. R. Pittman
1876	Cross Roads	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	D. J. Ray
1877	Mount Eliam	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	J. B. Richardson
1878	White Marsh	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. W. Dickson

Complete Record of Meeting Places

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1879	Ashpole	J. W. Dickson	G. W. Hill	T. H. Pritchard
1880	Western Prong	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. F. McMillan
1881	Piney Grove (S. C.)	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. W. Dickson
1882	Hickory Grove	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	A. G. McManaway
1883	Mount Zion	E. W. Wooten	J. F. McMillan .....	.....
1884	Piney Forest	J. W. Dickson	C. D. Frink	D. J. Ray
1885	Bogue Chapel	J. W. Dickson	G. W. Hill	J. F. McMillan
1886	Abottsburg	E. W. Wooten	G. W. Hill	A. D. Cohen
1887	Mount Pisgah	E. W. Wooten	G. W. Hill	E. W. Wooten
1888	Porter Swamp	E. W. Wooten	S. J. Porter	G. W. Hill
1889	Griffins Cross Road	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	E. D. Johnson
1890	White Marsh	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	F. T. Wooten
1891	Mount Pisgah	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	A. H. Porter
1892	Shady Grove	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	A. H. Porter
1893	Lebanon	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	A. H. Porter
1894	Western Prong	G. W. Hill	D. H. Cook	G. W. Hill
1895	Shallotte	A. C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	E. W. Wooten
1896	Mount Sinai	A. C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	W. S. Ballard
1897	Pleasant Plains	A. C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz
1898	Mount Zion	E. W. Wooten	H. Wyche	J. J. Adams
1899	Bogue Chapel	J. L. Memory	H. Wyche	J. G. Blalock
1900	Spring Branch	J. L. Memory	C. F. Ramsbottom	A. H. Porter
1901	Smyrna	J. L. Memory	A. H. Porter	J. J. Payseur
1902	Pleasant Plains	W. S. Ballard	A. H. Porter	J. G. Blalock
1903	Mount Zion	W. S. Ballard	A. M. Kelly	F. T. Wooten
1904	Cross Roads	W. S. Ballard	A. M. Kelly	F. T. Wooten
1905	Chadbourn	W. S. Ballard	J. H. Williamson	J. G. Blalock
1906	Livingston Chapel	W. S. Ballard	J. H. Williamson	A. H. Porter
1907	Sweet Home	W. S. Ballard	J. H. Williamson	W. S. Ballard
1908	Bogue Chapel	J. R. Williamson	F. L. Jernigan	F. T. Wooten
1909	Western Prong	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	S. B. Wilson
1910	Mount Tabor	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	A. H. Porter
1911	China Grove	W. C. Graham	J. J. Hendren	C. C. Smith
1912	Clarkton	J. R. Williamson	J. J. Hendren	J. M. Page
1913	New Hope	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	J. H. Poteet
1914	Cheerful Hope	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	F. T. Wooten
1915	Cerro Gordo	J. R. Williamson	J. J. Hendren	D. P. Bridges
1916	Fair Bluff	J. R. Williamson	J. J. Hendren	C. J. Thompson
1917	Bogue Chapel	R. D. Covington	J. J. Hendren	W. P. Campbell
1918	Whiteville	R. D. Covington	J. J. Hendren	None
1919	Livingston Chapel	R. D. Covington	J. J. Hendren	I. T. Newton
1920	Porter Swamp	A. C. Chaffin	J. J. Hendren	A. C. Chaffin
1921	Macedonia	A. C. Chaffin	J. J. Hendren	W. Y. Quisenberry
1922	Mount Tabor	F. T. Wooten	W. A. Coleman	Hoyle Love
1923	Mount Zion	F. T. Wooten	I. T. Newton	W. B. Avery
1924	Bolton	F. T. Wooten	I. T. Newton	G. Van Stephens
1925	Cherry Grove	F. T. Wooten	J. J. Hendren	R. H. Satterfield
1926	Corinth	F. T. Wooten	J. J. Hendren	J. L. Martin
1927	Whiteville	F. T. Wooten	J. J. Hendren	F. T. Wooten
1928	Sweet Home	F. T. Wooten	Neil Thompson	B. P. Roach
1929	Hinson's Cross Rds.	F. T. Wooten	Neil Thompson	C. E. Maddry
1930	New Home	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	C. M. Pegram
1931	Fair Bluff	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	S. N. Lamb
1932	Western Prong	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	W. A. Coleman
1933	Hallsboro	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	C. V. Brooks
1934	Livingston Chapel	I. T. Newton	C. R. Hinton	R. J. Rasberry
1935	Cherry Grove	I. T. Newton	C. R. Hinton	C. R. Hinton
1936	Cerro Gordo	I. T. Newton	C. R. Hinton	T. S. Lawrence
1937	Mount Tabor	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	E. N. Johnson
1938	Pleasant Plains	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	D. G. Myers
1939	Whiteville	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	I. T. Newton
1940	Hallsboro	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	E. N. Johnson
1941	Chadbourn	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Rasberry	Winfrey Davis
1942	Evergreen	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	G. Carl Lewis
1943	Clarendon	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	G. M. Singletary
1944	Lennons Cross Rds.	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	J. Bryon Doshier
1945	Livingstons Chapel	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	E. Evans Unrich
1946	Hinson's Cross Rds.	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	A. C. Prevatte
1947	Hallsboro	Winfrey Davis	E. Evans Unrich	B. G. Bass
1948	Evergreen	M. K. Beasley	P. C. Grantt	R. C. Melton
1949	Oakdale & Smyrna	S. W. Jolly	P. C. Grantt	R. C. Foster
1950	Porter Swamp and Cherry Grove	S. W. Jolly	P. C. Grantt	A. P. Stephens
1951	Mount Tabor, New Hope and Fair Bluff	S. W. Jolly	P. C. Grantt	E. W. Class
1952	Western Prong, Whiteville & New Hope	P. C. Grantt	Staley Howard .....	.....

Complete Record of Meeting Places

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1953	Smyrna, Chadbourn and Pleasant Plains	Donald Keyser	B. G. Bass	C. E. Brisson
1954	Oakdale, White Marsh & Clarendon	Donald Keyser	P. C. Grantt	I. V. Jones
1955	New Hope, Sweet Home & Iron Hill	P. C. Gantt	Ronald E. Rice	S. W. Jolly
1956	Tabor City, Winter- ville, Hallsboro	P. C. Gantt	Ronald E. Rice	Paul O. Batson, Jr.
1957	Western Prong Piney Forest, Clarendon	Bill Hooks	Clyde Watson	Roy Harris
1958	Whiteville First, Cerro Gordo, Chadbourn	Wyatt Coley	Clyde Watson	S. M. Dorton
1959	Fair Bluff, Cherry Grove, Cerro Gordo	Wyatt Coley	Clyde Watson	Oscar Holland
1960	Evergreen, Waccamaw	S. W. Jolly	Clyde Watson	Eugene Walter
1961	Porter Swamp, Trinity	Billy Hooks	Claude Huggins	D. M. Spell
1962	Tabor City, West Whiteville	Billy Hooks	Claude Huggins	Leo Hawkins

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	413 S. Franklin St., Whiteville, N. C. Arch Cree Clerk J. B. Jones Moderator Chadaborn, N. C. Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Grand Total	Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Titlers	Have United Budget?	Forward Program Materials Used	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions Started this year	No. Missions Or. by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Antioch	R	1918	4	S. W. Jolly, P. O. Box 267, Whiteville	3	10	0	110	24	134	134	2	6	Yes	No	No	0	1200	
Boardman	R	1918	4	Levon Herring, Cerro Gordo	4	0	1	122	32	122	122	2	16	No	No	No	0	1800	
Bolton	T	1915	4	N. B. Edge, Delco	4	0	3	90	32	122	122	2	16	No	No	No	0	2600	
Brunswick	T	1952	4	H. C. Powell, Nakina	6	5	15	104	36	140	140	2	x	Yes	No	No	0	1820	
Calvary	7	1951	4	S. C. Davis, Whiteville	11	8	7	105	21	126	126	2	x	Yes	No	No	0	2080	
Cape Fear Chapel	R	1906	4	J. E. Lennan, Delco	6	2	0	48	29	77	77	1	x	No	No	No	0	1855	
Cedar Grove	R	1906	4	Levon Herring, Cerro Gordo	8	2	7	253	79	328	328	2	50	Yes	No	No	0	1800	
Cerro Gordo	Y	1906	4	C. E. Brisson, Cerro Gordo	7	7	239	64	253	303	303	2	x	Yes	No	Yes	0	2200	
Chadaborn	T	1890	4	C. E. Brisson, Chadaborn	20	16	20	406	86	492	492	1	50	Yes	No	Yes	0	5800	
Cherry Grove	R	1810	4	N. B. Edge, Delco	0	0	0	32	18	50	50	2	48	No	No	No	0	4770	
China Grove	R	1810	4	O. S. Long, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	18	2	19	389	117	506	506	2	3	Yes	No	No	0	800	
Clarendon	R	12	4	Dayton Fowler, Loris, S. C.	1	6	3	150	60	220	220	2	0	No	No	No	0	2420	
Corinth	R	1910	4	J. Earl Lanier, Rt. 1, Box 250B, Clarendon	9	8	10	82	30	113	113	2	2	Yes	No	No	0	2440	
Delco: First	R	1879	4	N. B. Edge, Delco	5	1	21	126	25	151	151	2	x	Yes	No	No	0	5000	
Evergreen	Y	1879	4	Edwin Bullock, Evergreen	17	7	16	386	18	404	404	1	25	Yes	No	No	0	5400	
Fair Bluff	T	1883	4	R. T. Harris, Fair Bluff	13	4	14	267	130	397	397	0	4	Yes	No	No	0	1300	
Forest Lawn	R	1955	1-3	Gaston Hester, Bladenboro	3	6	4	100	24	124	124	2	2	Yes	No	No	0	720	
Gapway	R	1915	4	Albert Sykes, Loris, S. C.	15	3	4	100	24	147	147	2	2	Yes	No	No	0	4350	
Hallsboro	Y	1876	4	Leon Thomas, Hallsboro	4	5	22	429	159	588	588	1	x	Yes	No	No	0	2385	
Hinson's Cross Road	R	1884	4	Ellis L. Marks, Chadaborn	13	6	3	220	41	261	261	2	11	Yes	No	No	0	2080	
Iron Hill	R	1828	4	J. A. Campbell, Cerro Gordo	10	3	12	139	2	139	139	2	x	Yes	No	Yes	0	2500	
Lennon's Cross Road	R	1800	4	Joe H. Dempsey, Rt. 1, Evergreen	9	4	4	192	76	268	268	1	60	Yes	No	Yes	0	5371	
Livingston	R	1870	4	J. D. Dunn, Rt. 1, Delco	10	3	2	125	48	173	173	2	x	Yes	No	No	0	1800	
Macedonia	R	1837	4	L. L. Todd, Rt. 2, Lumberton	3	2	4	126	44	170	170	1	10	Yes	No	No	0	1125	
Mt. Zion	R	1874	4	Sam N. Lamb, St. Paul	0	8	4	126	44	170	170	1	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	4750	
New Hope	R	1874	4	Maurice H. Gilliam, Rt. 4, Whiteville	9	8	9	414	124	538	538	2	65	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	2100	
Oakdale	R	1883	4	J. C. Stanley, Rt. 3, Whiteville	1	9	9	158	113	271	271	2	15	Yes	No	No	0	2080	
Piney Forest	R	1855	4	Ellis L. Marks, Chadaborn	4	3	5	102	18	120	120	1	17	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	2340	
Porter Swamp	R	1847	4	Joe Campbell, Cerro Gordo	6	6	9	161	109	270	270	2	23	Yes	No	No	0	4240	
Pleasant Hill	R	1847	4	W. H. Lewis, Rt. 4, Whiteville	9	2	6	185	69	254	254	2	26	Yes	No	No	0	3710	
Pleasant Plains	R	1847	4	Charles Bullock, Rt. 4, Whiteville	4	1	2	155	42	197	197	1	17	Yes	No	No	0	3900	
Riegelwood	Y	1952	4	D. M. Spell, Whiteville, Rt. 1	2	34	3	109	79	271	271	1	61	Yes	No	No	0	4200	
Smyrna	R	1340	4	Grover Faulk, Rt. 3, Tabor City	6	3	4	175	65	240	240	2	x	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	6600	
Sweet Home	R	1933	2-4	J. H. Johnson, Tabor City	59	22	15	564	153	717	717	2	60	Yes	No	No	0	600	
Tabor City	T	1920	4	Boyd Williamson, Tabor City	4	1	2	68	22	90	90	2	2	Yes	No	Yes	0	2080	
Union Chapel	R	1933	4	Gaston Hester, Bladenboro	0	5	5	89	101	190	190	1	30	Yes	x	No	0	4500	
Union Valley	T	1920	4	C. L. Corbett, Rt. Lake Waccamaw	9	13	10	179	79	248	248	1	3	Yes	No	Yes	0	4300	
Waccamaw	R	1834	4	Eugene Walter, Rt. 1, Whiteville	2	1	71	331	55	386	386	2	28	Yes	No	Yes	0	3600	
Western Prong	R	1765	4	Francis Chesson, Whiteville	16	21	8	231	130	361	361	2	12	Yes	No	No	0	5400	
White Marsh	R	1852	4	T. C. Faircloth, 311 E. Clay St. Whiteville	24	26	33	781	91	872	872	1	1109	Yes	No	No	0	5200	
Whiteville	C	1955	4	Burt Potter, P. O. Box 227, Whiteville	16	29	10	321	43	364	364	2	97	Yes	Yes	No	0	2600	
Trinity	C	1955	4	Joe Campbell, Cerro Gordo	5	23	5	90	0	90	90	1	36	Yes	No	No	0	2080	
West Whiteville	R	1898	4	Joe Campbell, Cerro Gordo	13	98	24	13	98	122	122	1	15	Yes	No	No	0	2080	
Williamson's X Rds.	R	Totals			363	300	359	8528	2400	11642	74	820							132996

Table B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Rev. T. C. Faircloth Associational Superintendent 311 E. Clay St. Whiteville, N. C.	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission S. S. Enrol.	Grand Total S. S. Enrol.	Average Attendance	Church V. B. S. Enr.	Mission V. B. S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrollment	January Bible Study?	Preparation Week
Antioch		Harold G. Duncan, Rt. 4, Whiteville		17	8	20	17	10	22			55			2		139	61	88		88	No	Yes
Boardman		C. R. Sanderson, Rt. 1, Evergreen		10	17	20	17	10	15			35					146	87	35		35	No	No
Bolton		Cyrus McKeithan, P. O. Box 387, Bolton		7	5	12	6	7	13		24				3		88	63	35		35	Yes	No
Brunswick		B. F. Stephens, Rt. 3, Box 79, Whiteville		11	11	11	12	20	18		25				5		131	65	61		61	Yes	Yes
Calvary		George Smith, Rt. 3, Box 45A, Whiteville		18	22	21	11	20	18		41						186	96	79		79	Yes	Yes
Cape Fear Chapel		Floyd W. Flynn, Rt. 1, Box 4, Acme		7		9	11	17									63	40	0		42	No	No
Cedar Grove		Hewett Godwin, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo		14	4	15	26	6	6		15		7				140	109	100		100	Yes	No
Cerro Gordo		C. E. Williamson, Jr., Cerro Gordo		11	20	16	29	32	21		43		14		3		247	129	59		59	Yes	No
Chadburn		George A. Pollock, Chadburn	15	28	21	49	87	38	21	0	189			14	7	0	469	231	151		151	Yes	No
Chadburn		W. C. Malpass, Rt. 1, Delco		3	4	4	4	12	4								31	31	76		76	No	No
Cherry Hope		Guilford Edwards, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo		15	23	32	53	31	19	2	65		16		8		310	178	167		167	Yes	Yes
China Grove		R. P. Nobles, Jr., Rt. 1, Chadburn		25	25	25	25	20	18								123	81				Yes	No
Clarendon		E. W. Green, Chadburn		5	5	24	38	17	8	4							171	91	75		75	No	No
Clarendon		Edward Bullard, Rt. 2, Chadburn	9	10	10	15	17	16						5	13		143	75	35		35	No	No
Delco: First		W. L. Hobbs, Delco, N. C.		10	18	10	15	17	16		20		9		15		160	103	43		43	Yes	No
Evergreen		Hubert Bartley, Rt. 1, Evergreen	2	12	12	18	38	37	16		46		40	8	3		347	187	105		105	Yes	No
Fair Bluff		J. C. Rogers, P. O. Box 1, Fair Bluff		20	21	22	26	32	12		49		53	38	6		341	175	102		102	No	No
Forest Lawn		Henry Williams, Chadburn		17	14	18	23		23				65		11		160	122	57		57	Yes	No
Gapway		J. D. Lovette, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff		15	21	24	25				10		16		15		131	94				Yes	No
Hallsboro		Claude Pierce, Hallsboro		25	19	36	42	40	36		51		32	18	16		350	176	120		120		No
Hinson's Cross Road		Keaver Mears, Cerro Gordo		7	14	15	27	30	29	0			6		6		216	103	105		105	Yes	No
Iron Hill		H. B. Todd, Rt. 1, Clarendon	0	7	14	20	18	7		0	11		33	6	3		163	100					No
Lennon's Cross Road		Wade Cain, Rt. 1, Bladenboro	0	10	12	14	17	27	0	29	0		25	2	3		168	130	68		68	Yes	No
Livingston		Eugene Maulsby, Rt. 1, Delco	28	17	18	30	14	22	22		22		75	4	10		173	125				No	No
Macedonia		J. B. Williamson, Rt. 1, Evergreen		13	7	14	18		40		33		36		18		241	159				No	No
Mt. Zion		S. A. Duncan, Rt. 3, Whiteville		13	18	22	20	20	42		57		35		18		190	145				67	
New Hope		Edgar Hinson, Rt. 3, Whiteville		6	25	11	22	28	23	16	0		48	8	6		405	185	123		123	Yes	Yes
Oakdale		J. P. Britt, Sr., Rt. 1, Whiteville	0	5	12	11	22	28	23	16	0		30	4	4		176	93	62		62	Yes	No
Piney Forest		Jack D. Carter, Rt. 2, Chadburn	0	3	10	7	22	10	10				20				62	62				No	No
Porter Swamp		H. H. Purvis, Cerro Gordo	7	10	18	18	22	20	42		49		35	8	18		190	145	80		80	Yes	No
Pleasant Hill		Earl McKeithan, Jr., Rt. 4, Whiteville	10	7	13	12	18	13	8	6	5		14	8	6		177	114	91		91	Yes	No
Pleasant Plains		Terry Bryant, Acme, N. C.	14	4	19	15	11	10	7				33				140	76	70		70	Yes	No
Rieselwood		James M. Long, Rt. 2, Chadburn	3	14	19	15	32	29	24	9	30		37	10	3		263	135	81		81	Yes	Yes
Sweet Home		C. H. Watson, Clarendon	0	0	7	7	23	21	25	0	52		11	0	0		146	100	87		87	No	No
Tabor City		Marvin Lewis, Rt. 3, Tabor City	14	55	42	68	81	65	28		102		156	39	4		654	368	267		267	Yes	Yes
Union Chapel		W. C. Sealey, Sr., Wananish, N. C.	0	0	14	0	20	0	17	0	5		24	5	0		87	48	0		0	No	No
Union Valley		Luther Thompson, Rt. 3, Whiteville	0	7	5	18	22	14		14	13		54		22		134	85	79		79	Yes	No
Waccamaw		J. L. Stanley, Lake Waccamaw	6	17	16	12	38	18	0	0	37		35	0	2		203	118	48		48	Yes	No
Western Prong		Charles Lennon, Rt. 2, Clarendon	0	35	16	24	31	43	32	9	0		43	15	1		373	188	100		100	Yes	No
White Marsh		Carle D. Simmons, Rt. 2, Whiteville	12	15	15	33	21	29	21		15		49	3	3		213	149	109		109	Yes	No
Whiteville First		C. P. Wayne, Bob White Lane, Whiteville	15	45	47	91	90	61	45	0	138		170	22	4		766	394	214		214	Yes	No
Trinity		Herbert Ward, W. Commerce St., Whiteville	0	52	33	40	41	56	31		154		32		5		412	238	166		166	Yes	Yes
West Whiteville		Elmer Thompson, Rt. 1, Whiteville		5	14	13	17	14	15		25		43		13		155	56	47		47	Yes	No
Williamson's X Rds.		J. O. Williamson, Jr., Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo		5	14	13	17	14	15		25		43		13		155	56	47		47	Yes	No
Totals			94	513	671	806	1200	1121	873	316	40	1486	1933	439	210	256	38,994	5646	3378	0	3321		

Table C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Rev. Charles Bullock Associational Director Rt. 4, Whiteville, N. C.	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery		Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates		Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Weeks?
Antioch	Miss Linda Ward, Rt. 4, Whiteville					6	14	14	8				13		3		33	18	No
Boardman	Ralph Avant, Rt. 1, Evergreen		11	18	12	11											71	48	Yes
Bolton	Mrs. G. W. Cain, Rt. 1, Box E-1, Bolton		4	6	6	7							16		3		36	17	Yes
Brunswick	Mrs. H. D. Hill, P. O. Box 93, Brunswick		0	5	4	5							20				50	31	Yes
Calvary	L. A. Hinson, Rt. 3, Whiteville			6	14	12	3					18	26		2		85	47	No
Cape Fear Chapel	Billie Green, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo			9	7	13	6					13	14		8		62	47	Yes
Cedar Grove	James H. McAllister, Cerro Gordo		1	7	14						8	6		2		38	23	Yes	
Chadborn	Martin W. Lowe, Box 15, Chadborn		0	16	18	28	11	0	0	0	0	6		2	0	81	50	Yes	
Cherry Grove	Mrs. Hosea Coleman, Rt. 2, Tabor City		2	13	18	32	14	21	16					6		122	60	No	
China Grove																		No	
Clarendon	Rewev Hewitte, Tabor City		5	15	20							30				70		Yes	
Corinth	Bailey Wayne Britt, Rt. 2, Chadborn			3	5	7	6					13				34	25	Yes	
Delco: First	Mrs. Lucille Avant, P. O. Box 14, Delco			12	15	12							12			36	24	No	
Evergreen	Mrs. Doyall Inman, Evergreen			8	16	16	18				8		12		7	66	45	No	
Fair Bluff	Wilton Thiapin, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff		6	8	16	16	18					10			1	75	34	No	
Forest Lawn	Mrs. Mildred Mincey, Rt. 1, Tabor City			4	5	7	0				9		27		2	59	31	No	
Gapway	J. D. Lovette, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff																		
Hallsboro	Bill Thompson, Hallsboro		9	8	12	13	13	5	12							74	33		
Hinson's Cross Road	Ryland Duane, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo		0	8	4	12	13	10	0	19	0	0		0	2	68	42	Yes	
Iron Hill	Faxton Ray, Rt. 1, Tabor City		10	11	11	14						21		3	0	70	23		
Lennon's Cross Road	Lyny Kelly, P. O. Box Bladenboro		1	4	6	4	21	0	15	16	8	0		7	0	82	45	Yes	
Livingston	Bobby Lennan, Rt. 1, Delco		5	10	5	12	10	12			26					80		No	
Macedonia																			
Mt. Zion	Mallory Houstess, Rt. 2, Clarkton			4	9	6	9					22			4	50	37		
New Hope	Mr. Merle L. Brann, Rt. 4, Whiteville		6	3	5	15	23	12	0	20	39				6	129	58	Yes	
Oakdale	Paul Sealey, Rt. 1, Whiteville		0	0	0	14	15	0	9	0	0	0		5	0	54	30	Yes	
Piney Forest	Hubert McCleny, Box 92, Cerro Gordo		0	4	0	14	0	6	0	8	0	0		4	0	36	19	Yes	
Porter Swamp	James Conner, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff			14	12	19	4		17	2						67	59	No	
Pleasant Hill	Alpheus Cox, Rt. 1, Whiteville		6	5	18	17	2					18		5	64	28	Yes		
Pleasant Plains	Earl Edwards, Rt. 4, Whiteville			5	7	10	7		5	8		11	17	3	81	56	No		
Riegelwood	J. L. Dew, Delco		3	7	9	12	6	3		21				4	65	46	No		
Smyrna	Mrs. W. G. Carter, Rt. 2, Chadborn		3	6	5	15	14	0	10	10	0			2	0	65	38	Yes	
Sweet Home	Malcolm Mills, Clarendon		7	10	7	1	9		10					2	0	37	19	No	
Tabor City	Billy Dorman, 107 Hickman, Tabor City		13	21	25	40	9	23	21	39				4		257	153	No	
Union Chapel	Thelton Ludlum, Box 94, Wamash		15	4	18	9	8		6	13				9	53	27			
Union Valley	Henry Fisher, Rt. 1, Whiteville			4	18	9	7							3		54	28	No	
Waccamaw	Jack Burgess, Lake 1, Waccamaw		0	0	9	8	24	17	0	0	31	0		2	0	91	52	No	
Western Prong	Tony Weaver, Rt. 1, Clarendon		0	11	9	18	9	10	20	0	18	3		0		106	47	Yes	
White Marsh	Alfred Smith, Rt. 2, Whiteville		6	7	4	9	12	14			24			2		72	42	Yes	
Whiteville, First	Allen E. Price, PO Box 432, Whiteville		6	5	15	22	26	6	0			34				119	55	No	
Whiteville, Trinity	Glean Neal, P. O. Box 791, Whiteville		22	12	15	29	25	28			39					174	84	Yes	
West Whiteville	Billy Butler, Rt. 2, Whiteville			10	5	15	5					11		5		51	20		
Williamson's X Rds.	Mrs. Judy Hammond, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo			10	5	8	20									43	15	Yes	
Totals			73	217	281	523	529	272	104	405	414	37	115			2960	1514		

Table D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Mrs. D. M. Spell Associational Director Rt. 1, Whiteville, N. C.	Choir Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Music Have Elected	Type of Organ Church Has?	Observed "Music" Expansion Week?
Antioch		J. B. Suggs, Rt. 4, Whiteville											No	None	No
Boardman		Rufus Shockley, Rt. 1, Evergreen											Yes	None	No
Bolton													No	None	No
Brunswick		Delma C. Ezzell, P. O. Box 24, Brunswick									12	7	Yes	None	No
Calvary		L. A. Hinson, Rt. 3, Whiteville											No	None	No
Cape Fear Chapel		J. E. Lennon, Delco						15			49	48	Yes	No	No
Cedar Grove		Billie Green, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo			16								Yes	Electric	No
Cerro Gordo		Mrs. Alice Keller, Cerro Gordo											Yes	Electric	No
Chadbourne		Mrs. W. L. Albright, Chadbourne	0	0	36	0	0	25	5	0	66	45	Yes	Electric	No
Cheerful Hope													No	Neither	No
Cherry Grove		Mrs. Hosea Coleman, Rt. 2, Tabor City			13			17	1		31		No	Neither	No
China Grove		George Walker Jr., Rt. 1, Chadbourne											No	No	No
Clarendon		J. C. Harrelson, Clarendon											No	No	No
Corinth		C. T. Bullard, Rt. 2, Chadbourne											Yes	No	No
Delco First		Charles Lewis, Delco	0	10	8	12	3	14	5	0	52	40	Yes	No	No
Evergreen		Mrs. J. E. Pierce, Evergreen	15	20	20	20		18	2	0	20	10	Yes	No	No
Fair Bluff		Mrs. Wilton Waddell, Fair Bluff	10	10	20	15	0	0	3	0	78	40	Yes	Electric	No
Forest Lawn		Cecil Stanley, Rt. 1, Tabor City											Yes	Electric	No
Gapway		Rev. R. W. Strickland, Whiteville, N. C.											Yes	Electric	No
Hallsboro		Mrs. C. J. Wyche, Hallsboro			16			22			38	29	Yes	Electric	No
Hinson's		Mrs. Owen Hammond, Fair Bluff	0	10	0	12	0	18	3	0	40	30			
Iron Hill		B. M. Cox, Rt. 3, Tabor City		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		Yes	No	No
Lennon's		C. D. Branch, Rt. 1, Evergreen											No	No	No
Livinston		Charles Flynn, Rt. 1, Delco											Yes	No	No
Macedonia		Ralph Nance, Rt. 1, Evergreen											Yes	No	No
Mt. Zion		Mrs. Swindell Lennon, Rt. 2, Clarkton											Yes	Electric	No
New Hope		Mrs. Maurice H. Gilliam, Rt. 4, Whiteville	0	0	8	16	12	15	0	0	51	40	Yes	Electric	No
Oakdale		Mrs. A. Tyner, Rt. 1, Whiteville	0	0	0	6	6	6	2	0	20	10	Yes	No	No
Porter Forest		Mrs. Evander Arnette, Rt. 2, Chadbourne		8	8	6	3	5	1		23	14	Yes	No	No
Porter Swamp		Luther Conner, P. O. Box 11, Fair Bluff									27	24	Yes	No	No
Pleasant Hill		Mrs. Lena Hughes, Rt. 1, Chadbourne				21	12						Yes	None	No
Pleasant Plains		Henry Williams, Rt. 3, Whiteville				8	15						Yes	O	No
Riegelwood		Cleon Fowler, Delco				5	18	3			26	16	Yes	Electric	No
Smryna		Mrs. D. M. Spell, Rt. 1, Whiteville	8	10	12	10	12	4	0		56	33	Yes	Electric	No
Sweet Home		Mrs. Gladys Beck, Clarendon											Yes	O	No
Tabor City		Franklin D. Hooks, Tabor City									35	25	Yes	Electric	No
Union Chapel		Thelma Ludlum, Wananish			5		10	7			22	15	Yes	O	No
Union Valley		Bennie Bowen, Rt. 1, Whiteville											Yes	O	No
Waccamaw		Jack Williamson, Jr., Wananish									12	6	Yes	Electric	No
Western Prong		Delmas Hooks, Rt. 1, Whiteville	0	0	10	0	12	16	0	0	38	12	Yes	Electric	No
White Marsh													Yes	Electric	No
Whiteville First		Miss Anne Elkins, E. Wyche, Whiteville	48	25	20	12	0	30	4	0	139	68	Yes	Electric	No
Trinity		Mrs. T. C. Faircloth, 311 E. Clay, Whiteville			25	12		21	3		61	45	Yes	O	No
West Whiteville		Billy Butler, Rt. 2, Whiteville											No	No	No
Williamson's X Rds.															
Totals			66	80	217	129	72	298	36	0	896	557			

Table E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders Enrol. (9-11 yrs.)	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers Enrol. (12-14 yrs.)	No. Ambassador Chapter	Ambassadors Enrol. (15-17 yrs.)	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brother-hood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enro	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Antioch		Levonne Hering, Cerro Gordo	1	12									
Boardman													
Bolton													
Brunswick													
Calvary													
Cape Fear Chapel													
Cedar Grove													
Cerro Gordo		A. W. Nance, Jr., Cerro Gordo									7		
Chadborn													
Cheerful Hope													
Cherry Grove		Elmore Strickland, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo		5	17				22		35	35	57
China Grove		Dewey Hewett, Tabor City		1	9	7			16			8	24
Clarendon													
Carinth													
Delco: First													
Evergreen		M. L. Ward, Evergreen		1	20	15		1	4	39	25	0	25
Fair Bluff		J. L. Cutrell, P. O. Box , Fair Bluff		1	8	1		8	16		50	50	66
Forest Lawn		Winfred Richardson, Box 2, Fair Bluff											
Gapway				1	11	1	6				19	19	36
Hallsboro		Walter Batten, Rt. 2, Whiteville	0	0	1	11		1	9	20	0	37	57
Hinson's Cross Road		Gordon Hammond, Cerro Gordo											
Iron Hill													
Lennon's Cross Rds.		Wilbur Callihan, Rt. 1, Bladenboro											
Livingston													
Macedonia													
Mt. Zion													
New Hope		Elbert L. White, Rt. 4, Whiteville		1	13	1	8		1	6	27	45	72
Oakdale													
Piney Forest													
Porter Swamp		Ray Benton, Fair Bluff		1	5	1	9		1	4	18		18
Pleasant Hill				5	4				9		16	16	25
Pleasant Plains		Woodie Wade, Rt. 3, Whiteville									16	16	16
Riegalswood		Dan Williams, Acme, N. C.		2		4		3	9	0	12	12	21
Smyrna		Claude Hooks, Rt. 2, Chadborn											
Sweet Home				1	20	1	13		33		89	89	122
Tabor City		Bill Rogers, Bell St., Tabor City											
Union Chapel													
Union Valley													
Waccamaw		Mitchell Barnes, Lake Waccamaw		1	5	1	15		1	12	32	35	35
Western Prong		William T. Grimsley, Rt. 2, Whiteville								0	14	14	46
White Marsh											37	37	37
Whiteville First		Harold Wells, S Madison, Whiteville											
Trinity Whiteville		Carl Hooks, E. Clay St., Whiteville		1	6	1	7		13		58	58	71
West Whiteville													
Williamson's X Rds.													
Totals			10	121	114	120	5	38	254	25	470	496	767

Table F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. Horace Whitley Associational President 307 E. Calhoun St., Whiteville, N. C.									
	WMU Presidents and Addresses									
	Sunbeam Nurseries	Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam	Band Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam	Primary Sunbeam	Band Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam	Band Enrolment	Grand Total
	Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam	Band Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam	Primary Sunbeam	Band Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam	Band Enrolment	Grand Total	
Antioch	Mrs. Odell Norris, Rt. 3, Whiteville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Boardman	Mrs. Paul Willoughby, Rt. 1, Evergreen	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bolton	Mrs. Marie McKeithan, Box 387, Bolton	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brunswick	Mrs. H. D. Hill, P. O. Box 93, Brunswick	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Calvary	Mrs. L. A. Hinson, Rt. 3, Whiteville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cape Fear Chapel	Mrs. A. V. Nobles, Sr., Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cedar Grove	Mrs. A. J. Williamson, Cerro Gordo	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cerro Gordo	Mrs. David Thompson, Box 284, Chadbourn	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chadbourn	Mrs. Lucy Pegram, R. F. D., Bolton	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cherry Grove	Mrs. Clyde Shelley, Rt. 2, Tabor City	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
China Grove	Mrs. Wannada Buffkin, Clarendon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Clarendon	Mrs. Edward Bullard, Rt. 2, Chadbourn	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cornith	Mrs. V. A. Moore, Rt. 1, Delco	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Delco: First	Mrs. Macon Shaw, Evergreen	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Evergreen	Mrs. J. C. Rogers, Box 332, Fair Bluff	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fair Bluff	Mrs. Danny Pigott, Rt. 1, Tabor City	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Forest Lawn	Mrs. Louise Buffkin, Box 573, Tabor City	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Gapway	Mrs. R. B. Wyche, Hallsboro	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hallsboro	Mrs. Alva Hinson, Fair Bluff	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hinsons Cross Road	Mrs. J. B. Kelly, Sr., Rt. 1, Bladenboro	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Iron Hill		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lemon's Cross Road		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Livingston		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Macedonia		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mc Zion	Mrs. Jack Brown, Rt. 2, Box 162, Clarkton	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Mrs. Harry Fluhrty, Box 373, Whiteville	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	Mrs. Harlie Gibson, Rt. 1, Whiteville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Piney Forest	Mrs. Raymond W. Yates, Rt. 2, Chadbourn	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Porter Swamp	Miss Cara Smith, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Earl McKeithan, Chadbourn	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. J. W. Sasser, Rt. 4, Whiteville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Regielwood	Mrs. Faye Bryant, Box 131, Acme	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Smyrna	Mrs. James M. Long, Rt. 2, Chadbourn	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sweet Home	Mrs. Gladys Mills, Clarendon	1	2	3	6	1	1	1	1	1
Tabor City	Mrs. Ben L. Nesmith, Jr., Tabor City	1	2	3	6	1	1	1	1	1
Union Chapel		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Union Valley	Mrs. Margie Fisher, Rt. 2, Whiteville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Waccamaw	Mrs. Lula Faulk, Lake Waccamaw	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Western, Prong	Mrs. Alton Williamson, Rt. 1, Whiteville	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
White Marsh	Mrs. Gladys Warrell, Rt. 2, Whiteville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Whiteville, First	Mrs. S. P. Staniew, Jr., Whiteville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Whiteville, Trinity	Mrs. Glean Neal, P. O. Box 791, Whiteville	1	2	4	3	1	1	1	1	1
West Whiteville	Mrs. Alma Fisher, Rt. 1, Whiteville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Williamson's X Rds.	Mrs. Eva Carter, Rt. 2, Chadbourn	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Totals		5	13	18	4	31	19	4	6	0
		43	260	186	32	52	0	45	1247	1791

Totals

Table G — BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairman of Deacons	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent Construction, Equip., Church	New Construction, Property, Material, Equip., by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	If Church Has Debt: Is it Church Bonds?	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	Items Church Library Audio-Visual Aids	Items Church Library Audio-Visual Equip.	Amount Budget for Church Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Kindergarten?
Antioch	O. D. Ray, Rt. 3, Whiteville	7500	2500	1087			No	No					8	60	No	No
Boardman	Paul Willoughby, Rt. 1, Evergreen	24500	450	2450			No	No					4	60	No	No
Bolton	Rex Bennett, Rt. 1, Bolton	10000	20000	2617		2160	No	No							No	No
Brunswick	B. F. Stephens, Rt. 3, Box 79, Whiteville	10000	10000	720			No	No							No	No
Calvary	E. F. Cox, Whiteville	10000	10000				No	No							No	No
Cape Fear Chapel		14820	14820	1600	7135		No	No		1			19	400	Yes	No
Cedar Grove	Charles Thompson, Jr., Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	135000	121500				No	No							No	No
Cerro Gordo	C. E. Williamson, Jr., Cerro Gordo	12500	25000	486			No	No							No	No
Chadbourne	O. T. Townsend, Rt. 1, Chadbourne						No	No							No	No
Cheerful Hope	M. M. Saunders, Delco	60000					No	No							No	No
Cherry Grove	Guilford Edwards, Cerro Gordo	30000		4901		23667	No	Yes	58				2	150	No	No
China Grove	T. E. Nobles, Rt. 1, Chadbourne	65000		50000			No	No					10	50	No	No
Clarendon	W. T. Harrelson, Tabor City	83000		1272	418		No	No							No	No
Corinth	G. T. Bullard, Rt. 2, Chadbourne	30000		1955			No	No							No	No
Delco: First	W. L. Hobbs, Delco	15000		14056			No	No							No	No
Evergreen	Sam Kissam, Evergreen	72000		50000			No	No					10	50	Yes	No
Fair Bluff	B. H. Small, P. O. Box , Fair Bluff	10500		1272			No	Yes	40	1			46	60	Yes	No
Forest Lawn	G. C. Stanley, Whiteville	16000		1955			No	No								No
Gapway	G. L. Hill, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff						No	No								No
Hallsboro	Ray B. Wyche, Hallsboro						No	No								No
Hinson's Cross Road	O. C. Jenkins, Cerro Gordo			401			No	No								No
Iron Hill	J. C. Evans, Rt. 1, Evergreen	12000		57000			No	Yes								No
Lennon's Cross Road	A. H. Lennon, Rt. 1, Bolton	9000		34310	196		No	No								No
Livingston	James McCalskey, Rt. 1, Evergreen			27000			No	No								No
Macdonia	Fred Baldwin, Clarkton			2148			No	Yes	75				23		Yes	No
Mt. Zion	E. L. White, Jr., Rt. 4, Whiteville	50000		50000			No	No							Yes	No
New Hope	J. C. Newman, Rt. 1, Whiteville	115000		233		1500	No	No			2	25	7	500	Yes	No
Oakdale	J. E. Worrell, Rt. 1, Chadbourne	25000		4251		2650	No	No							Yes	No
Piney Forest	James Comer, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff	18000		35000		5300	No	No								No
Porter Swamp	W. B. Burfkins, Rt. 4, Whiteville	10000		45000			No	No								No
Pleasant Hill	C. D. White, Rt. 3, Whiteville	12000		50000		37350	No	No					10	200	Yes	No
Pleasant Plains	Malcolm Bordeaux, Acme	73000		73000			No	No					10	100	No	No
Riegelwood	Claude Hooks, Rt. 2, Chadbourne	15000		115000			No	No						60	No	No
Smyrna	D. F. Hinson, Clarendon	2500		2500			No	No								No
Sweet Home	C. H. Pinner, Tabor City	310500		500			No	No					28		No	No
Tabor City	W. C. Sealey, Sr., Wananish	3000		713			No	No					2		No	No
Union Chapel	Bennie Bowen, Whiteville	37000		1257		4000	No	No					4	30	Yes	No
Union Valley	J. L. Stanley, Lake Waccamaw	10000		90000		25000	Yes	No					193	600	Yes	No
Waccamaw	Wesley Pope, Rt. 1, Whiteville	12000		170000			No	No		12	2				Yes	No
Western Prong	J. C. Batten, Rt. 2, Whiteville	22000		69000			No	No							Yes	No
White Marsh	J. C. Batten, Rt. 2, Whiteville	15000		65000			No	No							Yes	No
Whiteville	J. Paul Hatley, 302 N. Franklin, Whiteville	25000		315000		10298	No	Yes	600	25	2	300	33	1000	Yes	No
Whiteville, First	Gene Ezzell, Rt. 4, Whiteville	17500		99366			No	Yes	150	10	3	30	10	600	Yes	No
West Whiteville	T. T. Todd, Rt. 1, Whiteville			30000		12317	Yes	No							Yes	No
Williamson's X Rds.	H. G. Williamson, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo															
Totals		317500	682511	115084	7749	154372			923	48	11	355	245	4067		

Table H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	S. P. Stanley Associational Treasurer Rt. 1 (PO Box) Whiteville, N. C.	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Churches Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Antioch		Glenwood Stephens, Rt. 4 Whiteville	3383	1200	192		1600	2992
Boardman		S. R. West, Rt. 1, Evergreen	5390	900	243		3015	4158
Bolton		Mrs. Edison Herren, Box 355, Bolton	6678	2592	20	94	3167	5873
Brunswick		Mrs. H. E. Rick, P. O. Box 7, Brunswick	3927	1680	180		1789	2649
Calvary		Grady Thompson, Rt. 3, Whiteville	5231	2220	379		1742	4342
Cape Fear Chapel		Mrs. Floyd F. Flynn, Rt. 1, Box 4, Acme	4902	1855	497		479	2832
Cedar Grove		Jonnie Green, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	3005	1800	300		727	2827
Cerro Gordo		Howard Nance, Cerro Gordo	14134	1700	960		12434	15094
Chadabourn		Mitchell Rawles, Chadabourn	31295	5800	2100		3725	11625
Cheerful Hope		Mrs. Ruth Jarnan, Rt. 1, Bolton	25111	5532		80	820	2431
Cherry Grove		Guilford Edwards, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	12964	4770	912	30	3038	8750
China Grove		Miss Sadie Barfield, Rt. 1, Chadabourn	1126	800			437	1237
Clarendon		Carl Stephens, Clarendon	5218	2420	4365	923	931	4708
Corinth		Miss Geraldine Rabon, Rt. 2, Chadabourn	10323	1600			8835	10435
Delco: First		W. A. Pierce, Delco	7725	2440			869	3309
Evergreen		Mrs. Dovall Inman, Evergreen	7800	2763	675	220	2577	6235
Fair Bluff		Schley Waddell, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff	21851	5400	2557		4461	12418
Forest Lawn		Mr. Mace Wright, Rt. 1 Box 68, Tabor City	4148	1300			1955	3673
Gapway		G. L. Hill, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff	1929	720			698	1507
Hallsboro		S. G. Pierce, Hallsboro	17089	3930	892		9596	14418
Hinson's Cross Road		O. C. Jenkins, Cerro Gordo	7882	2385	365		3388	6138
Iron Hill		B. M. Cox, Rt. 3, Tabor City	4706	2080	260		2208	2548
Lennon's Cross Road		Denver Lennon, Rt. 1, Evergreen	13080	2248			2309	4557
Livinston		Cliff Singletary, Rt. 1, Delco	19141	5372			2000	5000
Macedonia		Mrs. Mariam Williamson, Rt. 2, Chadabourn	4287	1800	239	203	664	2809
Mt. Zion		Miss Delphia Baldwin, Rt. 2, Whiteville	7846	1125		158	1440	3139
New Hope		Mrs. Elbert L. White, Rt. 4, Whiteville	18974	4750	2650	70	6278	13748
Oakdale		Kimble Brock, Rt. 1, Whiteville	5159	2100	360		3515	5975
Piney Forest		Woodrow Britt, Rt. 2, Chadabourn	8297	2080	340		4760	7180
Porter Swamp		Calvin L. Mears, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff	7713	2340		95	5566	8001
Precant Hill		Mrs. A. B. Burklin, Rt. 4, Whiteville	7357	4303	144		1937	6385
Pleasant Plains		Miss Joyce Smith, Rt. 4, Whiteville	11082	3710	417		4981	9108
Ricegawood		Harold Stephens, Acme	12183	3245	50	56	6677	10595
Smvrna		Mrs. Franklin Walker, Rt. 2, Chadabourn	14909	4200	300		7274	11474
Sweet Home		Malcolm Mills, Clarendon	4045	600			2772	3572
Tabor City		A. Paul Rogers, Jr., Box 605, Tabor City	51957	6600	6660	387	19461	32721
Union Chapel		Mrs. W. E. Hobbs, Rt. 1 Hallsboro	1700	600			713	1700
Union Valley		Sandy Walters, Rt. 2, Whiteville	7926	2120			5606	7726
Waccamaw		Mrs. J. L. Stanley, Lake Waccamaw	12661	4300			1413	5713
Western Prong		Billy A. Hooks, Rt. 1, Whiteville	4948	4500	1764		6563	12827
White Marsh		J. C. Batten, Rt. 2, Whiteville	10415	3600	600		4698	8898
Whiteville: First		Allen E. Price, P. O. Box 432, Whiteville	49257	4500	7103		22259	33862
Trinity		Mrs. Ralph Marion, Box 333, Whiteville	24064	4800	1697		13050	19547
West Whiteville		J. C. Caines, Rt. 2, Whiteville	9717	2000			7559	9559
Williamson's X Rds.		D. C. Martin, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	3453	1645			919	2564
Totals			493388	124445	37221	12316	200905	356959

Table 1 — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Arch Cree Associational Missionary 413 S. Franklin St., P. O. Box 169 Whiteville, N. C.	Clerks of Churches And Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated object Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Miss Linda Ray, Rt. 3, Whiteville		157		60	100	4	100	100	23	11	455
Boardman	C. B. Sanderson, Rt. 1, Evergreen		110	25	20	179		100	100	61	13	508
Bolton	Mrs. J. P. Godwin, Box 228, Bolton		183	3	20	31		31				237
Brunswick	Robert L. Duncan, Brunswick		108	60	12	14		15	15		16	248
Calvary	Eston Hinson, Rt. 3, Whiteville		452		37	85						
Cape Fear Chapel	Vernie I. Finch, P. O. Box 25, Acme				270	270			63	129	51	782
Cedar Grove	E. S. Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 34D, Cerro Gordo		180		15	24		18	75	50	294	
Cerro Gordo	H. Wallace, P. O. Box 116, Cerro Gordo		70	9	49	134		33	161	54	30	382
Chadabour	C. E. Harris, Chadabour		1900	500	7			65	34	34	2682	
Cheerful Hope	Miss Elizabeth Colum, Rt. 1, Bolton		1020	260	12	32	148	3	42	30	13	1580
Cherry Grove	James H. Smith, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo								51	11	42	
China Grove	George Walker, Jr., Rt. 1, Chadabour								57	7	254	
Clarendon	N. M. Stanley, Clarendon		6		14	18		19	30	37	25	112
Corinth	W. J. Rabon, Box 102, Chadabour				48			55	37	22	162	
Delco: First	Mrs. Lucille Avant, P. O. Box 14, Delco		1061	80	5	66	209	10	194	121	28	1774
Evergreen	E. A. Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 231, Chadabour		4388	600	363	175	273	1563	150	105	135	7745
Fair Bluff	Edward Warwick, P. O. Box Fair Bluff		100	25	232	23		38	26	38	25	418
Forest Lawn	Austin Canaday, Rt. 1 Box 62, Tabor City				15	20		38	26	38	25	89
Gapway	Gurnie Herring, Rt. 2, Tabor City		1928	175	44	182	232	3	175	69	36	2961
Hallsboro	Rav B. Wyche, Hallsboro		705	50	119	35	83	11	8	60	1070	
Hinson's Cross Road	Gordan Hammond, Cerro Gordo		300	100	12	22	14	203	35	28	714	
Iron Hill	B. M. Cox, Rt. 3, Tabor City		2540	75	5	46	733	125	34	5	3563	
Lennon's Cross Road	Edgar C. Evans, Box 185, Bladenboro											
Livingston	J. P. Lennon, Rt. 1, Delco		25	20	15	25	213	41	77	10	427	
Macedonia	Paul Nance, Rt. 1, Evergreen		412	75	56	66	79	9	15	6	19	736
Mt. Zion	Howard Heustess, Rt. 2 Box 130, Clarkton		3120	500	8	40	370	10	120	74	33	4273
New Hope	Mrs. Fredrick E. Hinson, Rt. 3, Whiteville		21	72	30	21	20	28	37	37	14	280
Oakdale	Kimble Brock, Rt. 1, Whiteville		459	94	110	144	298	50	93	81	41	1370
Piney Forest	Raymond W. Yates, Rt. 2, Chadabour		50	100	5	34		45	22	10	265	
Porter Swamp	Lloyd G. Shepherd, PO Box 11, Fair Bluff		530	100	23	50	139	10	18	17	386	
Pleasant Hill	H. D. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Chadabour		702	82	9	32	190	100	100	38	34	547
Pleasant Plains	Daniel Neil Gore, Rt. 4, Whiteville		150	100	39	25	103	5	53	38	34	547
Riesgaard	L. M. Paage, Box 147, Acme		680	200	100	89	254	50	100	50	100	1624
Smyrna	C. H. Watson, Clarendon		134	60	14	5	41	18	17	346	17	346
Sweet Home	C. H. Nesmith, III, Tabor City		8250	583	742	893	1112	15	576	456	481	13102
Tabor City	Ben L. Nesmith, III, Tabor City		60						20	25	10	1352
Union Chapel	A. O. Saurers, Bolton		75		11	11	40	12	50	50		237
Waccamaw	Jims Sellers, Rt. 1, Whiteville		3300	250	385	239	535	100	11			176
Western Prong	Mrs. Thetus R. Hughes, Lake Waccamaw		200	60	335	239	535	100	18		10	4809
White Marsh	Mrs. Bobby Britt, Rt. 1, Whiteville		10890	1000	340	721	1738	33	458	76	153	15409
Whiteville First	Harace B. Whitlev, 307 Calhoun, Whiteville		2712	320	100	45	749	547	100	100	110	4783
Trinity	Gene Ezzell, Rt. 4, Whiteville		77	60	23							160
West Whiteville	Mrs. Mary Butler, Rt. 2, Whiteville		400	100	10	23		75				608
Williamson's X Rds.	H. C. Brown, Rt. 2, Chadabour											
Totals			47455	15738	2635	3713	8704	2721	3713	2071	1609	84869

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Fifty-Seventh Annual Session

Held With

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

First Day — October 24, 1963

RIEGELWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

Second Day — October 25, 1963

—1963—



ANNUAL MEETING FOR 1964

HALLSBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

First Day — October 22, 1964

Preacher — Thomas C. Faircloth

Alternate — P. Leon Thomas

WESTERN PRONG BAPTIST CHURCH

Second Day — October 23, 1964

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Fifty-Seventh Annual Session

Held With

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

First Day — October 24, 1963

RIEGELWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

Second Day — October 25, 1963

—1963—



ANNUAL MEETING FOR 1964

HALLSBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

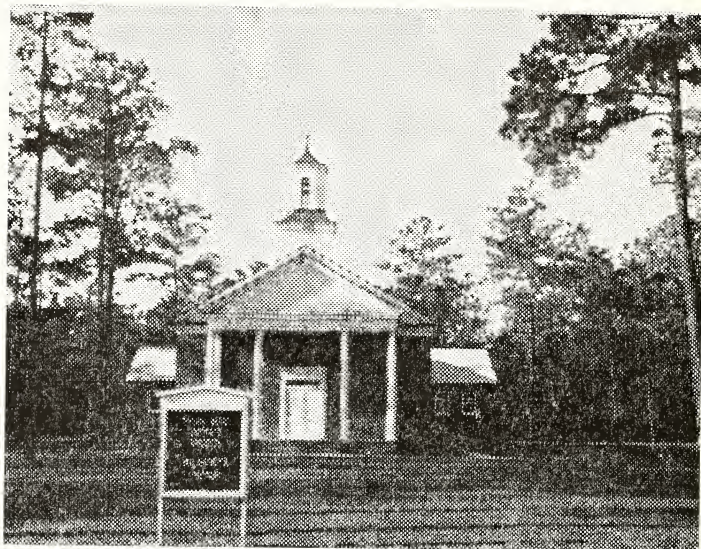
First Day — October 22, 1964

Preacher — Thomas C. Faircloth

Alternate — P. Leon Thomas

WESTERN PRONG BAPTIST CHURCH

Second Day — October 23, 1964



RIEGELWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Rev. R. L. Stocks, Pastor
Riegelwood, N. C.



NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
Maurice H. Gilliam, Pastor
Whiteville, N. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Application for Church Study Course Awards	55
Constitution	14
Calendar of Activities	56
Deceased Members	32
Directory of Association	
Associational Missionary	4
General Officers	4
Associational Council	5
Executive Promotion Committee	6
Pastors of the Association	6
Laymembers of the Association	7
Officers of Associational Sunday School	9
Officers of Associational Training Union	9
Officers of Associational Woman's Union	10
Officers of Associational Brotherhood	10
Standing Committees	11
Directory of the Churches	
Ministers — not pastors in this Association	52
Organists or Pianists	53
Vacation Bible School Principals	54
Church Librarians	54
Church Missions Committee Chairmen	55
Minister of Music and Youth Director	55
Reports:	
Constitution Committee	33
Executive Promotion Committee	36
Denominational Literature	37
Associational Missionary	44
Baptist Colleges	41
Homes for Aging	38
Fellowship Committee	42
Children's Homes	38
N. C. Baptist Foundation	39
Baptist Hospital	40
Cooperative Program	40
Minister's Retirement	41
Woman's Missionary Union	47
Sunday School	49
Training Union	49
Brotherhood	50
Youth Camp	50
Music	46
Missions Committee	47
Historian (History of Antioch Baptist Church)	44
Resolutions	51
Woman's Missionary Union — Special Recognition	52
Statistical Tables	60

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	J. B. Jones, Chadbourn
Vice Moderator	Maurice Gilliam, Rt. 4, Whiteville
Clerk	Arch Cree, 413 S. Franklin St., Whiteville
Treasurer	S. P. Stanley, P. O. Box 724, Whiteville
Trustee	C. C. Leggette, Tabor City
Trustees	B. M. Cox, Tabor City
Trustee	Glenn Strole, Chadbourn
Historian	Ray Wyche, Hallsboro

OTHER OFFICERS

Sunday School Superintendent	Thomas C. Faircloth Clay Street, Whiteville
Training Union Director	Edgar Hinson Rt. 4, Whiteville
W M. U. President	Mrs Horace Whitley 307 Calhoun Street, Whiteville
Brotherhood President	Edwin Bullock Evergreen
Director of Music	Mrs. D. M. Spell Rt. 1, Whiteville
Director of Youth Camp	Mrs. G. P. Lane Rt. 1, Whiteville

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Arch Cree, 413 S. Franklin St., Whiteville, Phone 642-3870

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Maurice Gilliam, Chm., Rt. 4, Whiteville

J. B. Jones, Chadborun

Arch Cree, 413 S. Franklin St., Whiteville

S. P. Stanley, P. O. Box 724, Whiteville

Edgar Hinson, Rt 4, Whiteville

Edwin Bullock, Evergreen

Thomas C. Faircloth, Clay Street, Whiteville

Mrs. Horace Whitley, 307 E. Calhoun St., Whiteville

Mrs. D. M. Spell, Rt. 1, Whiteville

Mrs. G. P. Lane, Rt. 1, Whiteville

Ellis L. Marks, Rt. 2, Chadbourn

Mrs. Evander Arnette, Chadbourn

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

CHURCHES	PASTORS	ADDRESSES
Antioch	S. W. Jolly	Whiteville
Boardman	Levon Herring	Cerro Gordo
Bolton	N. B. Edge	Delco
Brunswick	H. Crowell Powell	Nakina
Calvary	S. C. Davis	Whiteville
Cape Fear	J. Edison Lennon	Delco
Cedar Grove	Leon Herring	Cerro Gordo
Cerro Gordo	C. E. Brisson	Cerro Gordo
Chadbourn	Leo F. Hawkins	Chadbourn
Cheerful Hope	N. B. Edge	Delco
Cherry Grove	O. S. Long	Cerro Gordo
China Grove	Dayton Fowler	Loris, S. C.
Clarendon	J. Earl Lanier	Clarendon
Corinth	C. E. Brisson	Cerro Gordo
First Baptist, Delco	N. B. Edge	Delco
Evergreen	J. E. Bullock	Evergreen
Fair Bluff		
Forest Lawn	Gaston Hester	Bladenboro
Gapway	Elbert Sykes	Loris, S. C.
Hallsboro	P. Leon Thomas	Hallsboro
Hinson's X Roads	Ellis L. Marks	Rt. 2, Chadbourn
Iron Hill	Joseph C. Stanley	Rt. 3, Whiteville
Lennon's X Roads	Joe H. Dempsey	Rt. 1, Evergreen
Macedonia	L. L. Todd	Rt. 2, Lumberton
Mt. Zion	S. N. Lamb	St. Paul
New Hope	Maurice H. Gilliam	Rt. 4, Whiteville
Oak Dale	Joseph C. Stanley	Rt. 3, Whiteville
Piney Forest	Ellis L. Marks	Rt. 2, Chadbourn
Porter Swamp	Joe A. Campbell	Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo
Pleasant Hill	W. H. Lewis	Rt. 4, Whiteville
Pleasant Plains	Charles Bullock	Rt. 4, Whiteville
Riegelwood	R. L. Stooks	Riegelwood
Smyrna	D. M. Spell	Rt. 1, Whiteville
Sweet Home	Grover Faulk	Tabor City
Tabor City	James H. Johnson	Tabor City
Union Chapel	Boyd Williamson	Tabor City
Union Valley	Gaston Hester	Bladenboro
Waccamaw	Clarence Corbett, Jr.	Lake Waccamaw
Western Prong	L. Eugene Walter	Rt. 1, Box. 97, Whiteville
White Marsh	Minor Gouge	Rt. 2, Whiteville
Whiteville, First	Francis Chessom	Whiteville
Whiteville, Trinity	Thomas C. Faircloth	311 E. Clay St., Whiteville
Whiteville, West	Kenneth Walker	Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo
Williamson X Rds.	Joe Campbell	E. Wyche St., Whiteville

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE
REPRESENTATIVES OF CHURCHES

ANTIOCH	Lonnie Duncan Solon Ward	Rt. 4, Whiteville Rt. 4, Whiteville
BOARDMAN	B. S. Davis C. B. Sanderson	Rt. 1, Evergreen Rt. 1, Evergreen
BOLTON	W. G. Cain Mrs. W. G. Cain	Rt. Bolton Rt. Bolton
BRUNSWICK	Odell Ezell Ralph Buffkin	Rt. 3, Whiteville Whiteville
CALVARY	Grady Thompson Joe Massengill	Rt. 3, Whiteville Rt. 3, Whiteville
CAPE FEAR CHAPEL		
CEDAR GROVE	Forbes Strickland Vary Nobles	Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo
CERRO GORDO	C. E. Williamson Carlton Nance	Cerro Gordo Cerro Gordo
CHADBOURN	B. H. Collier Glenn F. Strole	401 1st. Ave, Chadbourn Chadbourn
CHEERFUL HOPE	W. C. Malpass Mack Saunders	Rt. 1, Delco Rt. Delco
CHERRY GROVE	Horace Strickland Elmore Strickland	Cerro Gordo Cerro Gordo
CHINA GROVE		
CLARENDON		
CORINTH	Oneal Myers Elsworth L. Rabon	Rt. 2, Chadbourn Rt. 2, Chadbourn
DELCO	John Barnhardt L. V. Conner	Delco Delco
EVERGREEN	A. J. Kissam Duval Inman	Evergreen Rt. 2, Chadbourn
FAIR BLUFF	Wilbur W. Cole Leon Small	Fair Bluff Fair Bluff
FOREST LAWN	Lanil Hinson Clinton Granger	Whiteville Whiteville
GAPWAY	Floyd Tuberville Mrs. Floyd Tuberville	Rt. 2, Tabor City Rt. 2, Tabor City
HALLSBORO	Ray B. Wyche Claude Pierce	Hallsboro Hallsboro
HINSON'S CROSS RD.	French Naben Ryland Dudley	Cerro Gordo Cerro Gordo
IRON HILL	Faxon Ray H. B. Todd	Rt. 1, Tabor City Rt. 1, Clarendon
LENNON'S CROSS RD.	J. C. Evans D. H. Lennon	Rt. 1, Evergreen Rt. 1, Evergreen
MACEDONIA		
MT. ZION	S. A. Duncan Austin Baldwin	Rt. 2, Whiteville Rt. 2, Whiteville
NEW HOPE	Edgar Hinson E. L. White, Jr.	Rt. 3, Whiteville Rt. 4, Whiteville
OAKDALE	Simon Horne Paul Sealey	Rt. 1, Whiteville Rt. 1, Whiteville
PINEY FOREST	Mrs. Evander Arnette Mrs. Glenn Yates	Rt. 2, Chadbourn Rt. 1, Chadbourn
PLEASANT HILL		
PLEASANT PLAINS	Herman Williams Woodie Wade	Rt. 3, Whiteville Rt. 3, Whiteville

REPRESENTATIVES OF CHURCHES

RIEGELWOOD	C. M. Lee Mrs. W. M. Potter, Jr.	Riegelwood Riegelwood
SMYRNA	Raymond Bass Vernon Collins	Rt. 2, Chadbourn Rt. 2, Chadbourn
SWEET HOME	Crowell Hinson Malcolm Mills	Clarendon Clarendon
TABOR CITY	Ben Nesmith, III C. C. Willoughby	Tabor City Tabor City
UNION CHAPEL	Thelton Ludlum W. S. Sealey, Sr.	Wananish Wananish
UNION VALLEY	Jack Walters Henry Fisher	Whiteville Whiteville
WACCAMAW		
WESTERN PRONG	Bill Grimsley Tony Weavil	Rt. 2, Whiteville Rt. 2, Clarkton
WHITE MARSH	John Horton Alfred Smith	Rt. 2, Whiteville Rt. 2, Whiteville
WHITEVILLE, FIRST	Horace B. Whitley Mrs. Horace B. Whitley	307 Calhoun St., Whiteville 307 Calhoun St., Whiteville
TRINITY	Odell Lee Lennox Proctor	Rt. 2, Whiteville Rt. 1, Whiteville
WEST WHITEVILLE	Billie Butler Joe Fisher	Rt. 2, Whiteville Rt. 1, Box 384, Whiteville
WILLIAMSON'S X RD.		

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	Mr. C. P. Wayne, Whiteville
Supt. of Enlargement	Mr. George Pollock, Chadbourn
Supt. of Training	Rev. R. L. Stocks, Riegelwood
V. B. S. Supt.	Rev. S. C. Davis, 209 S. Lee St., Whiteville
Secretary	Mrs. Alpheus Cox
Chorister	Mrs. D. M. Spell, Rt. 1, Whiteville
Pianist	Mrs. T. C. Faircloth, Clay St., Whiteville

Department Superintendents:

Cradle Roll	
Nursery	Mrs. Nellie Spivey, Tabor City
Beginner	
Primary	Rev. Eugene Walter, Rt. 1, Whiteville
Junior	Rev. Clarence Corbett, Lake Waccamaw
Intermediate	
Young People	Rev. James H. Johnson, Tabor City
Adults	Rev. O. S. Long, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo
Extension	Rev. Leon Thomas, Hallsboro
Group Leaders:	
1.	
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	Mr. Delma Ezzell, Brunswick
6.	Mr. Carlie Simmons, Rt. 2, Whiteville
7.	

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director	Mr. Edgar Hinson, Rt. 4, Whiteville
Assoc. Director	Mr. Paul Sealey, Rt. 1, Whiteville
Secretary	Mrs. Warren Bright, Lloyd Batten Ins., Whiteville
Chorister	Mrs. D. M. Spell, Rt. 1, Whiteville
Pianist	Mr. Mayo Kissam, Evergreen
LEADERS:	
Adults	Mrs. Reece Burroughs, 121 Lewis St. Whiteville
Young People	Rev. S. C. Davis, 209 S. Lee, Whiteville
Intermediate	Mrs. Maurice Gilliam, Rt. 4, Whiteville
Junior	Mrs. Arch Cree, P. O. Box 169, Whiteville
Junior	
Beginner	
Group No. 1	
Group No. 2	Mr. Guilford Edwards, Fair Bluff

Group No. 3	Mr. Malcolm Mills, Rt. 1, Clarendon
Group No. 4	Mr. J. C. Cain, Rt. 2, Whiteville
Group No. 5	
Group No. 6	Mr. Mallory Eustis, Rt. 2, Clarkton
Group No. 7	Mr. Thelton Ludlum, Box 94, Wananish

W. M. U. OFFICERS

President	Mrs. Horace Whitley, 209 Calhoun, Whitev.
Vice President	Mrs. G. P. Lane, Rt. 1, Whiteville
Recording Secretary	Mrs. J. G. White, 114 W. Wyche, Whiteville
Corresponding Sec.	Mrs. Geraldine Martin, First Bap., Whitev.
Treasurer	Mrs. Eugene Walter, Rt. 1, Whiteville
Program Chairman	Mrs. Joe Ward, Rt. 2, Whiteville
Mission Study Chm.	Mrs. Arch Cree, P. O. Box 169, Whiteville
Com. Missions Chm.	Mrs. Gaston Sellers, Rt. 3, Whiteville
Stewardship Chm.	Mrs. W. H. Lewis, Rt. 4, Whiteville
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. Ellis Marks, Rt. 2, Chadbourn
Y. W. A. Director	Mrs. Francis S. Chesson, F. Bap., Whitev.
G. A. Director	Mrs. Howard Creech, Rt. 2, Whiteville
Sunbeam Directors	Mrs. R. E. Batten, Rt. 2, Whiteville
	Mrs. R. N. Jordan, Rt. 1, Whiteville
Jubilee Chairman	Mrs. Raymond Yates, Chadbourn
White Cross Chairman	Mrs. C. E. Brisson, Cerro Gordo
Margaret Fund Chm.	Mrs. James Nance, Cerro Gordo
Scholarship Com.	Mrs. Raymond Mallard, Chm., Tabor City
	Mrs. J. C. Rogers, Fair Bluff
	Mrs. Dorine Urich, Lake Waccamaw
Nominating Com.	Mrs. Robert C. Sherrill, Chm., Riegelwood
	Mrs. Ralph Bullard, Cerro Gordo
	Mrs. Ralph Spivey, Tabor City
	Mrs. Woodrow Walter, Whiteville
	Mrs. William Bailey, Chadbourn

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President	Rev. Edwin Bullock, Evergreen
Vice President	Mr. Charles Langston, Roses 5-10, Whitev.
Secretary	Mr. Edward Elkin, N. Franklin, Whiteville
R. A. Leader	Rev. W. H. Lewis, Rt. 4, Whiteville
Christian Witness	Mr. J. G. White, 114 W. Wyche, Whiteville
Personal Stewardship	Mr. Terry Bryant, Riegelwood
World Missions Leader	Mrs. G. P. Lane, Rt. 1, Whiteville
Advisory Council	Rev. Eugene Walter, Rt. 1, Whiteville
	Rev. O. S. Long, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo
	Rev. James H. Johnson, Tabor City

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director	Mrs. D. M. Spell, Rt. 1, Whiteville
Moderator	Mr. J. B. Jones, Chadbourn
Assoc. Missionary	Mr. Arch Cree, P. O. Box 169, Whiteville
Pastor Advisor	Rev. James H. Johnson, Tabor City
Director of Instr. Act.	Mrs. T. C. Faircloth, Clay Street, Whiteville
Director of Training	Mr. Franklin Hooks, Tabor City
Director of Con. Act.	Mr. Franklin Hooks, Tabor City
Director of Graded	
Choir Activities	Mrs. D. M. Spell, Rt. 1, Whiteville
Director of Publicity	Mr. Billy Butler, Rt. 1, Whiteville

STANDING COMMITTEES**1. Nominating Committee**

1. Gene Ezell, Chm., Rt. 4, Whiteville
2. Wilton Thigpen, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff
3. Giles Cain, Bolton
4. H. B. Todd, Rt. 1, Clarendon
5. Mrs. A. D. Peacock, Chadbourn
6. Mallory Eustis, Rt. 2, Clarkton

2. Program Committee

1. Moderator
2. Vice Moderator
3. Music Director
4. Pastors of Host Churches
5. Associational Missionary

3. Finance Committee

1. S. P. Stanley, Chm. P. O. Box 724, Whiteville
2. Mrs. Evander Arnette, Chadbourn
3. J. L. Cutrell, Fair Bluff
4. W. H. Thompson, Hallsboro

4. Ordination Committee

1. James H. Johnson, Chm., Tabor City
2. S. C. Davis, 209 S. Lee St., Whiteville
3. C. E. Brisson, Cerro Gordo
4. Leon Thomas, Hallsboro
5. Eugene Walter, Rt. 1, Whiteville

5. Committee on Evangelism

1. Ellis Marks, Chm., Rt. 2, Chadbourn
2. C. P. Wayne, Whiteville
3. Edgar Hinson, Rt. 4, Whiteville
4. Mrs. Horace Whitley, 209 Calhoun St., Whiteville
5. Mrs. D. M. Spell, Rt. 1, Whiteville
6. Rev. Edwin Bullock, Evergreen
7. Mrs. G. P. Lane, Rt. 1, Whiteville

6. Missions Committee
 1. Mrs. Evander Arnette, Chadbourn
 2. Mrs. Lula Faulk, Lake Waccamaw
 3. Mrs. Bobby Britt, Rt. 1, Whiteville
 4. C. C. Leggette, Tabor City
7. Denominational Agencies
 1. Cooperative Program D. M. Spell, Rt. 1, Whiteville
 2. Baptist Hospital Levon Herring, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo
 3. Children's Homes D. L. Todd, Whiteville
 4. Denominational Literature Mrs. Howard Creech, W'ville
 5. Homes for Aging Mrs. R. C. Sherrill, Riegelwood
 6. Baptist Colleges W. B. Rogers, Tabor City
 7. Ministers' Retirement T. C. Faircloth, Whiteville
8. Committee on Libraries
 1. Miss Edna Creech, Chm., Rt. 2, Whiteville
 2. Mrs. Hassell R. Lane, 220 N. Franklin, Whiteville
9. Fellowship Committee
 1. S. W. Jolly, P. O. Box 267, Whiteville
 2. O. S. Long, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo
 3. W. H. Lewis, Rt. 4 Whiteville
 4. Glenn Strole, Chadbourn
 5. P. P. Renfro, Fair Bluff
 6. D. Jack Hooks, Baldwin Woods, Whiteville
10. Seminary Extension
 1. Fred Senter, Chm., First Baptist Church, Whiteville
 2. Leon Thomas, Hallsboro
 3. J. Earl Lanier, Rt. 1, Box 250B, Clarendon
11. Memorials
 1. C. E. Brisson, Chm., Cerro Gordo
 2. W. A. Pierce, Delco
 3. S. C. Davis, 209 S. Lee St., Whiteville
12. Resolutions
 1. Sankey W. Robinson, Bob White Lane, Whiteville
 2. J. C. Evans, Rt. 1, Evergreen
 3. Austin Canaday, Rt. 1, Box 62, Tabor City
13. Time — Place — Preacher
 1. Hubert Bartley, Chm. Evergreen
 2. James H. Johnson, Tabor City
 3. Hewett Godwin, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Horace B. Whitley, Chm., Whiteville
 C. E. Williamson, Jr., Cerro Gordo
 Billy Hooks, Rt. 1, Whiteville
 Mrs. Maurice Gilliam, Rt. 4, Whiteville
 J. L. Cutrell, Fair Bluff

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ANTIOCH: O. D. Ray, Ben Fowler, Vera Fowler

BOARDMAN: Paul Willoughby, S. R. West, Mrs. Jack Britt

BOLTON: Giles Cain, Mrs. Cyrus McKeithan, Mrs. J. F. Godwin, Mrs. Beulah Singetary

BRUNSWICK: B. F. Stevens, P. C. Ezzell, Mrs. M. D. Ward

CALVARY: M. F. Holloman, Mrs. M. F. Holloman, Mrs. Lottie Ward

CAPE FEAR

CEDAR GROVE: Hewitt Godwin, Vary Nobles, Mamie Nobles, Forbes Strickland, Florence Strickland, Cora Barfield

CERRO GORDO: Palmer Hammonds, C. L. Martin, Mrs. C. E. Brisson

CHADBURN: G. F. Strole, Miss Kate Britt, Frank T. Wooten, Mrs. V. E. Smith, Mrs. W. W. Taylor, J. F. Sellers, Mrs. J. C. Cains, J. M. Spivey, Mrs. J. M. Spivey, Mrs. David Thompson

CHEERFUL HOPE: Mrs. L. A. Collum, Mrs. Elizabeth Ikner, W. D. Grice

CHERRY GROVE: Alfred Lancaster, James H. Smith, Mrs. O. S. Long, Guilford Edwards, Elmore Strickland, Mrs. Hoseo Coleman, Mrs. Sallie T. Strickland

CHINA GROVE:

CLARENDON: Dewey Hewitte, Ruth Green, Neal Stanley

CORINTH: Oneal Myers, Mrs. Oneal Myers, Mrs. Annie Bullard

DELCO, FIRST: L. C. Rich, Sr., Mrs. Charles Crawford, Mrs. Lucille Avant

EVERGREEN: Edwin Bullock, Will Ivey, Mrs. Edwin Bullock, Archie Shaw, Mrs. Blanch McClary

FAIR BLUFF: Mrs. M. F. Martin, Mrs. J. C. Rogers, Mrs. Spruill Britt, Alex Fields, J. C. Rogers

FOREST LAWN: Mrs. Hazel Pigott, Mrs. Lettie Faircloth, Mrs. J. C. Bullock, Mrs. Alma Fowler

GAPWAY: Gurnie Herring, J. D. Lovette, G. L. Hill

HALLSBORO: Rev. Leon Thomas, Mrs. Clara Barefoot, Mrs. Dave Council, Mrs. Melba Wyche, Mrs. Arthur Reeves, Mrs. Mildred Thompson

HINSON'S CROSS ROADS: Keiver Mears, French Nobles, E. M. Barnes

IRON HILL: Jim Rockwell, Willie Hewett, Delbert Larimore, Beulah Ray

LENNON'S CROSS ROADS: C. C. Britt, Wyche West, Sr., Mrs. Wade Cain

MACEDONIA: Ralph Nance, J. B. Williams, James McColsky

MT. ZION: Fred Baldwin, Mrs. Jack Brown, Mrs. Polly Strickland

NEW HOPE: C. G. Tedder, Mrs. C. G. Tedder, P. W. Hedgpeth, E. L. White, Jr., Admiral Stephens, Carson Hardie, Lynwood Edge

OAKDALE: Mrs. C. R. Rabon, Mrs. Paul Sealey, T. A. Tyner, J. B. Britt, Sr.

PINEY FOREST: Mrs. Glenn Yates, J. E. Worrell, Mrs. Evander Arnette

PORTER SWAMP: Mrs. Rebecca Bullard, Mrs. Lucille Williamson, Mrs. Joe Campbell

PLEASANT HILL: Rev. W. H. Lewis, Mrs. W. H. Lewis, W. B. Buffkin

PLEASANT PLAINS: Woody Wade, Colton Ezzell, Mrs. Vereea Ezzell

RINGELWOOD: Mrs. Robert Sherrill, Mrs. Dan Kelly, Dan Kelly, R. L. Stocks

SMYRNA: N. M. Stephens, Mrs. Ned Long, Mrs. Claude Hooks

SWEET HOME: Crowell Hinson, Malcolm Mills, Elbert Hardie

TABOR CITY: Mrs. Reece Burroughs, Mrs. Claude Huggins, Mrs. Jerry Mills, Jerry Mills, Mrs. B. L. Nesmith, II, Ben Nesmith, III, Mrs. C. H. Pinner, Mrs. Ralph Spivey, C. G. Westmoreland

UNION CHAPEL: W. C. Sealey, Sr., Mrs. W. C. Sealey, Sr., Glenn Skipper, Mrs. Glenn Skipper

UNION VALLEY: Mrs. A. L. Fisher, Leo Fisher, Mrs. Sims Sellers

WESTERN PRONG: Barney Best, Mrs. Barney Best, George Collier, Mrs. George Collier, Mrs. Hanson White, B. L. Martin, Arthur Collier, Mrs. Arthur Collier, Mrs. Bill Hooks

WACCAMAW: Mrs. Ernest Little, Mrs. Sims Pate, Mrs. R. F. Mickey, R. L. Stephens

WHITE MARSH: Mrs. J. Minor Gouge, Mrs. Howard Creech, John Horton, Mrs. C. Y. Powell, Mrs. John Horton

WHITEVILLE, FIRST: B. D. Bunn, D. L. Todd, Mrs. Clyde Wayne, Clyde Wayne, Dr. F. S. Chesson, Rev. Fred Senter, Mrs. Carl Williamson, Mrs. C. R. Roberts, Mrs. Warren Cook, Sr., Mrs. S. P. Stanley

TRINITY: T. C. Faircloth, Arch Cree, Mrs. T. C. Faircloth, Gene Ezzell

WEST WHITEVILLE: T. T. Todd, J. C. Caines, Mrs. J. C. Caines

WILLIAMSON'S CROSS ROADS: Euref Harden, Mrs. Euref Harden

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

PREAMBLE

We, the messengers of Baptist Churches of Columbus County, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I. NAME

This organization shall be known as the Columbus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTIVES

The objectives of the Association shall be to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of Columbus Baptists in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the earth, more especially along the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Association itself, to promote fellowship and good-will among the Churches; and to devise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual powers of the churches.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Columbus County that shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio: (1) Three (3) for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one for each fifty additional members, but provided that no church may have more than 10 messengers. (2) All ordained ministers who are serving as pastor within the Association, Associational Officers and Committee members.

Section 2. Messengers shall be members in good standing with the church they represent, and their names must appear on the letter from their church to the Association to entitle them to be seated as messengers.

Section 3. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership, and may reject or receive churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. During this period such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting or holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no valid objection be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association.

Section 4. The Association shall encourage the organizing of new Baptist Churches within Columbus County under the leadership of any pastor, Church, Churches, or interested persons of the Association. If a new church contemplates being received into the fellowship of the Association after its organization, those who

are to compose its charter membership and those leading in its organization are urged to seek the counsel of the Executive Promotion Committee and shall proceed with the organization only after approval is given.

Section 5. A Church seeking admission into the Association shall present its application to the Committee on Credentials, and furnish the Committee with such information as it may require about the church. The Committee may then recommend that such Church be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of one year from the date of that Associational Meeting.

Section 6. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that becomes disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. The support of the causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body.

Section 7. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE IV. POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatsoever to infringe upon the right of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption and guidance, but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the causes of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V. DUTIES OF CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to appoint messengers, to insist upon their attendance at Associational meetings, to contribute toward the expenses of the Association, and to send annually a report to the Association which gives information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian and three Trustees.

Section 2. Additional Officers shall be the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, T U Director, W M U President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, Youth Camp Director, and others as needed, including a full slate of organizational officers as recommended by the Educational Division of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

Section 3. The nominating committee shall recommend the

officers to the Association. However, the Association reserves the right to make other nominations for any and all officers and committees.

Section 4. The offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

Section 5. The general officers and additional officers as specified in Section 2 of this article shall be elected at each annual session and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session, unless removed for cause, or until their successors are appointed.

Section 6. The term of office for Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall not exceed two years in succession. All other officers may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association.

Section 7. All officers and committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 8. The term of office for all members of committees shall be for one year.

Section 9. Vacancies in these offices or committees that may occur between the annual sessions of the Association, shall be filled for the remainder of the Associational year by the Executive Promotion Committee.

ARTICLE VII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside when the Association is in session; and serve as chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Moderator shall also appoint a five member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days after the Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible, and to succeed to the office of Moderator if and when during his tenure the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed as soon thereafter as possible. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to keep an accurate record of the money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, and to make an annual report to the Association. He shall make a written quarterly report of the financial condition of the Association to the Executive Promotion Committee. He shall make a monthly report to the Association Office. He shall be a member of the Finance Committee.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into

book form every ten years, and to assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall submit a short history of two different churches at each annual meeting, to be incorporated into the Associational minutes each year until all churches have a written history in the minutes. The churches shall be taken in alphabetical order; any new church coming in shall be put at the bottom of the list.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Associational SS Superintendent, TU Director, WMU President, Music Director, Youth Camp Director, and Brotherhood President to lead in the promotion of the activities of the organization of which he or she is head, and to preside over the meetings of the organization. These officers shall bring a report of their work to each quarterly meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 7. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to hold in trust all property of the Association.

Section 8. All reports, both Associational and Denominational, shall not exceed 300 words, except the Treasurer's Report and the Associational Missionary.

ARTICLE VIII. RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions carried on in the manner prescribed in ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER REVISED.

Section 2. The method of voting shall be by a show of hands, or by the will of the body.

Section 3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this Constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a written ballot or roll call on doubtful issues.

Section 4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be had from such ruling to the entire body present.

Section 5. A question having been decided twice by vote in the same attitude at a regular session of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

Section 6. At least one-fifth of the messengers enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX. TIME OF MEETING

Section 1. This Association shall hold its annual meeting on Thursday and Friday before the fourth Sunday in October. However, in the case of some unavoidable circumstance that makes a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, either the Associational Council or the Executive Promotion Committee, preferably the Executive Promotion Committee, shall have the authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

Section 2. In the event of some emergency that makes a call meeting of the Association necessary, either the Associational Council or the Executive Promotion Committee shall have the authority to call for a special meeting of the Association, provided that a notice of the time and place and purpose of such a call meeting shall be mailed to the Pastors and Clerks of the Churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE X. THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin the first of October and close the last of the following September.

ARTICLE XI. THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Section 1. At each annual meeting of the Association, it shall elect an Executive Promotion Committee composed of the Pastor, and two members (either men or women) presented by each church to the Association on the Church letter. The following shall be exofficio members of the Executive Promotion Committee: the Associational SS Superintendent, TU Director, WMU President, Brotherhood President, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Youth Camp Director, Associational Missionary.

Section 2. It shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions.

Section 3. The duty of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association. It shall not take any action contravening the will of the Association; nor shall it initiate any new policies or practices binding on the Association, unless specifically so directed, provided: That in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Associational meeting. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place agreed upon by the committee. (At least one-fifth of the committee shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.)

ARTICLE XII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, TU Director, SS Superintendent, WMU President, Brotherhood President, Youth Camp Director, Charman of the Finance, Evangelism, Missions, and Music Committees.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this Council.

Section 3. This committee shall counsel and advise any committee or church in the Columbus Baptist Association on any subject which has been submitted to it.

Section 4. This committee shall meet at least once each quar-

ter prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee. The chairman of this committee shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee a report of its work.

Section 5. This committee is responsible for the supervision of the work of the Association Missionary and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the committee shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee, to run concurrently with the Calendar year.

ARTICLE XIII. STANDING COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

Section 1. Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees; Committees on Resolutions, Time-Place-Preacher; and any other committees authorized unless otherwise provided for. This committee must not succeed itself and should be composed of five members from different churches.

Section 2. Nominating Committee. The nominating committee shall be composed of at least 5 members. The nominating committee shall nominate all officers provided by the constitution except Sunday School Superintendent, TU Director WMU President, Music Director, and Brotherhood President. The nominating committee shall then receive nominations from the Sunday School, TU, WMU, Music and Brotherhood organizations. After the Nominating Committee makes its report, to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor.

Section 3. Program Committee. The duty of this committee is to plan the program for the annual meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee for discussion and approval. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

Section 4. Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget and for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in Annual Session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the Treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the committee to see that an audit of the treasurer's books be made following the close of the Associational year and presented to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 5. Committee on Fellowship. a. It shall be the work of this committee to make a proper investigation of churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative spirit, to report to the Association in Annual Sessions their findings and recommendations concerning the acceptance or rejection of such churches. b. It shall encourage pastorless, part-time churches to form fields, with pastors located as near the center as possible; assist churches when called upon or when there is an evident need, when such help is welcomed, to find most suitable pastors, and to serve as contact man for worthy men desiring to become pastors. c. If invited, this committee shall go to any church for the purpose of edifying Christian fellowship.

Section 6. Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only, as it is invited by the local churches to assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the gospel ministry.

Section 7. Committee on Evangelism. This committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the Association, encourage evangelistic services in churches not reporting baptisms and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the Association, to organize and promote the Simultaneous Revivals, and to promote any County-wide Evangelistic services. This committee shall be organized in accordance with the suggested Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism.

Section 8. Missions Committee. This committee shall keep alert to any developments that may make a new church or branch Sunday School necessary, advise with groups considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organization, assist in organizing new churches, and seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed.

Section 9. Committee on Denominational Agencies. This committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: Cooperative Program, Baptist Hospital, Children's Home, Denominational Literature, Homes for the Aging, Baptist Colleges, Ministers Retirement; and any other cause, agency, or institution deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the Association and churches at all times, and that proper reports concerning the progress and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the Associational meetings.

Section 10. Committee on Libraries. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and promote church library work in the Association. It should encourage each church without a library to start one, and help in stabilizing those already in operation.

The committee should assist churches in starting their libraries and help them in organizing their library committee. The committee should also plan and promote a program of training for all church librarians.

Section 11. Constitutional Committee. It shall be the duty of the Committee to study the Constitution of our Association, and to recommend to the Association at its annual session such changes, amendments or revisions as may be deemed necessary and appropriate in accordance with the needs of the Columbus Baptist Association.

Section 12. Resolutions Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and present to the Association at its annual session, such resolutions and other reports as may be appropriate and in order for consideration by the Association.

Section 13. Time-Place-Preacher Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and prepare for the annual session of the Columbus Baptist Association, and to secure a preacher and alternate preacher for the first day of the annual session, and to do such other acts and things as may be necessary to provide the proper facilities for such annual meetings of the Columbus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE XIV. ADOPTION

This constitution shall be implemented at the next annual meeting of the Association, 1964.

ARTICLE XV. REVISION

This Constitution may be immediately revised at any regular session of the Association by a two thirds vote of the messengers present, provided notice of such revision shall have been given on the first day.

P R O G R A M**NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH****OCTOBER 24, 1963 — MORNING SESSION**

Theme: "THROUGH STATE AND FOREIGN MISSIONS"

- 9:00 Call to Order Moderator
- 9:05 Devotion:
 Hymn 116—"Jesus Shall Reign"
 Scripture and Prayer
- 9:15 Report on Order of Business J. B. Jones
- 9:20 Report on Constitution Committee Jack Hooks
- 9:30 Roll Call of Churches J. B. Jones
- 9:40 Report on Evangelism Ellis Marks
- 9:50 Report on W. M. U. Mrs. Horace Whitley
- 10:00 Hymn 191—"Jesus Saves"
- 10:05 "Missions in North Carolina" E. L. Spivey
 Baptist State Convention
- 10:40 Hymn 455—"We've A Story To Tell"
- 10:45 "Missions Abroad" Glenn Hix
 Missionary to Taipei, Taiwan
- 11:20 Special Music Campbell College
- 11:30 Scripture Reading T. C. Faircloth
- Annual Sermon James H. Johnson
- 12:00 Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

Theme: "THROUGH HOME MISSIONS"

- 1:00 Devotion Campbell College
- 1:15 "Missions In Our Home Land" Lewis W. Martin
 Home Mission Board
- 1:40 General Session:
1. Recognition of New Pastors
 2. Recognition of Convention Representatives (5 min. each)
 3. Report of Treasurer S. P. Stanley
 4. Report of Executive Promotion Committee J. B. Jones
 5. Other Business

ADJOURN

P R O G R A M
RIEGELWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 25, 1963 — MORNING SESSION

Theme: "Through State and Associational Missions"

- 9:00 Call to Order Moderator
- 9:05 Devotion:
Hymn 451—"O Zion Haste"
Scripture and Prayer R. L. Stocks
- 9:15 Convention Agencies:
1. Cooperative Program D. M. Spell
2. Baptist Hospital Leo Hawkins
3. Children's Homes D. L. Todd
4. Denominational Literature Mrs. Howard Creech
5. Homes for Aging Herman Lewis
6. Baptist Colleges W. B. Rogers
7. Minister's Retirement T. C. Faircloth
(Representatives will be given 2 minutes each)
- 9:30 Hymn 141—"I Love to Tell the Story"
- 9:35 Convention Representative James E. Morgan
- 10:05 Associational Reports:
1. Sunday School T. C. Faircloth
2. Training Union Edgar Hinson
3. Brotherhood Edwin Bullock
4. Music Mrs. D. M. Spell
(Representatives will be given 10 minutes each)
- 10:45 Hymn 457—"Send the Light"
- 10:50 Associational Missions Arch Cree
- 11:05 Hymn 448—"The Morning Light"
- 11:10 Special Music Chowan College
- 11:30 Doctrinal Sermon Francis Chesson
- 12:00 LUNCH

AFTERNOON SESSION

- 1:00 Devotion Chowan College
- 1:15 Address Howard Ford
- 1:30 General Session:
1. Recognition of Convention Representatives
(5 minutes each)
2. Report of Nominating Committees Gene Ezelle
Election of Officers
3. Report of Committee on Committees ... Horace B. Whitley
4. Revision of Constitution J. B. Jones
5. Other Business
6. Report of Resolutions Committee S. W. Jolly
7. Memorials

Blest be the tie that binds, Our hearts in Christian love:
The fellowship of kindred minds is like to that above.

P R O C E E D I N G S
ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION
COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OCTOBER 24 and 25, 1963

First Day's Session With
NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

Second Day's Session With
RIEGELWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

FIRST DAY — MORNING SESSION

1. The 157th Annual Session of the Columbus Baptist Association was called to order at 9:00 A. M. by J. B. Jones, Moderator.

2. Devotion was led by Rev. Maurice Gilliam, pastor of host church, reading John 17:18-26, then leading in prayer. Words of welcome were offered by the host pastor. The congregation joined in singing hymn No. 116 "Jesus Shall Reign," directed by Mrs. D. M. Spell with Mrs. T. C. Faircloth at the piano.

3. The printed program reviewed and presented by the Moderator was accepted as the program for the 157th Annual Session of the Association.

4. The report of the Constitution Committee was given by Mr. Jack Hooks, Chairman.

5. Roll call of churches was presented by the Clerk and each church represented, recognized by the Moderator.

6. Rev. Ellis Marks, Chairman of Evangelism for the Association pointed out the highlights of our Program of Evangelism for 1964. He called on each of us to commit ourselves more fully to the work of the Lord. Comments of praise for the evangelistic influence of our Associational Youth Camp were given by Moderator Jones.

7. Report on W. M. U. was next in order by Mrs. Horace B. Whitley, Associational President.

8. At the request of the Moderator, our Associational Missionary presented very briefly the program of Schools and Missions to be held in our Association January 4-10, 1964.

9. The congregation joined in singing hymn No. 191 "Jesus Saves."

10. Dr. E. L. Spivey of the Baptist State Convention brought a most inspiring and informative message on "Making Missions Personal and Real." He referred to Miss Cooperative Program as

so named because she is undesignated offerings. He emphasized the fact there must be an inward spiritual growth. Jesus never forced anyone to grow — it must be voluntary. We have substituted going to church for being the church. God grows weary of hearing his people complain and whine about not doing what God wants them to do. We complain about being a small church. "If ye have the faith as a grain of mustard seed—," this expresses quality and not size. Jesus was not talking about size but quality and responsibility. Tackle the impossible, the unbelievable. Forget comparison.

Churches today do not have the message of CERTAINTY for today's UNCERTAIN WORLD. We are too conscious of our own petty peeves.

The field is not the church — the field is the world. In our present philosophy our climax comes on Sunday which should be the beginning rather than the end of the week for God.

11. The congregation joined in singing hymn No. 455 "We've A Story To Tell."

12. Announcement was made of the Home Mission Study Institute to be held in this Association on December 5th at Trinity Baptist Church, in preparation for Schools of Missions.

13. Rev. Glen Hix, returned missionary from Taiwan, brought a powerful message on "The Compulsion of Missions," using John 4:3-4 as his scripture. He indicated it is much easier to preach than to practice. In Jesus there was a combination of preaching and practicing. He indicated that MISSIONS IS COMPULSORY:

A. THE NEED IS GREAT

Man is a creature of need — especially spiritually. There is evidence of religion wherever you go.

B. THE GOSPEL IS UNIVERSAL

Jesus wanted to impress the people that the gospel was for the Samaritan as well as the Jew.

C. THE TIME IS SHORT

Jesus said "The night cometh when no man worketh."

D. THE REWARDS ARE LIMITLESS

The most priceless rewards are those of service to God. The reward of sharing in the salvation of lost souls. Phil. 1:5 Everyone can share in carrying the gospel of Jesus around the world.

Mr. Hix closed his message with prayer.

14. Special music was provided by the Campbell College Choir of more than 30 voices.

15. ANNUAL SERMON

Scripture I Cor. 1:18-25 was read by Rev. T. C. Faircloth.

The Annual Sermon brought by Rev. James H. Johnson using the topic "The Cross of Christ." What was the explanation of Paul's life in service to Christ? The work of the apostle Paul was the work of the ministry. He preached Jesus Christ crucified. There is a difference between preaching and teaching about Jesus and preaching and teaching Jesus. We must know Jesus to preach and teach Jesus. The motivation of Paul's preaching was the crucified Saviour.

FIRST DAY — AFTERNOON SESSION

16. Dr. Lewis W. Martin of the Home Mission Board presented the Home Mission and Commission magazines as subscriptions available for 2 years for \$3.00. He then proceeded to bring a message on the topic "That They May Know," basing his message on a part of II Tim. 3rd chapter. He emphasized that we are living in perilous days. We are exposed to the perils of war, disease, Communism, and Mohammedism. The dangers are dreadful.

17. The congregation joined in singing the hymn "Send The Light."

18. New Pastors recognized were: Rev. R. L. Stock of Riegelwood, Rev. Minor Gouge of White Marsh, Rev. Kenneth Walker of West Whiteville, Dr. Francis Chesson of First Baptist, Whiteville, Rev. Fred Senter, Assistant Pastor of First Baptist, Whiteville.

Recognition was given to visitors.

19. Convention representatives present were: C. W. Bazemore, representing the Biblical Recorder, and Gordon Maddrey, representing the Baptist Foundation.

20. Remarks were made by S. W. Jolly expressing appreciation for the work of the Fellowship Committee. Remarks from H. W. Lewis on the Youth Camp. Both reports were adopted.

21. In the absence of the Associational Treasurer, Mr. S. P. Stanley, the treasurer's report was read by our Associational Missionary and the new Association budget presented by the Moderator. Both were adopted.

22. The highlights of the report of the Executive Promotion Committee were reviewed by the Moderator.

23. The session was closed with prayer led by Rev. O. S. Long, pastor of Cherry Grove Baptist Church.

RIEGELWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH SECOND DAY — MORNING SESSION

24. The morning session of the second day, October 25th at Riegelwood Baptist Church was called to order at 9:15 A. M. by J. B. Jones, Moderator. The opening of this session was delayed slightly in order to give more people time to reach the church

which is located some distance from the further end of the Association.

25. The congregation joined in singing hymn No. 451 "O Zion Haste," led by Mrs. D. M. Spell with Mrs. T. C. Faircloth at the piano.

26. A devotion of scripture and prayer was led by Rev. R. L. Stocks, pastor of the host church, using Romans 10:1-15. Mr. Stocks welcomed the people to Rigelswood Baptist Church.

27. Reports were heard from Convention Agencies as follows:

- A. Cooperative Program — D. M. Spell
- B. Baptist Hospital — Leo Hawkins
- C. Children's Homes — D. L. Todd
- D. Denominational Literature — Mrs. Howard Creech
- E. N. C. Baptist Foundation
- Homes for Aging — W. H. Lewis
- F. Baptist Colleges — W. B. Rogers
- G. Ministers Retirement — T. C. Faircloth

Each of the reports were adopted by the Association.

28. A motion was accepted by the Association that we continue this method of representation for reports on Convention Agencies and that more time be given to each than the present 2 minutes allotted.

29. The congregation joined in singing hymn No. 141 "I Love To Tell The Story."

30. Mr. James P. Morgan, Training Union Secretary for the Baptist State Convention, was next on program. He remarked that the Columbus Association was the first association into which he came after coming to work in his present position and that this Association ordained him as an Ordained Training Union Secretary. He thought he might be the only ordained Training Union Secretary in the world. Using as a basis for his message he presented 4 points: 1. Church members must be called to a re-examination of conversion experiences and a reaffirmation of the covenant relationship between man and God and man and his church. 2. A deepening sense of stewardship, individual and churches. 3. A willingness to share sons and daughters. 4. An appreciation for church organizations and Associational Missions in their programs designed to develop churches out of which resources come. 5. Pray. 6. Practice at home what we preach abroad.

31. The congregation joined in singing hymn No. 433 "The King's Business."

32. The following Associational reports were given:

- A. Sunday School report given by Mr. T. C. Faircloth, challenging us to go out and seek the lost. Let us be dead to the things of the world but alive to Christ. 1964

theme: "Out Reach for the Unreached."

B. Training Union Report given by Mr. Edgar Hinson, giving the highlights for the 1964 Calendar of Activities.

C. Brotherhood report given by Mr. Edwin Bullock, call-attention to the Brotherhood highlights for 1964.

D. Music Department report by Mrs. D. M. Spell, calling attention to the Music Calendar and emphasizing promoting a music ministry in the individual church.

Each of these reports were adopted by the Association.

33. The congregation joined in singing the hymn "Send The Light."

34. The report of our Associational Missionary, Mr. Arch Cree, called attention to achievements of the past but gave greater emphasis to the Calendar of Activities before us. Mr. Cree urged us not to be satisfied with our accomplishments regardless of our successes, but rather to move forward with a greater determination than ever before, with only one aim in view, that of pleasing our Lord.

35. The congregation joined in singing "The Morning Light."

36. A group of 10 students from Chowan College rendered excellent special music.

37. The Doctrinal Sermon was brought by Dr. Francis Chesson, using Acts 18 as a base for his message "The Holy Spirit." We, as Baptists in America have the numerical strength but are we endowed with the Holy Spirit? We as Baptists are apparently afraid of the Holy Spirit. The Bible refers to the Holy Ghost and we are afraid of ghosts. We as Christians are neglecting the ministry of our Lord to His people in need. It may be the drunkard or the unwed mother.

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS REAL

As marvelous as was the Resurrection it did not empower the disciples. It took the coming of the Holy Spirit. Peter had previously denied his Lord, but on pentecost he preached the salvation of many. Today, instead of performing miracles we are undoing miracles. We are turning wine into water. Our lives need to be recharged by the Holy Spirit. God will not waste His power on us, He will bestow it on us only if we are willing to use it. We are living in a day of revolution — will we take Christ into our world? The Holy Spirit can transform us and God can use us. Dr. Chesson closed his message with prayer.

38. The morning session was closed by the congregation joining in singing "The King's Business." Prayer was offered for the closing of the morning session and for thanks for the noon meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION — RIEGELWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

39. The afternoon session was opened with a devotional per-

iod directed by Campbell College choir.

40. Rev. Howard Ford, pastor of Winter Park Baptist Church, Wilmington, brought the afternoon message "Deeper Christian Living," based on Luke 5th chapter. The churches are fishing too much in shallow water. We need to launch out into the deep. 27% of the Southern Baptist members are non-resident. Only 146% of Southern Baptists are tithing. Southern Baptists are largest of all Protestants in membership. It takes 27 to win one to Christ. To fish in deep waters we must find an authoritative word in the Bible for living.

41. Convention representatives present were: Wake Forest—Phillip J. Hamrick, Jr., Kennedy Home — David Leary.

42. Report from the Nominating Committee was accepted with the provision that the list be completed.

43. Report of the Committee on Committees was accepted. It contained for 1964:

A. Meeting places: 1st Day—Hallsboro Baptist Church
2nd Day—W. Prong Baptist Church

B. Preacher: Rev. Thomas C. Faircloth

Alternate: Rev. P. Leon Thomas

44. Report of the Constitution Committee accepted.

45. A new Committee on Committees as provided by the constitution was named by the Moderator:

Mr. Horace B. Whitley, Chm.

Mr. C. E. Williamson, Jr.

Mr. Billy Hooks

Mrs. Maurice Gilliam

Mr. J. L. Cutrell

46. Report of Resolutions Committee offered by S. W. Jolly, Chairman, was accepted.

47. Memorials were presented in a very fitting manner by Rev. S. N. Lamb, pastor of Mt. Zion Baptist Church.

48. Following the singing of the hymn "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" the session was closed with prayer by Rev. Ellis Marks, pastor of Hinson's Cross Roads and Piney Forest Churches.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES

October 1, 1962 — September 30, 1963

CHURCHES	TOTAL TO DATE	CHURCHES	TOTAL TO DATE
Antioch	25.00	Mt. Zion	120.00
Boardman	2.00	New Hope	500.00
Bolton	2.00	Oakdale	72.00
Brunswick	60.00	Piney Forest	75.00
Calvary	45.00	Porter Swamp	100.00
Cape Fear Chapel	2.00	Pleasant Hill	75.00
Cedar Grove	50.00	Pleasant Plains	166.70
Cerro Gordo	50.00	Riegelwood	100.00
Chadbourn	500.00	Smyrna	200.00

Cheerful Hope	2.00	Sweet Home	55.00
Cherry Grove	250.00	Tabor City	999.96
China Grove	5.25	Union Chapel	10.00
Clarendon	5.25	Union Valley	25.00
Corinth	15.00	Waccamaw	6.00
Delco	5.25	Western Prong	550.00
Evergreen	50.00	White Marsh	90.00
Fair Bluff	650.00	Whiteville, First	1,000.00
Forest Lawn	5.25	Trinity	650.00
Gapway	5.25	West Whiteville	45.00
Hallsboro	275.00	Williamson's Cross Rd.	100.00
Hinson's Cross Rd.	50.00	Total for September	\$ 985.86
Iron Hill	105.00	Total for Year	\$7134.16
Lennon's Cross Rd.	75.00		
Macedonia	5.25		

If there is an error in the record of your church, please forgive us, call our attention to it and give us an opportunity to correct it.

S. P. Stanley, Jr.,

Associational Treasurer

TREASURER'S REPORT — 1962-1963

October 1, 1962 Balance Brought Forward \$1,870.49

RECEIPTS:

Churches	7,134.16
State Convention	996.00
Pulpit Supply, Missionary	15.00
Minutes	500.00
Office Supplies	662.19
Brotherhood (Deacon's School)	44.63
Seminary Extension	259.50
Special Contribution	25.00

\$11,507'02

DISBURSEMENTS:

Missionary's Salary	3,996.00
Missionary's Travel and Utilities	1,200.00
Rent, House and Office	780.00
Telephone	393.18
Office Supplies and Postage	1,440.34
Convention Expenses	150.00
Heat for Office	60.74
Annuity Board	146.63
Brotherhood and R. A.	177.05
Sunday School	30.30
Training Union	78.45
Honorarium, Clerk	50.00
Youth Camp (Postage)	15.00

Minutes Printing	412.00
Secretarial Help	61.00
Pulpit Supply, Missionary	10.00
Contingent Fund	50.00
Seminary Extension	275.22
Schools of Missions (Postage)	25.00

Total Disbursements \$ 9,350.91

October 5, 1963 Balance Forward \$ 2,156.11

NET \$11,507.02

Respectfully Submitted,

S. P. Stanley, Jr., Treasurer

BUDGETS

Operating Expense:

House and Office Rent	\$ 780.00
Convention Expense	150.00
Minister's Retirement	200.00
Office Supplies, Postage	650.00
Telephone	275.00
Travel and Utilities	1,200.00
Missionary, Salary	4,250.00

Total Operating \$7,505.00

Associational Organizations:

Training Union	\$ 100.00
Brotherhood and R. A.	100.00
Woman's Missionary Union	75.00
Sunday School	100.00
Music	100.00
Evangelism	100.00

Total Organizations \$ 575.00

Minutes:

Printing of Minutes	\$ 550.00
Secretarial Help	250.00

Total Minutes \$ 800.00

Special Items:

Youth Camp	\$ 400.00
Visiting Speakers for Annual Session	100.00
Contingency Fund	200.00

Total Special Items \$ 700.00

IV. TOTAL BUDGET \$9,580.00

Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH

Mrs. Ethel Ward

CAPE FEAR CHAPEL

Mr. George Flynn

CEDAR GROVE

Mr. J. J. Powell
Mr. C. W. Nobles
Mr. Sted Green
Mr. Harley Strickland
Mrs. Missouri Sellers
Mrs. Nancy C. Green
Mrs. Sarah J. Blackwell

CERRO GORDO

Mrs. M. E. Williamson
Mr. A. K. McLelland (Deacon)
Mr. Jim Griffin

CHADBOURN

Mrs. E. A. Johnson
Mrs. Edgar Edwards
Mrs. Hattie C. McCumbee
Mr. J. F. Suggs
Mrs. Luther Hammonds
Mrs. Sadie K. Edmunds
Mrs. Mary B. McKeithan
Mr. Jennings B. Jolly

CHERRY GROVE

Mrs. Bessie Coleman Strickland
Mr. Harvey Coleman
Mrs. Joan Lovett

CHINA GROVE

Mr. Acy Nobles
Mrs. Sarah Fipps
Mrs. Isadora Powers

CLARENDON

Mr. J. C. Cribb

CORINTH

Mrs. Beulah Britt
Mr. Claude Britt

DELCO

Mrs. Blanche Hobbs
Mrs. Emma Kennedy
Mrs. Pearl Blizzard

EVERGREEN

Mr. D. T. Lawson

FAIR BLUFF

Mrs. M. D. Small
Mrs. Clara Nance
Mr. A. E. Waller
Mr. J. B. Prince
Mr. Guy L. Bailey

HALLSBORO

Mr. D. N. Council (Deacon)
Mr. J. A. Wyche (Deacon)
Mrs. Lydia Flynn
Mrs. Vida Jackson
Mr. Lyman Batten
Mr. Alvah Smith
Mr. Howard Pierce

HINSON'S CROSS ROADS

Mrs. Sallie Miller

LENNON'S CROSS ROADS

Mr. Joel E. Hill

MACEDONIA

Mr. V. P. Ward
Mrs. Mary W. Inman

NEW HOPE

Mrs. Lindsey Robbins
Mr. Audrey White
Mrs. Lina Mae White
Mrs. Dona Sellers

OAKDALE

Mrs. Fannie Todd

PORTER SWAMP

Mr. Cornie Elliott
Mr. L. M. Phipps

PLEASANT HILL

Mr. Curtis Martin
Mr. L. D. Gerald
Mrs. Lee Nobles
Mrs. Hattie Hughes
Mrs. Beulah Edwards

PLEASANT PLAINS

Mr. Henry Floyd
Mrs. A. J. Smith
Mrs. Neil Watts

SMYRNA

Mr. J. E. Merritt
Mrs. Etta Butler
Mr. Weldon Bass

SWEET HOME

Mr. E. J. Sikes
Mr. A. F. Todd

TABOR CITY

Mrs. Claude Gore
Mr. William Harrelson
Mr. Gomez Prince
Mr. Carl Sarvis

UNION CHAPEL

Mr. Sam Black
Mr. Marshall Black

UNION VALLEY

Mr. Charles Duncan

WESTERN PRONG

Mr. Harry Page
Mr. Robert H. (Bob) Britt
Mr. T. F. Collier, Sr.
Mr. Raymond Bass

WHITE MARSH

Mr. L. H. (Boy) High
Mrs. J. T. Caffee
Mrs. Ken Batten

WHITEVILLE, FIRST

Mrs. Mollie Corbett
Mr. J. D. Culliver
Mr. Carroll Gore

WHITEVILLE, WEST

Mrs. Forest Strole

WILLIAMSON'S CROSS ROADS

Mr. John Brown
Mr. Durham Stephens
Mr. M. D. Nance
Mr. W. F. Nance
Mrs. Fred Stephens

REPORTS

Constitution Committee
Executive Promotion Committee
Denominational Literature
Associational Missionary
Evangelism
Baptist Colleges
Homes for Aging
Fellowship Committee
Children's Homes
N. C. Baptist Foundation
Baptist Hospital
Cooperative Program
Minister's Retirement
Woman's Missionary Union
Sunday School
Training Union
Brotherhood
Youth Camp
Music
Missions Committee
Resolutions
Historian (History of Antioch Baptist Church)

RECOMMENDATIONS OF CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The Constitution Committee, consisting of Ben Nesmith, III, Rev. Charles Bullock and D. Jack Hooks, appointed by the Moderator, has met and considered our constitution in the light of the present needs of our Association, and make the following recommendations:

1. That Section 1 of Article 6 be amended by deleting therefrom the words "Assistant Clerk."

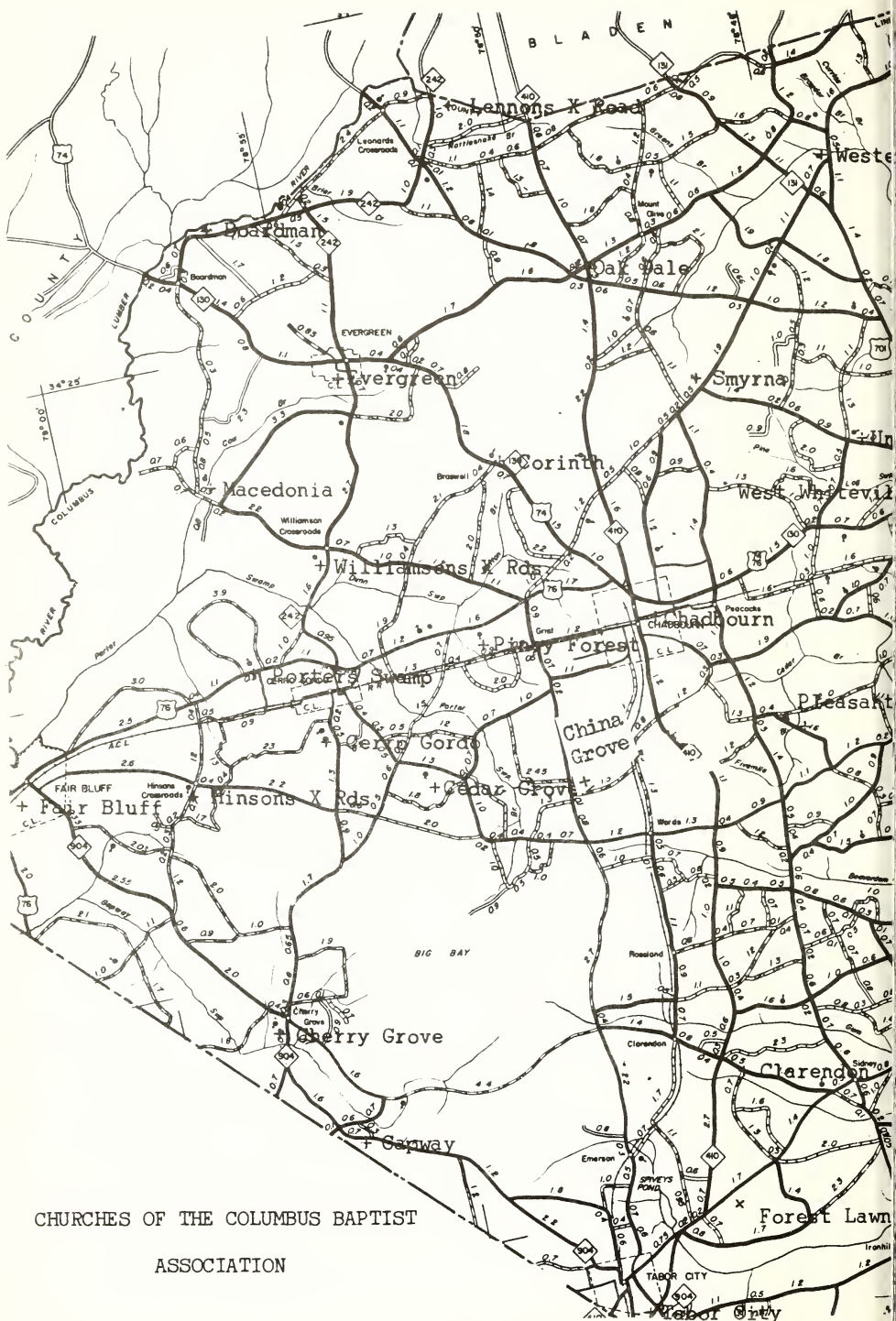
2. That Section 2 of Article 6 be amended to include as one of the additional offices the office of "Youth Camp Director," and that this amendment be made by inserting the words "Youth Camp Director" immediately following the words "Music Director" in this section.

3. That Section 5 of Article 6 be amended to provide for the election of the additional officers by inserting the words "and additional officers as specified in Section 2 of this article" immediately following the words "general officers" in the first line of this section.

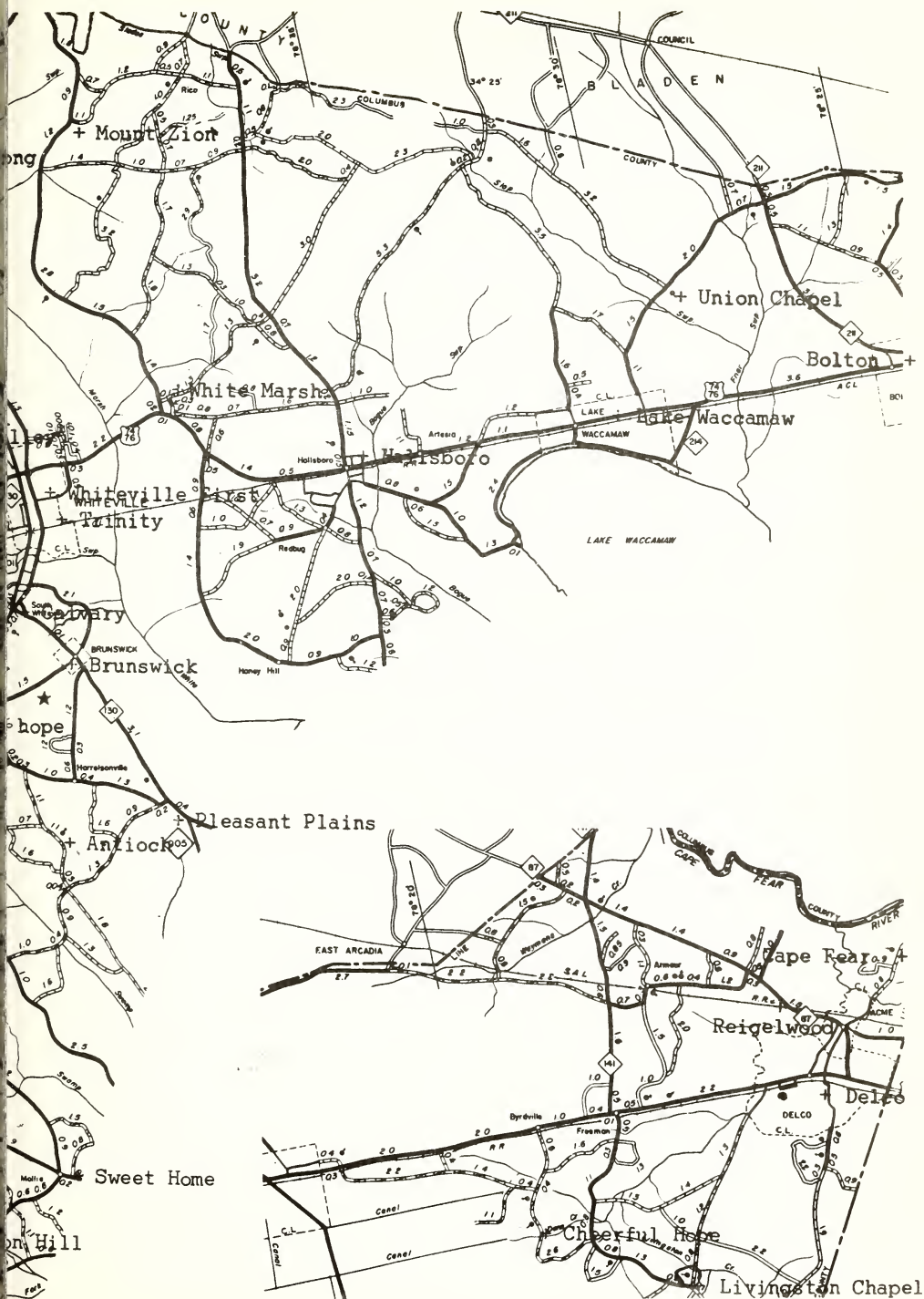
4. That Section 6 of Article 7 be amended to include the office of "Youth Camp Director" by inserting the words "Youth Camp Director" immediately following the words "Music Director" in the second line of this section.

5. That Section I of Article II be amended to include the office of Youth Camp Director by inserting the words "Youth Camp Director" immediately following the word "Historian" in the last line of this section.

6. That Section I of Article 12 be amended to include the office of Youth Camp Director by inserting the words "Youth Camp



CHURCHES OF THE COLUMBUS BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION



Director" immediately following the words "Brotherhood President."

7. That Article 13 be amended to include three additional standing committees which committees should be entitled "Constitutional Committee," "Resolutions Committee" and "Time, Place, Preacher Committee," and that this amendment be accomplished by adding to Article 13 the following:

Section 11. Constitutional Committee — It shall be the duty of this Committee to study the Constitution of our Association, and to recommend to the Association at its annual session such changes, amendments and revisions as may be deemed necessary and appropriate in accordance with the needs of the Columbus Baptist Association.

Section 12. Resolutions Committee — It shall be the duty of this Committee to prepare and present to the Association at its annual session, such resolutions and other reports as may be appropriate and in order for consideration by the Association.

Section 13. Time-Place-Preacher Committee — It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and prepare for the annual session of the Columbus Baptist Association, and to secure a preacher and alternate preacher for the first day of the annual session, and to do such other acts and things as may be necessary to provide the proper facilities for such annual meeting of the Columbus Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted.

Ben Nesmith, III

Rev. Charles Bullock

D. Jack Hooks

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee were held on March 25, 1963, June 17, 1963, September 23, 1963. Mr. J. B. Jones, Moderator stated his goals for the year as two-fold:

1. To visit every church in our Association and to help in every way possible.
2. To encourage every church to make a financial contribution as well as a spiritual contribution to the support of the Associational Missions during the current associational year 1962-'63.

The following were appointed by the Moderator to serve on the Committee on Committees:

Ben Nesmith, III, Chm.
 Horace Whitley
 Ben Wyche
 A. W. Nance, Jr.
 Mrs. B. T. Watson

The following matters were passed on:

1. The Annual Meeting of our Association to be held on October 24th at New Hope Baptist Church, and on October 25th at Riegelwood Baptist Church.
2. The program for the annual meeting was reviewed and approved.
3. The Associational Budget for the Associational Year, October 1, 1963, to September 30, 1964, was approved.
4. Youth Camp for our young people to be held this year at Pineland College, Salemburg, N. C., instead of the usual camp-

site at North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell.

5. Schools of Missions to be held in our Association January 5-10, 1964, was voted officially into our Calendar of Activities.

6. On instructions our Moderator appointed the following committees:

Committee on Resolutions

S. W. Jolly, Chm.

Others to be selected by chairman

Committee on Memorials

S. C. Davis, Chm.

Others to be selected by chairman

Committee on Constitution

Jack Hooks, Chm., Ben Nesmith, III, Charles Bullock

7. Our Associational Missionary, Arch Cree, be permitted to be away from the Association for a period of at least four weeks during this summer for the purpose of attending the Baptist Assembly at Glorieta, New Mexico, and that the remainder of the money allotted to Convention Expense for the current year be used for that purpose.

8. Reports from our Associational Missionary at each meeting, concerning his own activities and promotion of the Calendar of Activities for the year have been accepted.

9. Pastoral aid for Lake Waccamaw Baptist Church and provided for by the N. C. Baptist State Convention, was approved by the Executive Promotion Committee of the Columbus Baptist Association.

10. A letter of resignation from the Livingston Baptist Church requesting that they be separated from membership in the Columbus Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention was accepted.

Respectfully submitted.

J. B. Jones, Moderator

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

Southern Baptist have grown into a large denomination partly because of the abundance of literature of the highest quality available to the churches today.

Good literature is the proper tools for Christians to prepare themselves. Are we willing to invest our money and time in adequate literature for all members of the family? Our young people are going to read something. If we place before them good reading material in our homes and church libraries, they will grow into the habit of good clean reading.

May I make some specific suggestions:

1. Take advantage of the denominational literature that is offered us.

2. Think what it would be like if this literature were not available to us.

3. Sunday School and Training Union quarterlies.

4. Brotherhood and WMU magazines.

5. Home Life.

6. Open Window.

7. Charity and Children.

8. Mission Magazines — The Commission and Home Missions.

The Foreign Mission Board reported an average circulation of 90,000 of the Commission last year.

The Commission and Home Missions have joined in making a

special offer for 1963. Both magazines are being sold for two years for \$3.00.

9. Biblical Recorder.

In 1883 the Biblical Recorder made its first appearance. Today it has more than 80,000 subscribers. Biblical Recorder should be in every home. Baptists need to know what they believe and why. Successful cooperation depends on information. The Recorder is an instrument of communication among our Baptist. This is important today as tension arises. When people know, they respond. When they are not informed properly, they become victims of rumor and misinformation. The purpose of the Recorder is to inform, to inspire, and to enlist the Baptist of our great state in a world program of missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Howard Creech, Rep.

CHILDREN'S HOMES

My report on the Baptist Children's Homes for 1963 is hereby submitted.

I have visited the Mills Home, and Kennedy Home, and found a well planned program. Each cottage is supervised by a house mother who cares for the children in the home very similar to the way a mother would care for her own family. All the administrative officers and personnel were operating in an orderly and efficient manner. In visiting the Charity and Childrens printing office a well equipped plant was found operating with complete efficiency. The printing office has 20 or more children in training at all times.

The Odum Home at Pembroke is doing splendid work caring for about one dozen children.

For several years there has been a growing need for specialized services for a large number of children who suffer emotional illness. This service is now being provided for a limited number of children in a small home just recently opened in Chapel Hill. Through the cooperation of University Medical Center these children are receiving the very best professional help that can be provided.

Foster homes are caring for better than 100 children. All our total homes are caring for around 600. More children were served during the past year than ever before in history. This service was made possible by the interest, prayers and financial support of North Carolina Baptist. All the homes express sincere appreciation for this support.

There is a pressing need for expanded services and the administration has made a study of this program. If support of the children already being served is to continue and facilities to care for the ever growing need of additional children is to be provided, greater financial support will have to be given.

Making a generous Thanksgiving contribution is most important and pastors, Sunday School superintendents, and all church leaders are challenged to make the best preparation possible for the forthcoming offering. Giving for the care of the dependent children affords one of the greatest joys in Christian service.

Respectfully submitted,
D. L. Todd, Representative

N. C. BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The North Carolina Baptist Homes for the aging are providing

Christian nurture and love for a wonderful group of people in the golden years of life. Here the senior citizens live in an atmosphere of true Christian maturity, peace and happiness. There are four of these homes. The newest is the Hamilton Home, Hamilton, N. C. Resthaven and the Hayes Home are located in Winston-Salem. The Albemarle Home is located in Albemarle, N. C. The combined facilities of all these homes will serve 180 men and women.

The Baptist churches of North Carolina are the life line of this marvelous ministry in every respect and provide, through the Cooperative Program and the Special Day offering on the third Sunday in February each year, about one half of the total support needed.

There is nothing to hinder any financially needy aging Baptist among us from coming to one of these homes when space is available. Satisfactory financial arrangements can be made in each case, and no one would ever be prevented from being admitted for lack of funds.

The tie with our Baptist people and our Baptist churches is a blessed one indeed. The homes depend upon our prayers, our visits, our concern and financial support. The Homes receive only 1 3/10% of the amount contributed through the Cooperative Program. Or \$7.92 out of every \$1,000. Therefore, most of the support must come through Special Day Offerings.

North Carolina Baptists have given a good account of themselves in the ministry to the aging during these years of beginning, and we will continue to move forward in this area of concern.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. Lewis

N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment funds and for the administering of such funds, for all the institutions controlled by the Convention. It is independent of the causes it serves; but it is committed to the best interest of all concerned. Since July, 1962, the N. C. Baptist Foundation has established an office in the Baptist Building with a full time Executive Secretary and secretarial help. This is the first time that it has engaged in full time emphasis.

The Foundation is managed by a board of directors elected by the Baptist State Convention. Those elected are active members of a Baptist Church. They serve without compensation. The business ability, moral responsibility, and integrity of Board members is carefully considered.

On July 30, 1962, the assets were \$303,186.66. The assets as of June 30, 1963 were \$324,256.39. The Foundation has emphasized the fact that it exists to serve all Baptist. Those who have relatively small amounts of money or personal property will find the foundation is just as anxious to serve them as it is to serve the large estates.

Through the Foundation one can get lasting value from his or her earthly possessions by contributing to the endowment funds of any North Carolina Baptist or Southern Baptist cause. All inquiries should be addressed to: C. Gordon Maddrev, Executive Secretary, North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. Lewis

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

You and I have an opportunity for serving the thousands of people who are sick in body, mind and spirit, and who come to our Baptist seeking help. We reach out the hand of love and mercy through the skilled and dedicated hands of our doctors, nurses, chaplains, and many others involved in this ministry to the total person.

The number of those who receive the services of our Hospital this year will be greater than the population of one of our medium-size North Carolina cities, such as Goldsboro or Salisbury. Most of them will be seriously ill and referred by their family physicians because they need the kind of care available only in a large medical center. They will come from all areas of our state and from all walks and circumstances of life. What a privilege it is to serve these friends in need and what a challenge to our skills and to our compassion!

The Mother's Day Fund, which we provide by our special offerings or by an item in our church budget designated for the Hospital, is the means through which we make it possible for those who cannot pay to have the care they need. The \$176,000 which the Hospital receives from the Cooperative Program provided by our churches must go to help pay for buildings, purchase equipment, and support the Department of Pastoral Care.

We call attention to the Service Patient Endowment Fund of the Hospital which we may place in our wills for any amount, or contribute to at any time, and thus continue to be a part of this service of love through the years after we are gone.

We wish to thank our people for their share in this ministry and call upon them to make their support a worthy expression of their Christian concern.

Leo F. Hawkins
Hospital Representative

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Cooperative Program helps us to see a total world missions program. Through this means our churches are able to present a united front, and to develop a unified approach.

The Cooperative Program has enabled North Carolina Baptists to share in the denomination's program of witnessing, teaching, healing, and preaching at home and to the ends of the world. z

The individual Christian worships with tithes and offerings in his local church. The church plans a budget and decides what portion shall be given to all denominational causes through the Cooperative Program.

Contributions from the churches through the Cooperative Program for all causes are sent to the convention in Raleigh. Southern Baptist Convention causes share the south wide part of the Cooperative Program dollar, presently the Cooperative Program is being divided 34% for south wide causes and 77% for state causes.

North Carolina Baptist Convention causes share in the Cooperative Program's dollar in accordance with the decision of the messengers at the annual state convention meeting.

Our churches are urged to increase their giving through the Cooperative Program by at least 35%.

During the past associational year churches in the Calumbus Baptist Association ave a total of \$0,000.00 through the

Cooperative Program. In the year ahead, above all things, let us determine to be faithful to the guidance of God's spirit and share with the lost world to the limit of our ability.

We recommend that our churches focus attention upon world missions, using four Wednesdays in October, or some other month, as Cooperative Program emphasis month.

We further recommend that every church in the Association give prayerful consideration to increasing the percent now being given to missions through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,

Daniel M. Spell

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT

Suppose your pastor died? What arrangement would you as members of his church have made for the wife and children he would leave? This is a serious question and I appeal to you to pray about it and do something about it.

The Southern Baptist Convention through its Annuity Board has done something about the question above, but the churches have to implement the program. Let us consider the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan is a plan whereby you as a church can give protection to your pastor and family. Suppose your pastor makes \$4,000.00 per year. The dues from your church will be 5% or \$200.00 per year. The pastor will pay dues of 5% and the North Carolina Baptist Convention will pay 5%. Some churches pay their part and the pastor's part.

If your pastor were in the plan for 20 years before retirement at 65, he would receive an annuity of \$1,200.00 per year the rest of his life. If he died before retirement, his wife and children would receive an annuity.

If your pastor were in the plan for 36 years before retirement, he would receive an annuity of \$2,160.00 per year the rest of his life. When death occurred, his wife and children would receive an annuity.

A new benefit has been added. If a pastor dies of natural causes before age 40, his widow would receive the average salary on which the dues had been paid, plus the regular widow's benefits. If death occurred from accident, the lump sum on the average salary would be doubled.

I believe God expects churches to take good care of their ministers and make adequate provision for them. Every church can have some protection for its pastors. You may not be able to pay the full amount, but you can make a start.

If you are not in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan, I shall be happy to give you more information and let you know how to begin participation immediately. In Acts 20:35 we read, "It is more blessed to give than to receive." Churches should remember this verse and make the finest provision for their pastor.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas C. Faircloth

BAPTIST COLLEGES

Enrollment reports from our seven Baptist Colleges indicates that 9,189 students were enrolled for the Fall Semester, 1962. Of

special interest this year is the fact that Campbell College graduated its first senior class. Mars Hill will be graduating its first senior class in the spring of 1964.

We continue to see the important role our colleges are playing in preparing not only leaders in the Christian vocations but also laymen trained in Christian leadership. North Carolina Baptist Colleges now have missionary alumni who are serving around the world. Almost 200 dedicated men and women are preaching the gospel in many lands and in many tongues. We must remember that in addition to this wonderful contribution, our schools are sending hundreds of graduates back into the local community with a direct interest in missions and other phases of church work.

The Christian Education emphasis for 1964 will be **Christian Vocational Day**. This will be a day for "calling out the called," the day in which the colleges will join our churches in appealing to young people to heed the call to the ministry, missions and evangelism, to prepare themselves to accept positions of leadership in religious education, church music, and in many of the special fields related to these.

It is the hope of the colleges to make this a permanent emphasis, not only in the "calling out of the called," but in recognizing the role which the layman plays in the church and community.

In addition to this, we hope to make the Christian Education Day offering next year a great offering to help those young people answer the call to fulltime Christian service and go to college. The colleges feel that too long this area has been neglected. While thousands of dollars are available for scholarship funds in this country for those who want to study science, technology, teaching or many other professions, there has been no corresponding effort to help the Christian vocational workers overcome their financial problem.

All the churches and all the Christian people in our state are urged to join hands in 1964 in making it a great year when we "call out the called," and seek to provide adequate funds for helping these young people go to college.

Respectfully submitted,
William B. Rogers

FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE

At the request of the Executive Promotion Committee, the Fellowship Committee met with the pastors and deacons of the Livingston Baptist Church, May 17, 1963, to discuss with them their letter of withdrawal from the Columbus Association, which was in the hands of the Executive Promotion Committee.

After a discussion of the matter, it was the opinion of the Committee that the church had freely considered the matter and that it was a firm decision they had made.

With this in view, the Committee recommended to the Executive Promotion Committee, meeting at the First Baptist Church, Whiteville, June 17, 1963, that the resignation of the Livingston Church from the Columbus Association be accepted. This was done by a unanimous standing vote.

Respectfully submitted,
S. W. Jolly, Chairman

EVANGELISM

As we close the record book upon another Associational year, we humbly thank our heavenly Father for the victories won, and we turn our attention to the task before us.

During the year churches have reported additions as follows: By baptism 328. By letter 260. Total 588.

There is much to be done as we continue our efforts to get ready for the great endeavor before us in 1964. We, in our own strength, cannot bring a revival but there is no record in history of a revival among God's people against their will. History reveals that every spiritual revival has come only when God's people had longed for it and earnestly prayed for it. Also, a fervent proclaiming of the Gospel has always been in evidence when God poured out His spirit in power upon His people. Of course this means that revivals are of God but it also means that He uses His people in them.

1964 has been designated as the climactic Jubilee year for our best efforts under God in evangelism. Plans call for Jubilee Revivals in every Baptist Church on the North American Continent.

Southern Baptist's Top Plans for 1964 are listed below. We should prayerfully study them and follow them as the Holy Spirit leads.

Fall, 1963, Sunday School Enrollment Increase.
 Associational Evangelism Clinic, January 31, 1964.
 New Year's Eve Prayer Service, December 31, 1963.
 Soul-Winning Commitment Day, January 12, 1964.
 Bible Study Week, February 3-7, 1964.
 Instruction for Committed, January 15, 22, 29, 1964.
 Training Union Program on Evangelism, January, 1964.
 One Night Clinic for Sunday School Officers and Teachers.
 Cultivate-Commitment Witnessing, January-March, 1964.
 Televangelism Program begins February 1, 1964.
 Associational Sunday School Witnessing Campaign,
 January-February, 1964.
 State-Wide Evangelistic Conference, February 10-13, 1964.
 Transfer of Church Membership Month, February, 1964.
 Special Associational Evangelistic Rallies, Feb. 10 & 24, 1964.
 Pre-Revival Visitation Program.
 First Phase of Spiritual Growth Program.
 Prayer Program, February 24-28, 1964
 Preaching and Witnessing, March 8-22, 1964.
 Sunday School High Attendance Day, March 15, 1964.
 Training Union High Attendance Day, March 22, 1964.
 Second Phase of Spiritual Growth Program Inaugurated,
 March 22, 1964.
 Reports — March 23, 1964.

Respectfully submitted,

Ellis Marks

Chairman of Evangelism

HISTORIAN

For the past several years we have been striving to secure written histories of each church in Columbus Baptist Association, but with only limited success. The Association voted recently to print the histories of two churches each year in our Annual Minutes, in alphabetical order.

We have for our forthcoming Associational Minutes a history of Antioch Church. We hope that this well-written history will serve as a guide for other churches in preparing a written record of their church activities over the years.

As far back as 1955, we attempted to secure a historian from each church, again with only limited success. We feel sure that there is in each church in our Association some one interested enough in maintaining records who would serve as historian for that church. If your church does not have a historian, please have one named and notify me. For our minutes for the church year 1964 we particularly need histories of Boardman, Bolton, and Brunswick Churches.

Records of the Association are fairly complete. We have minutes of years from 1920 to the present, and lists of moderators, meeting places, clerks and preachers from 1890 to the present, as well as other records of former years. Please feel free to call on your historian if you wish to use these records.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray B. Wyche, Historian

HISTORY OF ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH

Antioch Baptist Church was organized on April 25, 1918, by the Rev. G. W. Stanley, with assistance of Deacons B. White, F. M. White, and A. T. Ward. Charter members were D. J. Norris and L. M. White, deacons, and C. P. Jolly, N. S. Jolly, L. C. White, G. W. White, A. L. Ward, W. E. Ward, J. F. Stevens, C. D. Blackman, Ernest Blackman, Esmer Blackman, Emma White Beatrice White, Amanda Jolly, Cora E. Ward Ethel Ward, Bessie Norris and Bernice Norris.

The Baptist Articles of Faith and the church covenant as set forth by Pendleton were read and adopted by the church. Immediately after the organization of the new church, a conference was called and G. W. Stanley was extended the call as the first pastor of Antioch. The call was accepted. L. C. White was elected clerk and N. S. Jolly was named treasurer.

Soon after the organization of the church, a one-room building was erected. In later years Sunday School rooms were added and last year a modern heating system was installed.

Antioch Church has produced two pastors. One, the Rev. Garland Singletary, now dead, was ordained into the ministry by Antioch Church and became one of the best-known and most beloved pastors of our state.

The present pastor, the Rev. S. W. Jolly, grew up in the church and was called to his first pastorate at Antioch on October 1, 1948. He is now in his second tenure as pastor.

In addition to Revs. Stanley and Jolly, the following have served as pastors at Antioch: K. L. Stanley, W. A. Coleman, G. R. Hunt, C. R. Hinton, C. V. Simmons, P. B. Coates, R. W. Strickland, Gaston Hester, L. L. Todd, R. H. Kelly, J. L. Hooks, S. C. Davis.

WITH YOUR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

"Thank you so very much" is certainly our very first thought toward you, our good people of the Columbus Baptist Association, as we come to the close of another associational year together.

Your love and cooperation made it possible for your Associational Missionary and family to attend our Southern Baptist Assembly at Glorieta, New Mexico, and to visit some of our mis-

sion stations in the west. The information and inspiration from these, we have shared and want to continue to share with our churches. We have slides of some of the mission work and will gladly show these in your church or for your organizational meetings on your invitation.

The cooperation of pastors and people have helped us very much in the promotion of our Lord's work in our churches and our associational program. Your missionary has served or visited every church in our Association during the past associational year, serving some of them on several occasions. It is most delightful when the pastors and people invite the missionary to share in the calendar of the church and its promotional activities.

LISTED BELOW ARE SOME OF OUR ASSOCIATIONAL PROMOTIONS THIS YEAR:

1. BOOK OF REPORTS

Prepared for your convenience during this two-day Annual Session of our Association, and for your future reference.

2. CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

Included in the "Book of Reports," but will be prepared in book form for the use of your church and associational leadership.

3. ASSOCIATION MINUTES

Compiled and distributed through the Association office. We plan to have these ready within a short time after the Annual Session.

4. SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. Association Vacation Bible School Clinic provided, with a large number of our churches participating.

B. Every church except one with boys and girls engaged in V. B. S.

C. Association office made available mimeographed V. B. S. Work Books and supplementary materials for any of our churches desiring to use them.

5. TRAINING UNION

Tournaments:

Associational — Regional — State Convention

Two Junior girls, Miss Rebecca Floyd and Miss Beverly Hughes, of Trinity Baptist Church, became "State Winners" in Junior Memory Work Tournament.

6. BROTHERHOOD

A. Demonstration of Personal Soul-Winning.

B. Clinic for Church Brotherhood Officers.

C. Deacons' School (two nights).

7. W. M. U.

A. Annual Meeting. B. Mission Study Institute.

C. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas offering.

D. Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Home Missions Offering.

8. MUSIC

The Music Department of our Association has completed its organization and is now ready for good promotional work. The aim will be to assist our churches and our Association in an improved music program.

9. STUDIES IN MATTHEW

With a large number of churches participating.

10. YOUTH CAMP

Our Youth Camp was conducted August 19-23 at Pineland College, Salem, N. C., instead of the usual campsite at N. C. Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell. This change was due primarily to the smaller cost to the camper. There were 326 campers and 24 counselors attending. A number of boys and girls attending camp accepted Christ as Saviour and Lord and are now active in the work of their local church.

11. ASSOCIATION BULLETIN

Regular bulletins have kept our people informed as to news and promotions in our Association and Convention Program.

12. The Association office is purchasing mimeograph paper in bulk shipment and giving our churches advantage of a greatly reduced price.

CALENDAR HIGHLIGHTS FOR 1964

JANUARY — 5-10 — SCHOOL OF MISSIONS — HOME MISSION STUDIES. Already a large number of churches are entering this program and will have a missionary living in their community that week, sharing the comforts of your homes, eating at your table, talking and praying with you. What a wonderful experience is in store for you. **THERE IS STILL TIME FOR YOUR CHURCH TO JOIN IN THIS PROGRAM.**

MARCH — 8-22 — EVANGELISTIC CRUSADE. Every church engaged in revival services at the same time. Men and women, boys and girls at work for the Lord.

MARCH — 31 — W. M. U. ANNUAL MEETING — SMYRNA.

APRIL — 7 — TRAINING UNION TOURNAMENTS.

APRIL — 28 — VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL CLINIC.

MAY — 9 — YOUTH NIGHT.

JULY — 21 — BOYS' RALLY. All boys of all churches in the Columbus Baptist Association will be invited to this rally.

AUGUST — 17-21 — YOUTH CAMP. Age range, program schedules, location, and cost of camp will be announced later. The camp will always be promoted on a high Christian level.

OCTOBER — 6 — SUNDAY SCHOOL ACTION NIGHT. This should be the "M" NIGHT of Sunday School.

OCTOBER — 22-23 — ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING.

NOVEMBER — 23-24 — BROTHERHOOD WORKSHOP.

DECEMBER — 1 — "M" NIGHT.

DECEMBER 23 — CHURCH CAROL SING.

MUSIC

The Music Department of our Association is now organized. We are very happy to announce that we have dedicated members who are anxious to serve in the name of our Lord.

Christian churches have always utilized music as a medium

of worshiping, teaching, training, and evangelizing. During the past few years there has come a renewed awakening to the value of music in Gods work. More individuals are preparing themselves for music service than ever before. Today, more churches are providing music training for their members than anyone dared to predict only a few years ago.

Our Convention has a superb music program outlined for us. The Music Festivals have proven a great help in our churches. Tabor City and Smyrna churches participated in this past year. Can't we have at least two more added to these for this coming year? May we praise God this year with our voices — through singing — that He has wondrously blessed us with.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. D. M. Spell, Director

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

"Schools of Missions," one of the most meaningful programs promoted by our Southern Baptist Convention, can have a GREAT CHRISTIAN INFLUENCE over the life of every church and its people as we cooperate to bring to our Association, missionaries from many mission fields of the world.

So tremendous will be the impact of this program upon the spiritual life of our people that a special "Steering Committee" has been appointed for its direction and promotion. Every church can experience great blessings through participation. It is not too late even now for your church to enter if you will contact our Association Missionary, Arch Cree, immediately.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. A. D. Peacock, Chm.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

"It was good but it is past." These words spoken by Miss Fannie E. S. Heck apply today to the 75th Anniversary Year of Woman's Missionary Union. The year of retrospect is over. Looking back at the beginning of WMU "75" years ago, we came face to face with the dedication and fortitude necessary to preserve the heritage which is ours today. It is pleasant looking back and thrilling to note the courage and sacrifice of the missionary women of yester-year. It is a sobering experience, however, as we bring our glance to the present and realize that the heritage of future generations lies in our hands. Are we equipt to meet this challenge?

Indeed, we have the organization. Since our associational beginning in 1910 we have continued to grow until we now have 38 societies, — YWA, — G. A., and — Sunbeam Bands with a total enrollment of ———.

We also have the program. Our plans of work as stated in the Aims for Advancement affords each woman and young person the opportunity for Christian development in every area of life. Each year more organizations are receiving recognition for attaining these aims. This year First Church Whiteville was an Honor WMU for the third consecutive year. Organizations attaining recognition this year were:

ORGANIZATION	HONOR	ADVANCED	APPROVED
WMS	Whiteville, First	Mt. Zion Pleasant Hill White Marsh	Boardman Western Prong
YWA	Hallsboro Whiteville, First	Western Prong	
G. A.	Hallsboro Jrs. Whiteville Jrs. White Marsh Jrs. White Marsh, Int.	Brunswick Hallsboro, Int.	Whiteville, First, Int. Cerro Gordo Mt. Zion Tabor City Jrs. Western Prong Trinity Pleasant Hill Int.
SUNBEAM BANDS	Tabor City 4-5-7-8 Yr. Olds Whiteville, First 8 Yr. Olds White Marsh Begin. and Prim.		Hallsboro Begin. and Prim. Waccamaw Western Prong Begin. and Prim.

Missionary Societies of Hallsboro, White Marsh, and Whiteville, First, were recognized for attaining at least 12 of the "75th Anniversary Goals. Western Prong Junior G. As. and White Marsh G. As. also received recognition for attaining 5 of their "50th" Anniversary Goals. Yes, we do have the organization and program necessary for a promising future. We also have the potential power with which to make this future a certainty—the power of PRAYER. Let us be very sure that this power is the motivating force as we continue to "Labor together with God . . . that the world through Him might be saved."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Horace Whitley, President

SUNDAY SCHOOL

It would be hard to imagine a local church without a Sunday School. Verily, the Sunday School is a definite part of the church and should never be ignored by those who lead churches.

Better Sunday Schools, however, is a deep need. Five things are herewith called your attention: (1) Locate the people; (2) Enlarge your organization; (3) Provide the space for the people; (4) Train the teachers and officers; and (5) Visit the people. These five things seem simple on the surface, but they call for the best in study and planning, and the officers and teachers and leaders of the Sunday School must constantly be on guard, lest they run into frustration and wonder what is wrong.

The program of your association and denomination is designed to help you have a better Sunday School. It is a known fact that those churches which study the program, apply it to their own local situations and lead the officers and teachers to be zealous in the practice of it have the best Sunday Schools.

The denominational theme for 1963-64, which ought to be our theme, is "Outreach for the Unreached — Spearhead for Evangelism." Every church is challenged to make plans now to use the Sunday School in the Sunday School Witnessing Program next January or February in preparation for the Jubilee Revivals in March.

The foundation for evangelism is personal soul-winning. My personal soul-winning is meant a face to face, heart to heart and voice to voice sharing of the experiences of salvation with another with a point of view for a challenge to accept Jesus as personal Saviour and Lord. Too long have teachers and officers of the Sunday School neglected this foundation.

With all my heart I believe that the time is far spent and the time is at hand for the teachers and officers of the Sunday School to go out to where the people are, make friends with them and then tell them the greatest thing in the world — that Jesus is the personal Saviour and Lord of all those who will trust Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas C. Faircloth
Sunday School Superintendent

TRAINING UNION

This has been one of the most fruitful years we have ever experienced in Training Union. It all began December 10, 1962, at the Tabor City Baptist Church when more than 500 were present for our "M" Night program. Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner, traveling missionaries from Oxford, N. C., presented our program.

On Friday, April 19, 1963, approximately 150 of our Young People participated in Youth Night at First Baptist Church, Whiteville. The program was directed by a group from Wingate Junior College.

On May 3-5, 1963, approximately 25 of our young people attended the Training Union Youth Convention in Boone.

Two of our girls, Miss Rebecca Floyd and Miss Beverly Hughes from Trinity Baptist Church, were state winners in Junior Memory Work. This is another first in our Association.

Another highlight of the year occurred on June 25, 1963, at the West Whiteville Baptist Church when we featured our Juniors

in a special program. Dr. Francis Chesson, pastor of the Whiteville First Baptist Church, brought a challenging message on "The Junior and His Church."

Plans have already been made for "M" Night 1963. Rev. and Mrs. Judson Lennon, missionaries to Thailand, will be our special guests.

As Training Union Director, I would like to express my sincere appreciation to our Training Union Officers of the Association for the work they have done during this year. It is my prayer that 1963-64 will be the best year ever.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Bullock
Training Union Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Associational Brotherhood under the dedicated leadership of our Associational Missionary tried to bring needed programs for spiritual growth before the men of the Columbus Association. The school for deacons was well received, and attended by the men. The last meeting of the year will be lead by Dr. George W. Schroeder, Executive Secretary for the Brotherhood Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention. All the men of the Association are urged to attend this meeting.

We feel that some honest questions and answers are needed concerning the work and place of our men in service to Jesus Christ. Please study the following questions very carefully: Do you want men to accept Christ as Saviour? Do you have men in your church that visit lost people and witness to them about Christ? Do you have more men in your church than you need to carry out God's work? Do you have men volunteering for service in Sunday School, Training Union? Do you feel that all the men in your church are living in close fellowship with God? Do you feel that men are not needed to carry out the spiritual ministry of the Lord?

We hope that each pastor and leader in the churches that do not have Brotherhood, will consider these questions prayerfully. If you cannot answer these questions to your own satisfaction please pray for the guidance of the Holy Spirit, then make effort to study the Brotherhood organization; if the Spirit leads adopt the parts best suited for your men and their situations.

If you have a Brotherhood that has ceased to function, then invite your Brotherhood president and some other dedicated men to meet with you in your study, and ask God about the situation on your knees. As you continue to sincerely pray, He will lead you in the right direction.

Sincerely yours,
Joe Sellers, President

YOUTH CAMP

The Columbus Baptist Association Youth Camp was held August 19-23, 1963, at Pineland College, Salemburg, North Carolina. This was our first camp to be held at this location. There were 326 campers and 24 counselors, making a total of 350 attending.

We rejoice in the privilege of ministering to the youth of our Association in this way. To God be the glory for the accomplishments that were made in the hearts and lives of our young people during this week at camp.

Dedicated to the task and hard work on the part of the camp committee and counselors a program of music, Bible study, missionary messages, periods of worship and special features were provided which brought about professions of faith, definite decisions for full time Christian Service and many rededications in the lives of many boys and girls.

It is the prayer of the camp committee and workers that the various churches will follow up this week of Christian experiences with proper attention, guidance and training for these young people.

Following is a financial statement of the Youth Camp:

Cash Receipts (Paid by campers)	\$3,332.01
---------------------------------------	------------

Expenditures:

Pilot Life Insurance Co.

(Insurance on campers)	\$ 122.50
------------------------------	-----------

Pineland College	2,975.00
------------------------	----------

Travel	110.14
--------------	--------

Missionary Gifts	40.00
------------------------	-------

Coronation Materials	10.00
----------------------------	-------

Counselors Reports and Analysis	32.00
---------------------------------------	-------

	\$3,289.64	\$3,289.64
--	------------	------------

Balance of account transferred to

Associational Treasury	\$ 42.37
------------------------------	----------

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. G. P. Lane
Camp Director

RESOLUTIONS

Whereas, this has been an Annual Session of high order and has been very inspirational and the fellowship great, now be it resolved:

1. That we express our sincere thanks and appreciation to the work of the officers of the Association and to every member of every committee and to every person local and visiting who has taken part on the program.

2. That we express our appreciation to our Moderator for his sincere interest in the various churches of our Association, which he has expressed by visiting in so many of them.

3. That we express our appreciation for our Missionary for his diligent and thorough work throughout the area of our Association during the year. The "Book of Reports" prepared for this Annual Session is but an example of his fine work.

4. That we express our thanks to the New Hope and Riegelwood churches for the noonday meals so excellently prepared and served and for all the kind things they did for our comfort.

S. W. Jolly, Chm.
Resolutions Committee

WMU SPECIAL RECOGNITION

CHURCH	ORGANIZATION	RECOGNITION
Brunswick	G A	Advanced
Boardman	W M S	Approved
Calvary	W M S	Advanced
Cerro Gordo	G A	Approved
Evergreen	Junior G A	Advanced
Hallsboro	Beginner Sunbeam	Approved
	Primary Sunbeam	Approved
	Junior G A	Honor
	Intermediate G A	Advanced
	Y W A	Honor
Mt. Zion	W M S	Advanced
	G A	Approved
New Hope	Y W A	Approved
Pleasant Hill	W M S	Advanced
	Intermediate G A	Approved
Riegelwood	Junior G A	Approved
Tabor City	Sunbeam 4-5-7-8	Honor
	Junior G A	Approved
Trinity	Junior G A (9-10)	Approved
	Intermediate G A (15-16)	Approved
Western Prong	Beginner Sunbeam	Approved
	Primary Sunbeam	Approved
	Junior G A	Approved
	Intermediate G A	Honor
	Y W A	Advanced
	W M S	Approved
Waccamaw	Sunbeam	Approved
White Marsh	Beginner Sunbeam	Honor
	Primary Sunbeam	Honor
	Junior G A	Honor
	Intermediate G A	Honor
	W M S	Advanced
Whiteville, First	Sunbeam (8 yr.)	Honor
	Junior G A (9-10-11-12)	Honor
	Intermediate G A	Advanced
	Y W A	Honor
	W M S	Honor

CHURCH DIRECTORIES**Ordained Ministers Who Are Not Pastors In This Association**

Ralph S. Gore, Rt. 3	Brunswick
H. S. Blackwell, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	Cedar Grove
Charles B. Vause, Chadbourn	Chadbourn
Fred Barfield, Rt. 1, Chadbourn	China Grove

Aubrey Green, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	China Grove
Harry Nobles, Chadbourn	China Grove
W. J. Harrison, Clarendon	Clarendon
Troy Thompson, Whitville	New Hope
Fred L. Gore, Sr., Rt. 3, Whiteville	Pleasant Plains
Vander Simmons, Bolton	Union Chapel
D. C. Britt, Lee Street, Whiteville	Whiteville, First
H. M. Cannon, Franklin Street, Whiteville	Whiteville, First
R. L. Cumbee, Rt. 4, Whiteville	Whiteville, First
Forest L. Strole, RFD, Chadbourn	West Whiteville

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Antioch	Linda Ray	Rt. 3, Whiteville
Boardman	Mrs. Gladys Fields	Rt. 1, Evergreen
Bolton	Mrs. R. O. Jones	Bolton
Brunswick	Miss Janet Hill	Brunswick
Calvary	Mrs. Eston Hinson	Rt. 3, Whiteville
Cape Fear Chapel	Mrs. C. D. Barber	
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Billie Green	Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo
Cerro Gordo	Mrs. Palmer Hammonds	Cerro Gordo
Chadbourn	Mrs. W. L. Albright	309 Pine St., Chadbourn
Cheerful Hope	Miss Wanda Gore	Rt. 1, Bolton
Cherry Grove	Mrs. Tate Norris	Tabor City
China Grove	Myrtle Nobles	Rt. 1, Chadbourn
Clarendon	Shery Stephens	Clarendon
Corinth	Miss Carol Bullard	Rt. 2, Chadbourn
Delco, First	Miss Louverta Connor	Delco
Evergreen	Mr. Mayo Kissam	Evergreen
Fair Bluff	Mrs. B. J. Brady	Cerro Gordo
Forest Lawn	Mrs. Alma Fowler	Whiteville
Gapway		
Hallsboro	Mrs. N. D. Graham	Hallsboro
Hinson's X Roads	Mrs. Owen Hammond	Fair Bluff
Iron Hill	Marthaleen Inman	Rt. 3, Tabor City
Lennon's X Roads	Mrs. Max Lennon	Rt. 1, Evergreen
Macedonia	Mrs. Troy Williams	Evergreen
Mt. Zion	Miss Fay Lennon	Rt. 2, Clarkton
	Miss Wanda Brown	Rt. 2, Clarkton
New Hope	Miss Diana Edge	Rt. 4, Whiteville
Oakdale	Mrs. W. D. Smith	Rt. 1, Whiteville
Piney Forest	Mrs. Evander Arnette	Rt. 2, Chadbourn
Porter Swamp	Mrs. Mildred Edwards	Rt. 1, Fair Bluff
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. T. S. Bass	Chadbourn
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Graham Harrelson	Rt. 3, Whiteville
Riegelwood	Mrs. Cleon Fowler	Delco
Smyrna	Mrs. Ned Long	Rt. 2, Chadbourn
Sweet Home	Mrs. C. L. Beck	Clarendon
Tabor City	Mrs. Nell Fowler	Tabor City
Union Chapel	Mrs. W. C. Sealey, Jr.	Wananish
Union Valley	Mrs. Oneil Hardwick	Whiteville
Waccamaw	Mrs. Charles Council	Lake Waccamaw
Western Prong	Mrs. Hanson White	Rt. 1, Whiteville
White Marsh	Miss Juanita Batten	Rt. 2, Whiteville
Whiteville, First	Mrs. Herman Williams	Madison St., Whiteville
Trinity	Mrs. Gene Ezzell	Rt. 4, Whiteville
West Whiteville	Mrs. Peggy Britt	Rt. 1, Whiteville
Williamson's X Rd.	Mrs. Nora Nance	Evergreen

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

Antioch	S. W. Jolly	Whiteville
Boardman	Rev. Levon Herring	Cerro Gordo
Bolton	Mrs. J. P. Godwin	P. O. Box 228, Bolton
Brunswick	Larry Ezzell	Brunswick
Calvary	Rev. S. C. Davis	Loo St., Whiteville
Cape Fear Chapel		
Cedar Grove	Mr. Gale Whitehead	Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo
Cerro Gordo	Rev. C. E. Brisson	Cerro Gordo
Chadbourn	Mrs. W. B. Williamson, Jr.	Chadbourn
Cheerful Hope	Mrs. M. M. Saunders	Rt. 1, Bolton
Cherry Grove	O. S. Long	Cerro Gordo
China Grove	Mrs. Lula Nobles	Rt. 1, Chadbourn
Clarendon	Susie Simmons	Tabor City
Corinth	C. E. Brisson	Cerro Gordo
Delco	Mrs. W. F. Roberts	Delco
Evergreen	Mrs. Manley Porter	Evergreen
Fair Bluff	Rev. Neill Thompson	Raleigh
Forest Lawn	Gaston Hester	Blandenboro
Gapway	G. L. Gill	Rt. 2, Fair Bluff
Hallsboro		
Hinson's X Roads	Mrs. Keiver Mears	Cerro Gordo
Iron Hill	Mrs. Beulah Ray	Rt. 2, Tabor City
Lennon's X Roads	Mrs. Max Lennon	Rt. 1, Evergreen
Macedonia		
Mt. Zion	S. M. Lamb	St. Pauls
New Hope		
Oakdale	Mrs. Harlie Gibson	Rt. 1, Whiteville
Piney Forest		
Porter Swamp	Joe Harrelson	Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo
Pleasant Hill	W. H. Lewis	Rt. 4, Whiteville
Pleasant Plains	Miss Kathleen Gore	Rt. 4, Whiteville
Riegelwood	Mrs. Harold Stephens	Riegelwood
Smyrna	Mrs. Ned Long	Rt. 2, Chadbourn
Sweet Home	Mrs. C. L. Beck	Clarendon
Tabor City	Franklin Hooks	102 Bell St., Tabor City
Union Chapel	Mrs. Thelton Ludlum	Wananish
Union Valley	Luther Thompson	Whiteville
Waccamaw	Mrs. D. C. Buffkin	Lake Waccamaw
Western Prong	L. Eugene Walter	Rt. 1, Whiteville
White Marsh		
Whiteville, First	Fred Senter	1st Baptist, Whiteville
Trinity	T. C. Faircloth	E. Clay St., Whiteville
West Whiteville	Kenneth Walker	E. Wyche, Whiteville
Williamson's X Rd.	Joe Campbell	Cerro Gordo

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Antioch	Sandra Suggs	Rt. 3, Whiteville
Calvary	Ernest Thompson	Rt. 3, Whiteville
Delco	Mrs. Worth Barnhardt	Delco
Fair Bluff	J. C. Rogers	Fair Bluff
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Haskel Lane	Whiteville
Tabor City	Miss Patsy Collier	6 St., Tabor City
Whiteville, First	Miss Edna Creech	Whiteville
Trinity	Mrs. Robert Stanley	Rt. 3, Whiteville

MINISTER OF MUSIC AND YOUTH DIRECTOR

New Hope
Tabor City

Mrs. Maurice Gilliam
Franklin Hooks

Rt. 4, Whiteville
102 Bell St., Tabor City

ASSISTANT PASTOR

Whiteville, First

Fred Senter

First Baptist Church,
Whiteville

CHAIRMAN MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Hallsboro
Lennon's X Roads
Waccamaw
Trinity

N. D. Graham
Mrs. T. C. Britt
Mrs. Jack Williamson
Lennox Proctor

Hallsboro
Rt. 1, Evergreen
Wananish
Rt. 2, Whiteville

CHURCH TRAINING COURSE CODE NUMBERS**COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

36	205	022	Antioch Baptist Church
36	205	044	Boardman Baptist Church
36	205	066	Bolton Baptist Church
36	205	088	Brunswick Baptist Church
36	205	110	Calvary Baptist Church
36	205	132	Cape Fear Baptist Church
36	205	154	Cedar Grove Baptist Church
36	205	176	Cerro Gordo Baptist Church
36	205	198	Chadbourn Baptist Church
36	205	220	Cheerful Hope Baptist Church
36	205	242	Cherry Grove Baptist Church
36	205	264	China Grove Baptist Church
36	205	286	Clarendon Baptist Church
36	205	308	Corinth Baptist Church
36	205	330	Delco Baptist Church
36	205	352	Evergreen Baptist Church
36	205	374	Fair Bluff Baptist Church
36	205	396	First Baptist, Whiteville
36	205	418	Forest Lawn Baptist Church
36	205	440	Gapway Baptist Church
36	205	462	Hallsboro Baptist Church
36	205	484	Hinson's Cross Roads Church
36	205	506	Iron Hill Baptist Church
36	205	528	Lake Waccamaw Baptist Church
36	205	550	Lennon's Cross Roads Church
36	205	594	Macedonia Baptist Church
36	205	616	Mount Zion Baptist Church
36	205	638	New Hope Baptist Church
36	205	660	Oak Dale Baptist Church
36	205	682	Piney Forest Baptist Church
36	205	704	Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
36	205	726	Pleasant Plains Baptist Church
36	205	748	Porter Swamp Baptist Church
36	205	770	Riegelwood Baptist Church
36	205	792	Smyrna Baptist Church
36	205	814	Sweet Home Baptist Church
36	205	836	Tabor City Baptist Church

36	205	858	Trinity Baptist Church
36	205	880	Union Chapel Baptist Church
36	205	902	Union Valley Baptist Church
36	205	924	Western Prong Baptist Church
36	205	946	White Marsh Baptist Church
36	205	968	Williamson Cross Roads Church

Calendar of Activities — 1964

JANUARY

- 5-10 SCHOOLS OF MISSIONS **HOME MISSION STUDIES
- 12 Soul-winning Commitment Day
- 21 W. M. U. Leadership 6:00-10:00 Pleasant Hill
- 22-24 State V B S Clinic — Wingate Junior College
- 28 W. M. U. Leadership 6:00-10:00 Pleasant Hill
- *31 Association Clinic on Evangelism

FEBRUARY

- 3-7 Bible Study Week — Ephesians
- 9-15 Y. W. A. Focus Week
- 10 Y. W. A. Council
- 10-13 State Evangelistic Conference — Winston-Salem, First
- 16 Special Offering for Homes for Aging
- *25 ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD --- Evangelism Emphasis
- 24-28 Training Union Learning Clinic, Greensboro, First

MARCH

- 1-8 W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions & Annie Armstrong Offering
- 8 Home Mission Day in Sunday School
- 10-12 W. M. U. State Annual Session, Durham
- 8-22 EVANGELISTIC CRUSADE
- 20-22 State Y. W. A. Conference — Kinston, First
- 20-21 Pioneer (RA) Congress
- 29 Easter Sunday
- 30 EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE
- *31 ASSOCIATION W M U ANNUAL MEETING — Smyrna

APRIL

- 3-4 Ambassador (RA) Congress
- *7 ASSOCIATION NIGHT
- ** TRAINING UNION TOURNAMENTS
- 13 Region 3 Training Union Convention — Brunswick Assoc., Caswell
- 20-24 Church Membership Study Week (Training Union Study Courses)
- 21 W. M. U. Executive Board
- 25 Statewide Youth Choir Festivals — Wake Forest College
- *28 ASSOCIATION VACATION BIBLE CLINIC

MAY

- 1-3 Training Union Youth Convention
- 3-10 Youth Week — Christian Home Week
- *9 YOUTH NIGHT

- 10 Mothers' Day Offering — Baptist Hospital
- 10-16 G. A. Focus Week
- 14 G. A. Rally
- 18-19 W. M. U. Annual Meeting — Atlantic City
- 19-24 Southern Baptist Convention, Atlantic City
- 28-30 Southern Baptist Youth Conference, Nashville

JUNE

- 21 Fathers' Day — Christian Education Day
- 29 Executive Promotion Committee

JULY

- 6-10 Week of Christian Studies & Fellowship — Mars Hill
- *21 ASSOCIATION BOYS' RALLY
- 21 Association W. M. U. Executive Board

AUGUST

- 9-15 Sunbeam Focus Week
- 17-21 YOUTH CAMP
- 24 Y. W. A. Council
- 25 Fall Mission Study Institute

SEPTEMBER

- 8 W. M. U. Associational Leadership Conference
- 19 Day of Stewardship
- 20 State Missions Day in Sunday School
- 21-25 Sunday School Preparation Week
- 28 Executive Promotion Committee
- 29 Association Officers Area Training, Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville

OCTOBER

- *6 Sunday School Action Night
- 9-10 State Brotherhood Conference — Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville
- 12-13 R. A. Counselors Training
- 22-23 ANNUAL MEETING

NOVEMBER

- 1-7 R. A. Focus Week
- 10-12 Baptist State Convention — Greensboro
- 22 Thanksgiving Day — Children's Home Offering
- 23-24 BROTHERHOOD WORKSHOP
- 29 Thanksgiving Day — Offering for Children's Homes

DECEMBER

- 1 "M" NIGHT
- 7-13 W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Offering
- 13 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
- 23 CHURCH CAROL SING
- 25 Christmas Day

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1805	Saddle Tree	Abraham Baker	Samuel Buxton	
1806	Bear Marsh	Abraham Baker	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1807	Seven Miles	Francis Oliver	Samuel Buxton	Job Thigpen
1808	Moore's Creek	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Thigpen
1809	Chapel Run	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Ezekiel Bryant
1810	Cape Fear	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	
1811	Nahungo	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Godman
1812	Ashpole	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	J. A. Ranaldson
1813	Thunder Swamp	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	William Wells
1814	Muddy Creek	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1815	Beulah	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	
1816	Bultail	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Jacob Williams
1817	Ashpole	Job Goodman	Samuel Buxton	Isaac Ethridge
1818	Limestone	Job Goodman	Samuel Buxton	David Thames
1819	Thunder Swamp	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	Job Goodman
1820	Nahungo	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	John Gortto
1821	Riley's Creek	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	Job Goodman
1822	Southwest	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	S. Reaves
1823	Bultail	George Fennel	A. Morris	A. Morris
1824	Cedar Creek	George Fennel	A. Morris	
1825	Bear Marsh	George Fennel	A. Morris	Jesse Rogers
1826	Saddle Tree	Job Goodman	A. Morris	A. Morris
1827	Ashpole	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1828	Porter Swamp	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1829	Saw Mill	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1830	Saddle Tree	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1831	Ashpole	Job Goodman	L. R. Simmons	
1832	Cross Roads	Solomon Reaves	L. R. Simmons	
1833	Bear Swamp	Chas. McAlister	Jas. McDaniel	
1834	Cape Fear	Chas. McAlister	Jas. McDaniel	
1835	Ebenezer	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	
1836	Fair Bluff	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Robt. McNabb
1837	Ashpole	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	William Ayers
1838	Bear Swamp	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Adel King
1839	Pleasant Grove	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	David Thames
1840	Cross Roads	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Elias Davis
1841	Seven Creeks	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	J. F. McCall
1842	Beaver Dam	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	H. Lennon
1843	Macedonia	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	William Ayers
1844	Ashpole	Samuel Mims	Haynes Lennon	J. C. Averitt
1845	Bear Swamp	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	Furney Prevatt
1846	Porter Swamp	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	Adel King
1847	Cape Fear	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	F. Prevatt
1848	Western Prong	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	W. Ayers
1849	Big Branch	John Smith	R. McDaniel	Elias Davis
1850	Bear Swamp	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	Z. Bullock
1851	Cedar Creek	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	Wm. Ayers
1852	Back Swamp	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	Elias Davis
1853	White Marsh	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	F. Prevatt
1854	Spg. Branch (S. C.)	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	G. W. Hill
1855	Big Branch	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	J. H. Cobb
1856	Cape Fear	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	H. Lennon
1857	Cross Roads	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	F. Prevatt
1858	Ashpole	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	H. Lennon
1859	Western Prong	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	D. B. Ayers
1860	Porter Swamp	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	G. W. Hill
1861	Antiaich	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	F. Prevatt
1862	Pleasant Grove	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	Wm. Ayers
1863	Cross Roads	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	G. W. Hill
1864	Back Swamp	Furney Prevatt	G. W. Hill	D. N. Gore
1865	Bear Swamp (S. C.)	D. B. Ayers	G. W. Hill	R. W. Norton
1866	Ashpole	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	G. W. Hill
1867	Pleasant Hill	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	A. R. Pittman
1868	Mount Zion	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	E. D. Johnson
1869	Lumberton	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	D. N. Gore
1870	Pleasant Hill	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	H. Lennon
1871	Porter Swamp	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. W. Dickson
1872	Western Prong	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	A. R. Pittman
1873	Big Branch	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	D. K. Bennett
1874	Back Swamp	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	J. W. Dickson
1875	Bear Swamp (S. C.)	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	A. R. Pittman
1876	Cross Roads	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	D. J. Ray
1877	Mount Eliam	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	J. B. Richardson
1878	White Marsh	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. W. Dickson

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1879	Ashpole	J. W. Dickson	G. W. Hill	T. H. Pritchard
1880	Western Prong	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. F. McMillan
1881	Piney Grove (S. C.)	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. W. Dickson
1882	Hickory Grove	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	A. G. McManaway
1883	Mount Zion	E. W. Wooten	J. F. McMillan	.....
1884	Piney Forest	J. W. Dickson	C. D. Frink	D. J. Ray
1885	Bogue Chapel	J. W. Dickson	G. W. Hill	J. F. McMillan
1886	Abottsburg	E. W. Wooten	G. W. Hill	A. D. Cohen
1887	Mount Pisgah	E. W. Wooten	G. W. Hill	E. W. Wooten
1888	Porter Swamp	E. W. Wooten	S. J. Porter	G. W. Hill
1889	Griffins Cross Road	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	E. D. Johnson
1890	White Marsh	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	F. T. Wooten
1891	Mount Pisgah	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	A. H. Porter
1892	Shady Grove	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	A. H. Porter
1893	Lebanon	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	A. H. Porter
1894	Western Prong	G. W. Hill	D. H. Cook	G. W. Hill
1895	Shallotte	A. C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	E. W. Wooten
1896	Mount Sinai	A. C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	W. S. Ballard
1897	Pleasant Plains	A. C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz
1898	Mount Zion	E. W. Wooten	H. Wyche	J. J. Adams
1899	Bogue Chapel	J. L. Memory	H. Wyche	J. G. Blalock
1900	Spring Branch	J. L. Memory	C. F. Ramsbottom	A. H. Porter
1901	Smyrna	J. L. Memory	A. H. Porter	J. J. Payseur
1902	Pleasant Plains	W. S. Ballard	A. H. Porter	J. G. Blalock
1903	Mount Zion	W. S. Ballard	A. M. Kelly	F. T. Wooten
1904	Cross Roads	W. S. Ballard	A. M. Kelly	F. T. Wooten
1905	Chadbourn	W. S. Ballard	J. H. Williamson	J. G. Blalock
1906	Livingston Chapel	W. S. Ballard	J. H. Williamson	A. H. Porter
1907	Sweet Home	W. S. Ballard	J. H. Williamson	W. S. Ballard
1908	Bogue Chapel	J. R. Williamson	F. L. Jernigan	F. T. Wooten
1909	Western Prong	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	S. B. Wilson
1910	Mount Tabor	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	A. H. Porter
1911	China Grove	W. C. Graham	J. J. Hendren	C. C. Smith
1912	Clarkton	J. R. Williamson	J. J. Hendren	J. M. Page
1913	New Hope	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	J. H. Poetee
1914	Cheerful Hope	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	F. T. Wooten
1915	Cerro Gordo	J. R. Williamson	J. J. Hendren	D. P. Bridges
1916	Fair Bluff	J. R. Williamson	J. J. Hendren	C. J. Thompson
1917	Bogue Chapel	R. D. Covington	J. J. Hendren	W. P. Campbell
1918	Whiteville	R. D. Covington	J. J. Hendren	None
1919	Livingston Chapel	R. D. Covington	J. J. Hendren	I. T. Newton
1920	Porter Swamp	A. C. Chaffin	J. J. Hendren	A. C. Chaffin
1921	Macedonia	A. C. Chaffin	J. J. Hendren	W. Y. Quisenberry
1922	Mount Tabor	F. T. Wooten	W. A. Coleman	Hoyle Love
1923	Mount Zion	F. T. Wooten	I. T. Newton	W. B. Avery
1924	Bolton	F. T. Wooten	I. T. Newton	G. Van Stephens
1925	Cherry Grove	F. T. Wooten	J. J. Hendren	R. H. Satterfield
1926	Corinth	F. T. Wooten	J. J. Hendren	J. L. Martin
1927	Whiteville	F. T. Wooten	J. J. Hendren	F. T. Wooten
1928	Sweet Home	F. T. Wooten	Neil Thompson	B. P. Roach
1929	Hinson's Cross Rds.	F. T. Wooten	Neil Thompson	C. E. Maddy
1930	New Home	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	C. M. Pegram
1931	Fair Bluff	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	S. N. Lamb
1932	Western Prong	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	W. A. Coleman
1933	Hallsboro	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	C. V. Brooks
1934	Livingston Chapel	I. T. Newton	C. R. Hinton	R. J. Raspberry
1935	Cherry Grove	I. T. Newton	C. R. Hinton	C. R. Hinton
1936	Cerro Gordo	I. T. Newton	C. R. Hinton	T. S. Lawrence
1937	Mount Tabor	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	E. N. Johnson
1938	Pleasant Plains	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	D. G. Myers
1939	Whiteville	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	I. T. Newton
1940	Hallsboro	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	E. N. Johnson
1941	Chadbourn	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Raspberry	Winfrey Davis
1942	Evergreen	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Raspberry	G. Carl Lewis
1943	Clarendon	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Raspberry	G. M. Singletary
1944	Lennons Cross Rds.	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Raspberry	J. Bryon Doshier
1945	Livingstons Chapel	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Raspberry	E. Evans Unrich
1946	Hinson's Cross Rds.	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Raspberry	A. C. Prevatte
1947	Hallsboro	Winfrey Davis	E. Evans Unrich	B. G. Bass
1948	Evergreen	M. K. Beasley	P. C. Grantt	R. C. Melton
1949	Oakdale & Smyrna	S. W. Jolly	P. C. Grantt	R. C. Foster
1950	Porter Swamp and Cherry Grove	S. W. Jolly	P. C. Grantt	A. P. Stephens
1951	Mount Tabor, New Hope and Fair Bluff	S. W. Jolly	P. C. Grantt	E. W. Class
1952	Western Prong, Whiteville & New Hope	P. C. Grantt	Staley Howard	

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1953	Smyrna, Chadbourn and Pleasant Plains	Donald Keyser	B. G. Bass	C. E. Brisson
1954	Oakdale, White Marsh & Clarendon	Donald Keyser	P. C. Grantt	I. V. Jones
1955	New Hope, Sweet Home & Iron Hill	P. C. Gantt	Ronald E. Rice	S. W. Jolly
1956	Tabor City, Winterville, Hallsboro	P. C. Gantt	Ronald E. Rice	Paul O. Batson, Jr.
1957	Western Prong Piney Forest, Clarendon	Bill Hooks	Clyde Watson	Roy Harris
1958	Whiteville First, Cerro Gordo, Chadbourn	Wyatt Coley	Clyde Watson	S. M. Dorton
1959	Fair Bluff, Cherry Grove, Cerro Gordo	Wyatt Coley	Clyde Watson	Oscar Holland
1960	Evergreen, Waccamaw	S. W. Jolly	Clyde Watson	Eugene Walter
1961	Porter Swamp, Trinity	Billy Hooks	Claude Huggins	D. M. Spell
1962	Tabor City, West Whiteville	Billy Hooks	Claude Huggins	Leo Hawkins
1963	New Hope, Riegelwood	J. B. Jones	Arch Cree	James H. Johnson

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	Frequency of Preaching Services	Arch Cree Clerk P. O. Box 169, Whiteville, N. C. J. B. Jones Moderator Chadbourn, N. C. Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms Letters and Other Additions No. (incl. in 4 & 5) Other Denominations Members lost to other denominations Loss By Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Titlers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper Budget?	No. Missions Started this year	Opp. by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or full year or not)
Antioch	1918	1	4	S. W. Jolly, Whiteville	2	1	0	1	133	2	Yes	No	0	0	1440
Boardman		1	4	Levon Herring, Cerro Gordo	1	0	3	1	120	2	Yes	No	0	0	2000
Bolton	1915	3	4	Norman Britt Edge, Delco	0	0	5	0	90	5	Yes	No	0	0	2451
Brunswick	1952	1	4	H. C. Powell, Nakina	1	0	1	5	95	2	Yes	No	0	0	1820
Calvary	1951	2	4	C. Davis, 209 S. Lee, Whiteville	13	9	0	4	144	2	Yes	No	0	0	2080
Cape Fear Chapel	1906	1	4	J. E. Lennon, Delco	10	4	0	5	58	1	No	No	0	0	1820
Cedar Grove		2	4	Levon Herring, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	0	0	3	14	27	2	Yes	No	0	0	1800
Cerro Gordo	1906	2	4	C. E. Harrison, Rt. 2, Cerro Gordo	3	0	0	0	234	64	Yes	Yes	0	0	2200
Chadbourn	1890	3	4	Leo F. Hawkins, Chadbourn	11	7	0	5	390	95	Yes	No	0	0	5800
Cheerful Hope	1796	1	4	N. B. Edge, Rt. 1, Delco	3	2	0	30	20	3	Yes	No	0	0	1502
Cherry Grove	1810	1	4	N. S. Long, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	15	1	1	10	362	119	Yes	No	0	0	4875
China Grove		1	2	Jayton Fowler, Loris, S. C.	13	2	0	3	140	70	No	No	0	0	2080
Clarendon		1	2-4	J. Earl Lanier, Clarendon	6	3	0	0	90	29	Yes	No	0	0	1600
Delco	1910	2	4	C. E. Brisson, Rt. 2, Cerro Gordo	8	3	0	1	124	36	Yes	No	0	0	2440
Evergreen	1879	2	4	J. Edwin Bullock, Evergreen	13	10	0	1	7	404	Yes	No	0	0	5000
Fair Bluff	1883	3	4	Dr. Stewart A. Newman, Wake Forest	16	5	3	1	9	270	Yes	No	0	0	5400
Forest Lawn	1955	1	2	Gaston Hester, Bladenboro	14	8	0	0	5	120	Yes	No	0	0	1300
Gapway	1914	1	4	Elbert Sykes, Loris, S. C.	5	6	1	1	141	1	Yes	No	0	0	1080
Hallsboro	1876	2	4	P. Leon Thomas, Hallsboro	9	9	2	18	424	154	Yes	No	0	0	4350
Hinson's Cross Roads	1884	1	4	Ellis L. Marks, Rt. 2, Chadbourn	9	5	0	1	4	225	Yes	No	0	0	2600
Iron Hill	1828	1	4	Joseph C. Stanley, Rt. 3, Taber City	18	7	0	1	9	195	Yes	Yes	0	0	2080
Lennon's Cross Road	1800	1	4	Joe H. Dempsey, Rt. 1, Evergreen	7	3	0	1	6	125	Yes	Yes	0	0	2000
Mt. Zion	1806	1	4	L. Todd, Lumberton	4	1	0	1	129	48	Yes	No	0	0	1800
New Hope	1837	1	4	S. N. Lamb, box 37, St. Pauls	8	1	2	26	400	124	Yes	Yes	0	0	2340
Oakdale	1874	1	4	Maurice H. Gilliam, Rt. 4, Whiteville	16	2	0	0	175	108	Yes	Yes	0	0	5000
Piney Forest	1869	1	4	Joseph C. Stanley, Rt. 3, Chadbourn	3	0	0	0	95	28	Yes	No	0	0	2100
Porter Swamp	1855	1	4	E. L. Marks, Rt. 2, Chadbourn	2	0	0	0	1	95	Yes	Yes	0	0	2600
Pleasant Hill	1855	1	4	Joe Campbell, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	3	1	0	0	8	157	Yes	No	0	0	2340
Pleasant Plains	1847	1	4	W. H. Lewis, Rt. 4, Whiteville	5	9	1	2	210	53	Yes	No	0	0	4160
Riegelwood	1855	3	4	Charles Bullock, Rt. 4, Whiteville	16	24	1	1	155	41	Yes	No	0	0	3640
Smyrna	1952	1	4	R. L. Stocks, Riegelwood	8	1	0	0	141	11	Yes	Yes	0	0	5000
Sweet Home		1	4	Daniel M. Spelt, Rt. 1, Whiteville	12	8	1	0	8	207	Yes	Yes	0	0	4200
Tabor City	1840	3	4	Grover Faulk, Rt. 3, Tabor City	17	18	35	3	14	606	Yes	Yes	0	0	780
Union Chapel	1900	1	2	James H. Johnson, Tabor City	11	4	0	2	80	229	Yes	Yes	0	0	6600
Union Valley	1933	1	4	Boyd Williamson, Tabor City	2	3	0	1	7	96	Yes	No	0	0	900
Waccamaw	1920	3	4	Gaston Hester, Bladenboro	9	18	0	0	9	187	Yes	No	0	0	2080
Western Prong	1843	1	4	C. L. Corbett, Jr., Lake Waccamaw	2	6	0	0	9	334	Yes	Yes	0	0	4500
White Marsh	1765	2	4	E. Eugene Walter, Rt. 1, Whiteville	2	5	0	0	6	232	Yes	No	0	0	3600
Whiteville: First	1852	1	4	J. Minor Gouge, Rt. 2, Whiteville	6	37	2	3	31	792	Yes	No	0	0	7200
Trinity	1955	4	4	Francis C. Chesson, Whiteville	13	9	22	1	12	296	Yes	No	0	0	5200
West	1959	1	4	T. C. Faircloth, Whiteville	14	13	1	15	80	10	Yes	Yes	0	0	2027
		1	4	Kenneth Walker, Whiteville	1	1	0	1	127	35	Yes	Yes	0	0	2027

C. P. Wayne
Associational Superintendent
Whiteville, N. C.

C. P. Wayne
Associational Superintendent
Whiteville, N. C.

C. P. Wayne
Associational Superintendent
Whiteville, N. C.

Mrs. D. M. Spell
Associational Music Director
Rt. 1, Whiteville

Antiach	Mrs. Vera Fowler, Rt. 1, Clarendon	21
Boardman	Rufus Shockley, Rt. 1, Evergreen	
Bolton	Mrs. Cyrus McKeithan, Bolton	
Brunswick	Delma Ezzell, Box 24, Brunswick	
Calvary	E. F. Cox, Rt. 3, Whiteville	
Cape Fear	J. E. Lennon, Delco	
Cedar Grove	Billie Green, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	
Cerro Gordo	Mrs. Alice Keller, Cerro Gordo	
Chadbourne	Mrs. W. L. Albright, Chadbourne	
Cheerful Hope	W. C. Malpass, Rt. 1, Delco	
Cherry Grove	Mrs. Hosea Coleman, Rt. 2, Tabor City	
China Grove	James Nobles, Rt. 1, Chadbourne	
Clarendon	Jerry Stephens, Chadbourne	
Colinth	Franklin Bullard, Rt. 2, Chadbourne	
Delco	Miss Joannette Connor, Delco	
Evergreen	Mrs. B. E. Pierce, Evergreen	
Fair Bluff	Mrs. B. J. Brady, Cerro Gordo	
Forest Lawn	Cecil Stanley, Rt. 1, Tabor City	
Gateway	Mrs. Luther Turbeville, Rt. 2, Tabor City	
Hallsboro	Mrs. C. J. Wyche, Hallsboro	
Hinson's Cross Road.	Mrs. Jack Edmund, Cerro Gordo	
Iron Hill	B. M. Cox, Rt. 3, Tabor City	
Lennon's Cross Road	Joe Demsey, Rt. 1, Evergreen	
Macedonia	Ralph Nance, Rt. 1, Evergreen	
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Swindell Lennon, Rt. 2, Clarkton	
New Hope	Mrs. Maurice H. Gilliam, Whiteville	
Oakdale	Mrs. T. A. Tyner, Rt. 1, Whiteville	
Piney Forest	Mrs. Evander Arnette, Rt. 2, Chadbourne	
Porter Swamp	Luther Conner, P. O. Box 11, Fair Bluff	
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Eldred Buffkin, Rt. 1, Chadbourne	
Pleasant Plains	Irvin Williams, Rt. 3, Whiteville	
Riegelswood	Mrs. Cleon Fowler, Delco	
Smyrna	Mrs. D. M. Spell, Rt. 1, Whiteville	
Sweet Home	Mrs. C. L. Beck, Clarendon	
Tabor City	Franklin Hooks, 102 Bell St., Tabor City	
Union Chapel	Theilton Ludlum, P. O. Box 94, Wananish	
Union Valley	Bennie Bowen, Rt. 1, Whiteville	
Waccamaw	Mrs. Doris Hoffman, Lake Waccamaw	
Western Prong	Delmas Hooks, Rt. 1, Whiteville	
White Mars		
Whiteville: First	Miss Annie Elkins, Whiteville	
Trinity	Mrs. T. C. Faircloth, Whiteville	
West	Kenneth Walker, Whiteville	
Williamson's X Rd.	Joe Campbell, Cerro Gordo	

[illegible]

Williamson's X Rds.
TOTALS

Table E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Rev. Edwin Bullock Evergreen, N. C.	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters Enrol. (9-11 yrs.)	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers Enrol. (12-14 yrs.)	No. Ambassadors Chapter Ambassadors Enrol. (15-17 yrs.)	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brother- hood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enro	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Antioch	Harold Gray Duncan, Rt. 4, Whiteville	John M. Powell, Rt. 3, Whiteville	1	12			12				6
Boardman		Levene Herring, Cerro Gordo									
Bolton											
Brunswick											
Calvary											
Cape Fear Chapel											
Cedar Grove											
Cerro Gordo											
Chadbourne											
Cheerful Hope											
Cherry Grove											
China Grove											
Clarendon											
Corinth											
Delco: First											
Evergreen											
Fair Bluff											
Forest Lawn											
Gapway											
Hallsboro											
Hinson's											
Iron Hill											
Lennon's Cross Rds.											
Macedonia											
Mt. Zion											
New Hope											
Oakdale											
Piney Forest											
Porter Swamp											
Pleasant Hill											
Pleasant Plains											
Riegelwood											
Smyrna											
Sweet Home											
Tabor City											
Union Chapel											
Union Valley											
Waccamaw											
Western Prong											
White Marsh											
Whiteville: First											
Trinity											
West											
Whiteville: Y. Bks.											

Table 6 — BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairman of Deacons	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent On New Construction, Prop-erty, Material, Equip.,	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	Items Church Library Audio-Visual Equip.	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year % of Total Budget	No. Individuals Licensed for Ministry During Past Year	Church and Pastor Participate in Annually Board Protection Plans?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?
Antioch Boardman	O. D. Ray, Rt. 3, Whiteville	7500	7500			No	No		7.5%	2%		No	No
Bolton	Paul Willoughby, Rt. 1, Evergreen	24500	24500	910		No	No		10%			Yes	No
Brunswick	B. F. Stevens, Rt. 3 Box 79, Whiteville	10000	10000		1260	No	No		3%	\$60		No	No
Calvary	E. F. Cox, Rt. 3, Whiteville	25000	25000	33		No	No		4%	\$60	1	No	No
Cape Fear Chapel		10000	10000			Yes	Yes		10%			No	No
Cedar Grove	Charles Thompson, Rt. 3, Whiteville	14079	14079			No	No			\$50		No	No
Cerro Gordo	C. E. Williamson, Jr., Cerro Gordo	10000	135000		9390	Yes	Yes		3%			Yes	No
Chadabour	H. C. Causey, Chadabour	12500	121500	78572	106000	No	No		10%	3%		Yes	No
Cheerful Hope	M. M. Saunders, Rt. 1, Bolton					No	No					Yes	No
Cherry Grove	Guilford Edwards, Cerro Gordo	25000	60000	680		No	No		10%	\$250		Yes	No
Clarendon	T. E. Nobles, Rt. 1, Chadabour			0		No	No	1					No
Clarendon	T. Harrelson, Tabor City	10000	10000			No	No					Yes	No
Corinth	W. L. Hobbs, Delco	65000	65000			No	No					Yes	No
Delco	W. L. Hobbs, Delco	40000	40000			Yes	Yes	55	15%			No	No
Evergreen	Sam Kissam, Evergreen	83000	83000	956		No	No					No	No
Fair Bluff	Spruill Britt, Fair Bluff	80500	80500	5871	5015	Yes	Yes	100	2%			No	Yes
Forest Lawn	H. E. Stanley, Whiteville			1109	200	No	No					No	No
Gapway	G. L. Hill, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff	15000	15000			No	No					Yes	Yes
Hallsboro	N. D. Graham, Hallsboro	72000	72000			No	No		21.2%	\$50		Yes	No
Hinson's Cross Rds.	E. M. Barnes, Cerro Gordo	50000	50000			No	No		\$700	5%		Yes	No
Iron Hill	Denver Lennon, Rt. 1, Evergreen	30000	30000		6473	No	No		10%	\$75		Yes	No
Lennon's Cross Rds.	James McColsky, Rt. 1, Evergreen	12000	12000	680		Yes	Yes	40	\$50			Yes	No
Macedonia	Fred Baldwin, Rt. 2, Clarkton	40000	40000	3832	1900	No	No		22.8%	4%		Yes	No
Mt. Zion	E. L. White, Jr., Rt. 4, Whiteville	50000	50000			No	No		2.5%	\$72		Yes	No
New Hope	J. C. Newman, Rt. 1, Whiteville	23000	25000		1000	Yes	Yes	75		.014%		No	No
Oakdale	Hubert McCleney, Cerro Gordo	43000	43000		2300	No	No		7%	4%		Yes	Yes
Piney Forest	James Corner, Fair Bluff	18000	50,000	4310		No	No	2	4%	4%		No	No
Porter Swamp	W. B. Burffin, Whiteville	15000	45000	40		Yes	Yes	475	7.2%	1%		Yes	No
Pleasant Hill	M. T. White, Fiegelwood	1200	73000		35140	No	No	12	10%	2%		Yes	No
Pleasant Plains	Claude Hooks, Rt. 2, Chadabour	13000	13000			No	No		4%	1.3%		Yes	No
Rigelwood	D. F. Hinson, Clarkton	15000	10000	5170		No	No		10%	\$60		No	No
Smyrna	C. H. Pinner, Tabor City	310500	310500			No	No		\$120	5%		Yes	No
Sweet Home	W. C. Sealey, Jr., Wananish	20000	30000			No	No		28%			No	No
Tabor City	Bennie Bowen, Whiteville	10000	37000			No	No					Yes	No
Union Chapel	Sam Flynn, Wananish	8500	90000			No	No	2	4%	1%		Yes	No
Union Valley	Wilbur Atkinson, Rt. 2, Clarkton	8500	175000	1675	32000	No	No		19.3%	3.5%		Yes	No
Waccamaw	J. C. Batten, Rt. 2, Whiteville	25000	75000		20000	No	No					No	Yes
Western Prong	J. C. Batten, Rt. 2, Whiteville	15000	315000			No	No	750	35%	\$600	1	Yes	Yes
White Marsh	J. Paul Hatley, Franklin St., Whiteville	25000	98000		9872	Yes	Yes	200	10%			Yes	No
Whiteville: First	Gene Ezzell, Rt. 4, Whiteville	18500	30000		40000	No	No	1				No	No
Trinity		5000	5000		11684	No	No		\$300			No	No

S. P. Stanley, Jr.
Associational Treasurer
P. O. Box 724, Whiteville

Churches

Treasurers and Addresses

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Local Total
Antioch	Glenwood Stevens, Rt. 4, Whiteville	3085	1440	240	0	724	2404
Boardman	S. R. West, Rt. 1, Evergreen	5077	2130	200	0	2965	
Bolton	Mrs. Edison Herren, Bolton	4424	2451	0	0	4472	5295
Brunswick	Mrs. H. E. Rich, P. O. Box 7, Brunswick	3991	1820	180	0	1729	3729
Calvary	Eugene Black, Rt. 1, Whiteville	5146	2180	390	128	1352	4050
Cape Fear Chapel	Mrs. Floyd W. Flynn, Rt. 1, Riegelwood	4333	1820	69	—	364	2553
Cedar Grove	Johnnie Green, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	2959	1800	300	—	850	2950
Cerro Gordo	Howard Nance, Cerro Gordo	16638	2200	0	0	13627	15827
Chadabourn	J. M. Rawls, Box 12, Chadabourn	34573	5800	2100	0	3050	10950
Cheerful Hope	Mrs. Ruth Jarman, Rt. 1, Bolton	4506	1502	—	0	618	2119
China Grove	Guilford Edwards, Rt. 1, Bolton	19366	4875	924	0	6553	12352
Clarendon	Sadie Barfield, Rt. 1, Chadabourn	1277	800	150	0	449	1349
Clarendon	Carl Stephens, Clarendon	7503	2080	480	381	9375	12317
Delco	L. C. Rich, Sr., Delco	7662	1600	175	0	7410	9041
Evergreen	Mrs. Duval Inman, Rt. 2, Chadabourn	7048	2440	0	0	4324	6764
Fair Bluff	Chley W. Waddell, Fair Bluff	16131	5000	686	521	7739	13946
Forest Lawn	Austin Canady, Rt. 1, Tabor City	20094	3714	2530	0	10513	16757
Gapway	G. T. Hill, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff	4259	1300	—	—	2381	3941
Hallsboro	S. G. Pierce, Hallsboro	1587	1080	—	—	714	1793
Hinson's Cross Roads	O. C. Jenkins, Cerro Gordo	12814	4350	780	0	4513	9643
Iron Hill	B. M. Cox, Rt. 3, Tabor City	6687	2600	365	0	1500	4465
Lennon's Cross Road	Denver Lennon, Rt. 1, Evergreen	5215	2030	402	0	2233	4703
Macedonia	Mrs. Miriam Williamson, Chadabourn	13172	2000	300	0	2065	4365
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Paul Lennon, Rt. 2, Whiteville	4257	1800	—	49	1952	3752
New Hope	Mrs. Elbert L. White, Rt. 4, Whiteville	7506	2340	—	205	7352	9740
Oakdale	William K. Brack, Rt. 1, Whiteville	19047	5000	2650	0	7037	14892
Piney Forest	Jack D. Carter, Rt. 2, Chadabourn	5798	2100	360	0	3256	5716
Porter Swamp	Calvin L. Meares, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff	8883	2400	330	0	4584	7514
Pleasant Hill	Miss Lena Hughes, Rt. 1, Chadabourn	7719	2340	180	0	541	2881
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Mamie Williams, Rt. 1, Clarendon	7368	4294	392	0	1989	6463
Riegelwood	Harold Stephens, Riegelwood	10724	3640	310	0	4260	8292
Smyrna	Bob Evans, Rt. 1, Whiteville	15030	3794	310	10014	13817	13817
Sweet Home	Mr. Wilmar Patterson, Clarendon	12901	4200	17	0	7024	11241
Tabor City	A. P. Rogers, Jr., Box 605, Tabor City	7760	780	450	—	—	6138
Tabor City	Mrs. W. E. Hobbs, Rt. 1, Hallsboro	57283	6600	11660	20390	39950	
Union Chapel	Mr. Sandy Walters, Rt. 2, Whiteville	1790	675	—	137	822	1635
Waccamaw	Mrs. Billy Stanley, Lake Waccamaw	5596	2230	0	0	1398	3628
Western Prong	Mr. Billy Hooks, Rt. 1, Whiteville	12512	4362	0	0	3635	7997
White Marsh	J. C. Barten, Rt. 2, Whiteville	22965	4500	0	0	13253	17753
Whiteville: First	Allen Price, Franklin St., Whiteville	7165	1330	630	0	4183	6143
Trinity	Mrs. Robert Stanley, Rt. 3, Whiteville	58830	5400	7474	0	32635	45509
West	Mrs. C. Caines, Rt. 2, Whiteville	22273	5200	2119	0	10987	18306
Williamson's X Rds.	J. G. Williamson, Cerro Gordo	6427	2027	—	—	4400	6427
		3929	2340	—	—	515	2855
TOTALS		513312	124614	37641	2721	229747	391662

Table 1 — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Mission Expenditures										Total Mission Expenditures
		Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Bible Society, Temp- erance League, etc.	
Antioch	Miss Linda Ray, Rt. 3, Whiteville	200	60	10	46	127	131	100	23	17		683
Boardman	C. B. Sanderson, Rt. 1, Evergreen	201	25			131		100	51			508
Bolton	Mrs. J. P. Godwin, Box 228, Bolton	32		10	22	41						114
Brunswick	Robert L. Duncan, Brunswick	113	60	14	25	30	11	16	14		11	294
Calvary	E. J. Hinson, Rt. 3, Whiteville	410	50	15	75	130		134		2		813
Cape Fear Chapel	Mrs. Bobby Babson, Delco		27						54		279	900
Cedar Grove	E. S. Hayes, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	48			15	34			46			129
Cerro Gordo	H. Wallace, Cerro	419	18	6	23	20		100	25			725
Chadbourne	C. Elwyn Harris, Rt. 2, Chadbourne	1900	400		70	143		100	64	5	5	2729
Cherful Hope	Mrs. Elizabeth Innoc. Rt. 1, Bolton				133			183	25			208
Cherry Grove	James H. Smith, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	1000	250	9	32	154	200	37	31	15		1759
China Grove	George Walker, Jr., Rt. 1, Chadbourne				55	100		112	37			82
Clarendon	N. M. Stanley, Clarendon	34										301
Corinth	Wilbur J. Rabon, Box 102, Chadbourne	25			15	40		30	25	30		165
Delco: First	Mrs. Lucille Avant, Box 14, Delco			25	18	30		46	21	15	51	206
Evergreen	A. E. Johnson, Rt. 2, Chadbourne	474	50	35	33	217		177	171			1157
Fair Bluff	Ed Warwick, Fair Bluff	2307	650	117	206	310	1063	67	140	60		4920
Forest Lawn	Clinton Grainger, Whiteville	50			141	15	7	33	14			260
Gateway	Gurnie Herring, Rt. 2, Tabor City	30			22	27		25	25			106
Hallsboro	Ray B. Wyche, Hallsboro, N. C.	1459	275	115	112	390	1	188	111	9	136	2896
Hinson's	Gordon Hammonds, Cerro Gordo	700	50	11	162	108		126	32	21	12	1054
Iron Hill	B. M. Cox, Rt. 3 Box 38, Tabor City	300	100	20	28	28	11	102	46			680
Lennon's Cross Rds	Edgar Evans, Box 185, Bladenboro	2591	75	11	50	843		126	46			3717
Macedonia	Paul T. Nancen, Rt. 1, Evergreen	25	25	15				58	25	10		158
Mt. Zion	Howard Heustess, Rt. 2, Clarkton	414	120	69	74	105	17	43	13	14	6	877
New Hope	Mrs. Fredrick E. Hinson, Whiteville	3649	500	50	35	465	9	117	96	15		4936
Oakdale	William Kimble, Brock, Rt. 1, Whiteville	26	72	23	32	43	11	44	17	22		290
Piney Forest	Raymond W. Yates, Rt. 2, Chadbourne	440	123	88	197	352	50	103	81	10		1444
Porter Swamp	Lloyd H. White, Jr., Box 11, Fair Bluff	69	100	5	13	30		25	60	13		315
Pleasant Hill	H. D. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Chadbourne	529	100	27	48	106	19	25	35	17		906
Pleasant Plains	Daniel Gore, Rt. 4, Whiteville	766	198	100	92	208	100	100	100			1674
Riegelwood	Mrs. R. C. Sherrill, Rt. 2, Whiteville	150	100	44	77	198		300	75	51		1529
Smyrna	Mrs. Cecil Gurkin, Rt. 2, Whiteville	554	236	88	201			300	75	18		394
Sweet Home	Miss Lois Hardie, Clarendon	135	60	20	35	40		380	640			17728
Tabor City	R. C. Soles, Sr., Pireway Rd., Tabor City	12000	1000	1100	893	1600	15	20				90
Union Chapel	A. O. Squires, Rt. 1, Bolton	60	10					50				273
Union Valley	Simms Sellers, Rt. 1, Whiteville	75	25	15	16	42		6	3	4		180
Waccamaw	Mrs. C. Earl Hughes, Lake Waccamaw	3300	600	24	35	94	10					5212
Western Prong	Mrs. Bobby Britt, Rt. 1, Whiteville		185	233	658	181		11		7	10	1058
White Marsh	T. J. Chandler, Rt. 2, Whiteville	675	100	86	64	105		246	149	50		16490
Whiteville: First	Horace B. Whitely, Whiteville	11608	1000	287	829	2000	133	50				4026
Trinity	Rudolph Jerigan, 406 E. Clay, Whiteville	2038	600	61	112	1005	50					174
West	Mrs. Mary Butler, Rt. 2, Whiteville		45			117		12				

8
206.975-6
M66c0

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Fifty-Eighth Annual Session

Held With

HALLSBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

First Day — October 22, 1964

WESTERN PRONG BAPTIST CHURCH

Second Day — October 23, 1964

1964



ANNUAL MEETING FOR 1965

CHADBOURN BAPTIST CHURCH

First Day — October 21, 1965

Preacher — Edwin Bullock

Alternate — Francis S. Chesson

WHITE MARSH BAPTIST CHURCH

Second Day — October 22, 1965

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Fifty-Eighth Annual Session

Held With

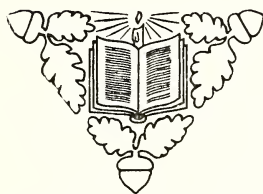
HALLSBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

First Day — October 22, 1964

WESTERN PRONG BAPTIST CHURCH

Second Day — October 23, 1964

1964



ANNUAL MEETING FOR 1965

CHADBOURN BAPTIST CHURCH

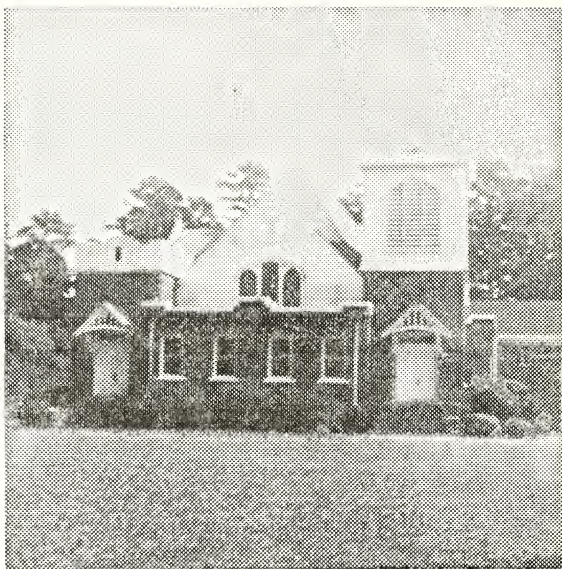
First Day — October 21, 1965

Preacher — Edwin Bullock

Alternate — Francis S. Chesson

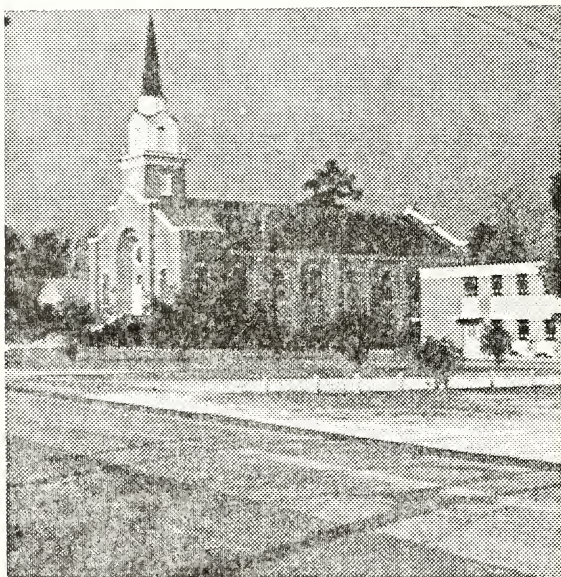
WHITE MARSH BAPTIST CHURCH

Second Day — October 22, 1965



HALLSBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. Leon Thomas, Pastor
Hallsboro, N. C.



WESTERN PRONG BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. Eugene Walter, Pastor
Whiteville, N. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Application for Church Study Course Awards	57
Constitution	15
Deceased Members	33
Directory of Association	
Associational Missionary	4
Associational Council	5
Executive Promotion Committee	
Pastors of the Association	6
Laymembers of the Association	7
General Officers	4
Officers of Associational Brotherhood	10
Officers of Associational Sunday School	9
Officers of Associational Training Union	9
Officers of Associational W. M. U.	10
Standing Committees	11
Directory of Churches	
Assistant Pastor	55
Audio-Visual Education	55
Librarians	54
Ministers Licensed This Year	54
Ministers (Other than Pastor) Belonging to Church	54
Ministers Ordained This Year	54
Ministers of Music and Youth Education	55
Organists and Pianists	56
Recreation Committee	54
Vacation Bible School Principals	55
Reports:	
Associational Missionary	50
Baptist Colleges	41
Baptist Hospital	42
Brotherhood	46
Calendar of Activities for 1965	52
Cooperative Program	38
Children's Homes	39
Constitution Committee	34
Denominational Literature	39
Evangelism	44
Executive Promotion Committee	35
Historian (History of Boardman Baptist Church)	42
Homes for Aging	40
Ministers' Retirement	44
Music	46
Ordination	43
Sunday School	47
Training Union	45
Time-Place-Preacher	44
Treasurer:	
Budget for 1964-'65	31
Contributions of Churches	31
Financial Report	30
Woman's Missionary Union	47
Youth Camp	50
Statistical Tables	62

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Maurice Gilliam, Rt. 4, Whiteville
Vice Moderator	Ben Nesmith, III, Tabor City
Clerk	Arch Cree, 413 S. Franklin St., Whiteville
Treasurer.....	S. P. Stanley, P.O. Box 724, Whiteville
Trustee	C. C. Legette, Tabor City
Trustee	B. M. Cox, Tabor City
Trustee	Glenn Strole, Chadbourn
Historian	Ray Wyche, Hallsboro

OTHER OFFICERS

Sunday School Supt.	Minor Gouge, Rt. 2, Whiteville
Training Union Director	Edgar Hinson, Rt. 3, Whiteville
W.M.U. President	Mrs. Horace Whitley 307 Calhoun St., Whiteville
Brotherhood President	Edwin Bullock, Evergreen
Director of Music	Mrs. D. M. Spell, Rt. 1, Whiteville
Director of Youth Camp	Mrs. G. P. Lane, Rt. 1, Whiteville

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Arch Cree, 413 S. Franklin St., Whiteville, Phone 642-3870

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Ben Nesmith, III, Chm., Tabor City

Maurice Gilliam, Rt. 4, Whiteville

Arch Cree, 413 S. Franklin St., Whiteville, N. C.

S. P. Stanley, P.O. Box 724, Whiteville

Edgar Hinson, Rt. 3, Whiteville

Edwin Eullock, Evergreen

Minor Gouge, Rt. 2, Whiteville

Mrs. Horace Whitley, 307 E. Calhoun St., Whiteville

Mrs. D. M. Spell, Rt. 1, Whiteville

Mrs. G. P. Lane, Rt. 1, Whiteville

James H. Johnson, Tabor City

J. B. Jones, Chadbourn

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

CHURCHES	PASTORS	ADDRESSES
Antioch	S. W. Jolly	Whiteville
Boardman		
Bolton	N. B. Edge	Delco
Brunswick	H. Crowell Powell	Nakina
Calvary	E. L. Coleman	Lumberton, Rt.
Cape Fear	J. Edison Lennon	Delco
Cedar Grove	J. Hughett Godwin	
Cerro Gordo	Ed Duncan	Cerro Gordo
Chadbourn	Leo Hawkins	Chadbourn
Cheerful Hope	N. B. Edge	Delco
Cherry Grove	O. S. Long	Cerro Gordo
China Grove	Dayton Fowler	Loris, S. C.
Clarendon	J. Earl Lanier	Clarendon
Corinth	Ed Duncan	Cerro Gordo
Delco, First	N. B. Edge	Delco
Evergreen	Edwin Bullock	Evergreen
Fair Bluff	Wayne Tyner	Fair Bluff
Forest Lawn	Gaston Hester	Bladenboro
Gapway	Elbert Sykes	Loris, S. C.
Hallsboro	P. Leon Thomas	Hallsboro
Hinson's X Roads	Grady McKeithan	Cerro Gordo
Iron Hill	Joseph C. Stanley	Rt. 3, Whiteville
Lennon's X Roads	Joe H. Dempsey	Rt. 1, Evergreen
Macedonia		
Mt. Zion	S. N. Lamb	St. Paul
New Hope	Maurice Gilliam	Rt. 4, Whiteville
Oak Dale	Joseph C. Stanley	Rt. 3, Whiteville
Piney Forest	Howard Pless	Rt. 2, Chadbourn
Porter Swamp	Grady McKeithan	Cerro Gordo
Pleasant Hill	W. H. Lewis	Rt. 4, Whiteville
Pleasant Plains		
Riegelwood	R. L. Stocks	Riegelwood
Smyrna	D. M. Spell	Rt. 1, Whiteville
Sweet Home	Grover Faulk	Tabor City
Tabor City	James H. Johnson	Tabor City
Union Chapel	Boyd Williamson	Tabor City
Union Valley	Gaston Hester	Bladenboro
Waccamaw	Clarence Corbett, Jr.	Lake Waccamaw
Western Prong	L. Eugene Walter	Box 262, Whiteville
White Marsh	Minor Gouge	Rt. 2, Whiteville
Whiteville, First	Francis Chesson	Whiteville
Whiteville, Trinity	Charles Bullock	E. Clay St., Whiteville
Whiteville, West		
Williamson's X Rds	Ernest Davis	Bladenboro

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

REPRESENTATIVES OF CHURCHES

CHURCHES	REPRESENTATIVES	ADDRESSES
ANTIOCH	Hardie Duncan Solon Ward	Rt. 4, Whiteville Rt. 4, Whiteville
BOARDMAN	S. E. Fields Jesse Edwards	Evergreen Evergreen
BOLTON	G. C. Cain Rex Bennett	Rt., Bolton Rt., Bolton
BRUNSWICK	Ralph Bufkin Odell Ezzell	Rt. 4, Whiteville Rt. 3, Whiteville
CALVARY	Grady Thompson J. C. Massengill	Rt. 3, Whiteville Rt. 3, Whiteville
CAPE FEAR		
CEDAR GROVE		
CERRO GORDO	Charles E. Williamson, Jr. Vance Elliott	Cerro Gordo Cerro Gordo
CHADBOURN	B. H. Collier Lacy Thompson	401 1st Ave., Chadbourn Box 235, Chadbourn
CHEERFUL HOPE	W. C. Malpass M. M. Saunders	Delco Delco
CHERRY GROVE	Guilford Edwards Horace Strickland	Cerro Gordo Cerro Gordo
CHINA GROVE		
CLARENDON	Jerry Stephens Neal Stanley	Chadbourn Clarendon
CORINTH	Thomas Horton Bailey Wayne Britt	Rt. 2, Chadbourn Rt. 2, Chadbourn
DELCO, FIRST	John Barnhardt Lee Connor	Delco Delco
EVERGREEN	A. J. Kissam Duval Inman	Rt. 1, Evergreen Evergreen
FAIR BLUFF	Wilbur Cole Leon Small	Fair Bluff Fair Bluff
FOREST LAWN	C. B. Stanley Henry Williams	Tabor City Chadbourn
GAPWAY		
HALLSBORO	R. B. Wyche	Hallsboro
HINSON'S CROSS RD.	French Nobles Cornie Shelley	Cerro Gordo Fair Bluff
IRON HILL	H. B. Todd Faxon Ray	Clarendon Rt. 1, Tabor City
LENNON'S CROSS RD.	Mrs. D. H. Lennon Mrs. J. C. Evans	Evergreen Evergreen
MACEDONIA		
MT. ZION	S. A. Duncan Austin Baldwin	Rt. 2, Whiteville Rt. 2, Whiteville

REPRESENTATIVES OF CHURCHES

CHURCHES	REPRESENTATIVES	ADDRESSES
NEW HOPE	Edgar Hinson E. L. White, Jr.	Rt. 3, Whiteville Rt. 4, Whiteville
OAKDALE	Simon Horne Paul Sealey	Rt. 1, Whiteville Rt. 1, Whiteville
PINEY FOREST	Jack D. Carter Raymond W. Yates	Rt. 2, Chadbourn Rt. 2, Chadbourn
PLEASANT HILL	W. B. Buffkin Mart Shuman	Rt. 4, Whiteville Rt. 4, Whiteville
PORTER SWAMP	James Conner Lloyd G. Shepherd	Fair Bluff P. O. Box 11, Fair Bluff
PLEASANT PLAINS		
RIEGELWOOD	James B. Simpson Cleon Fowler	Rt. 1, Riegelwood Delco
SMYRNA	D. J. Shelley Cecil Gurkin	Rt. 2, Whiteville Rt. 2, Whiteville
SWEET HOME	Crowell Hinson Malcolm Mills	Rt. 1, Clarendon Rt. 1, Clarendon
TABOR CITY	Ben Nesmith, III Ed Prince	Tabor City Tabor City
UNION CHAPEL	Thelton Ludlum W. C. Sealey, Sr.	Hallsboro Bolton
UNION VALLEY	Henry Fisher Jack Walters	Rt. 1, Whiteville Rt. 2, Whiteville
WACCAMAW		
WESTERN PRONG	Billy Hooks Tony Weavel	Rt. 1, Whiteville Rt. 2, Clarkton
WHITE MARSH	Jimmy Riggs Hubert High	Rt. 2, Whiteville Rt. 2, Whiteville
WHITEVILLE, FIRST	Horace B. Whitley Mrs. Horace Whitley	307 E. Calhoun St., Whiteville 307 E. Calhoun St., Whiteville
WHITEVILLE, TRINITY	Gene Ezzeil	Rt. 4, Whiteville
WHITEVILLE, WEST	Billy Butler Joe Fisher	Rt. 2, Box 349, Whiteville Rt. 1, Whiteville
WILLIAMSON'S X RD.		

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	Minor Gouge, Rt. 2, Whiteville
Supt. of Enlargement	George Pollock, Chadbourn
Supt. of Training	C. D. White, P.O. Box 405, Whiteville
V.B.S. Supt.	Grady McKeithan, Cerro Gordo
Secretary	Mrs. Alpheus Cox, Rt. 1, Whiteville
Chorister	Mrs. D. M. Spell, Rt. 1, Whiteville
Pianist	

Department Superintendents:

Cradle Roll	
Nursery	Mrs. Nellie Spivey, Tabor City
Beginner	Mrs. Howard Harrelson, Tabor City
Primary	Eugene Walter, Rt. 1, Whiteville
Junior	Clarence Corbett, Lake Waccamaw
Intermediate	Mrs. Fred Powell, Rt. 3, Whiteville
Young People	James H. Johnson, Tabor City
Adults	O. S. Long, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo
Extension	Leon Thomas, Hallsboro

Group Leaders:

1. Bobby Sanderson, Rt. 1, Evergreen
2. Keiver Meares, Cerro Gordo
3. H. B. Todd, Rt. 1, Clarendon
4. R. P. Nobles, Jr., Rt. 1, Chadbourn
5. Delma Ezzell, Brunswick
6. Carlie Simmons, Rt. 2, Whiteville
7. Horace Gore, Delco

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director	Edgar Hinson, Rt. 3, Whiteville
Assoc. Director	Paul Sealey, Rt. 1, Whiteville
Secretary	Mrs. Warren Bright, Lloyd Patten Ins, Whiteville
Chorister	Mrs. D. M. Spell, Rt. 1, Whiteville
Pianist	Mayo Kissam, Evergreen

LEADERS:

Beginner	
Primary	Mrs. Earl McKeithan, Chadbourn
Junior	Mrs. Arch Cree, P.O. Box 169, Whiteville
Intermediate	Mrs. Maurice Gilliam, Rt. 4, Whiteville
Young People	Fred Senter, First Baptist Ch., Whiteville
Adults.....	Mrs. Reece Burroughs, 121 Lewis St., Tabor City
Group No. 1	
Group No. 2	

- Group No. 3
Group No. 4 J. C. Cain, Rt. 2, Whiteville
Group No. 5 Larry Ezzell, Box 24, Brunswick
Group No. 6 Alfred Smith, Rt. 2, Whiteville
Group No. 7 Thelton Ludlum, Hallsboro

W. M. U. OFFICERS

- President Mrs. Horace Whitley, 209 Calhoun, Whiteville
Vice President Mrs. G. P. Lane, Rt. 1, Whiteville
Recording Secretary Mrs. Eugene Walter, Rt. 1, Whiteville
Corresponding Sec. Mrs. Geraldine Martin, First Bap., Whiteville
Treasurer Mrs. James M. Long, Rt. 2, Chadbourn
Program Chairman Mrs. Joe Ward, Rt. 2, Whiteville
Mission Study Chairman Mrs. Howard Creech, Rt. 2, Whiteville
Community Missions Chm. Mrs. Gaston Sellers, Rt. 3, Whiteville
Stewardship Chairman Mrs. Earl McKeithan, Chadbourn
Prayer Chairman Mrs. Delmas Hooks, Rt. 1, Whiteville
YWA Director Mrs. Francis S. Chesson, F. Bap., Whiteville
GA Director Mrs. Charles Lennon, Rt. 1, Clarkton
Sunbeam Directors Mrs. R. E. Batten, Rt. 2, Whiteville
White Cross Chairman Mrs. Dempsey Hinson, Fair Bluff
Margaret Fund Chairman Mrs. Alma Bullock, Cerro Gordo
Scholarship Committee Mrs. Raymond Mallard, Chm., Tabor City

Mrs. Evander Arnette, Chadbourn
Mrs. Dorine Ulrich, Lake Waccamaw

Nominating Committee Mrs. David Thompson, Chm., Chadbourn
Mrs. Clyde Townsend, Fair Bluff
Mrs. Terrill Bryant, Riegelwood
Miss Cora Smith, Cerro Gordo
Mrs. A. L. Fisher, Rt. 1, Whiteville

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

- President Edwin Bullock, Evergreen
Vice President C. H. Piner, Tabor City
Secretary Edward Worley, Rt. 1, Whiteville
R.A. Leaders Charles Langston, Roses 5-10, Whiteville
..... David T. Barnes, Whiteville
Christian Witness Leader J. G. White, 114 W. Wyche, Whiteville
Personal Stewardship Leader Terry Bryant, Riegelwood
World Missions Leader P. P. Renfro, Fair Bluff
Advisory Council Woodrow Jolly, P.O. Box 267, Whiteville
..... Wayne Tyner, Fair Bluff
..... D. M. Spell, Rt. 1, Whiteville

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director	Mrs. D. M. Spell, Rt. 1, Whiteville
Moderator	Maurice Gilliam, Rt. 4, Whiteville
Associational Missionary	Arch Cree, 413 S. Franklin, Whiteville
Pastor Advisor	Francis S. Chesson, F. Bap., Whiteville
Director of Instrumental Activities—	
	Mrs. Dorothy Long, Rt. 2, Chadbourn
Director of Training	Franklin Hooks, Tabor City
Director of Congregational Activities—	
	Grady McKeithan, Cerro Gordo
Director of Graded Choir Activities—	
	Franklin Hooks, Tabor City
Director of Publicity	Mrs. Maurice Gilliam, Rt. 4, Whiteville

STANDING COMMITTEES

1. Nominating Committee
 1. H. B. Todd, Chm., Rt. 1, Clarendon
 2. James Conner, Fair Bluff
 3. Wilton Thigpen, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff
 4. Mrs. A. D. Peacock, Chadbourn
 5. Giles Cain, Bolton
 6. Mallory Eustis, Rt. 2, Clarkton
2. Program Committee

Maurice Gilliam, Rt. 4, Whiteville
 Ben Nesmith, III, Tabor City
 Mrs. D. M. Spell, Rt. 1, Whiteville
 Leo F. Hawkins, Chadbourn
 Minor Gouge, Rt. 2, Whiteville
 Arch Cree, Box 169, Whiteville
3. Finance Committee
 1. S. P. Stanley, Chm., P.O. Box 724, Whiteville
 2. J. B. Jones, Chadbourn
 3. J. L. Cutrell, Fair Bluff
 4. W. H. Thompson, Hallsboro
4. Ordination Committee
 1. Francis Chesson, Chm., First Bap. Ch., Whiteville
 2. Wayne Tyner, Fair Bluff
 3. C. E. Brisson, Cerro Gordo
 4. Leon Thomas, Hallsboro
 5. Eugene Walter, P.O. Box 262, Whiteville
5. Committee on Evangelism
 1. James H. Johnson, Chm., Tabor City
 2. Minor Gouge, Rt. 2, Whiteville
 3. Edgar Hinson, Rt. 3, Whiteville

4. Mrs. Horace Whitley, 209 Calhoun St., Whiteville
5. Edwin Bullock, Evergreen
6. Mrs. G. P. Lane, Rt. 1, Whiteville
6. Missions Committee
 1. J. B. Jones, Chm., Chadbourn
 2. Mrs. Bobby Britt, Rt. 1, Whiteville
 3. R. F. Mickey,
 4. C. C. Legette, Tabor City
 5. Mrs. Thelton Ludlum, Hallsboro
7. Denominational Agencies
 1. Cooperative Program — J. L. Cutrell, Fair Bluff
 2. Baptist Hospital — L. A. Hinson, Rt. 3, Whiteville
 3. Children's Homes — D. L. Todd, Whiteville
 4. Denominational Literature, Joe Dempsey, R. 1, Evergreen
 5. Homes for Aging — Mrs. R. C. Sherrill, Riegelwood
 6. Baptist Colleges — Paul Hatley, N. Franklin, Whiteville
 7. Minister's Retirement—Grady McKeithan, Cerro Gordo
8. Committee on Libraries
 1. Miss Edna Creech, Chm., Rt. 2, Whiteville
 2. Mrs. Hassell R. Lane, 220 N. Franklin, Whiteville
9. Fellowship Committee
 1. S. W. Jolly, Chm., P. O. Box 267, Whiteville
 2. O. S. Long, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo
 3. Glenn Strole, Chadbourn
 4. P. P. Renfro, Fair Bluff
 5. D. Jack Hooks, Baldwin Woods, Whiteville
 6. W. H. Lewis, Rt. 4, Whiteville
10. Seminary Extension
 1. Fred Senter, Chm., First Baptist Ch., Whiteville
 2. Leon Thomas, Hallsboro
 3. J. Earl Lanier, Rt. 1, Box 250-B, Clarendon
 4. Charles Bullock, 311 E. Clay St., Whiteville
11. Memorials
 1. C. E. Brisson, Chm., Cerro Gordo
 2. W. A. Pierce, Delco
 3. Sam N. Lamb, St. Pauls
12. Resolutions
 1. Sankey W. Robinson, Chm., Bob White Lane, Whiteville
 2. J. C. Evans, Rt. 2, Evergreen
 3. Austin Canady, Rt. 1, Box 62, Tabor City
13. Time — Place — Preacher
 1. Billy Hooks, Chm., Rt. 1, Whiteville
 2. Hubert Bartley, Rt. 1, Evergreen
 3. Hewett Godwin, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo
14. Constitutional Changes
 1. D. Jack Hooks, Chm., Baldwin Woods, Whiteville
 2. Ben Nesmith, III, Tabor City

3. Charles Bullock, Trinity Baptist Ch., Whiteville
4. Eugene Walter, P. O. Box 262, Whiteville
15. Youth Camp
 1. Mrs. G. P. Lane, Director, Rt. 1, Whiteville
 2. Mrs. Horace Whitley, 307 E. Calhoun St., Whiteville
 3. G. A.—Edwin Bullock, Evergreen
 4. Charles Langston, Rose's 5 & 10, Whiteville
 5. Arch Cree, 413 S. Franklin Street, Whiteville

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Graham Harrelson, Chm., Rt. 4, Whiteville
Harold Stephens, Riegelwood
Marvin Lewis, Tabor City
Kiever Meares, Cerro Gordo
Lennox Proctor, Rt. 2, Whiteville

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

- ANT OCH:** Hardie Duncan, Ben Suggs, O. D. Ray.
- BOARDMAN:** S. R. West, B. S. Davis, Donald Harrison.
- BOLTON:** G. C. Cain, Mrs. G. C. Cain, Mrs. J. P. Godwin.
- BRUNSWICK:** H. L. Formyduval, Mrs. H. L. Formyduval, Mrs. Donnie Norris, Mrs. P. C. Ezzell.
- CALVARY:** Jim Graham, Marion Holleman, Mrs. Marion Holleman.
- CAPE FEAR:** Mrs. Kathlene Finch, Mrs. Bobby Babson, Mrs. Bula Blake.
- CEDAR GROVE:** Elery Godwin, Curtis Blackwell, Wanish Hayes, Mrs. Inez Godwin, Mrs. Doretha Godwin, Mrs. Bertha Blackwell.
- CERRO GORDO:** A. W. Nance, C. L. Martin, Palmer Hammeric.
- CHADEBOURN:** J. P. Sellers, Mrs. Elwyn Harris, Mrs. Philip Strole, Mrs. David Thompson, Mrs. W. J. Dutton, Mrs. C. D. Carr, Miss Kate Britt.
- CHEERFUL HOPE:** Mrs. Hazel N. Gore, W. C. Malpass.
- CHERRY GROVE:** Elmore Strickland, Mrs. Elmore Strickland, James H. Smith, Mrs. Sallie T. Strickland, Mrs. Catherine Richardson, Mrs. Emma Strickland.
- CHINA GROVE:** James Nobles, Talmage Nobles, E. S. Soles.
- CLARENDON:** Ned Stanley, J. R. Hunt, Dewey S. Hewette.
- CORINTH:** Mrs. G. T. Bullard, Mrs. Franklin Bullard, Mrs. Paul Barnes.
- DELCO:** Lee Conner, W. L. Hobbs, Mrs. Lee Conner.
- EVERETT:** Mrs. Blanche McClary, Archie Shaw, Duval Inman, A. J. Kissam, Will Ivey.
- FAIR BLUFF:** Mrs. D. S. Waddell, Mrs. J. C. Rogers, Alex Fields, A. M. Anderson, D. S. Waddell, J. C. Rogers.
- FOREST LAWN:** C. B. Stanley, Sr., Ray Wright, Milford Hardwick.
- GAPWAY:**
- HALLSBORO:** Mrs. Leon Thomas, T. J. Batten, S. G. Pierce, Mrs. T. J. Batten, Mrs. Clara Barefoot, Ray B. Wyche.
- HINSON'S CROSS ROADS:** E. M. Barnes, Kiever Meard, Mrs. E. M. Barnes.
- IRON HILL:** Mrs. W. M. Ray, Mrs. Wilbert Ray, Mrs. Roy Long, Duckery Soles.
- LENNON'S CROSS ROADS:** Wyche West, Sr., D. H. Lennon, J. C. Evans.
- MACEDONIA:** Troy Williamson, Bill Nance, Leroy Williamson.
- MT. ZION:** S. A. Duncan, Mrs. S. A. Duncan, Mrs. Polly Strickland.
- MEW HOPE:** Edgar Hinson, Charlie Tedder, John Hyatt, Mrs. Gaston Sellers.
- OAKDALE:** Alton Edwards, Harlie Gibson, A. C. Horne, Mrs. Brock Coleman, Miss Annie Horne.
- PINEY FOREST:** Chester McCleney, R. L. McCleney, Glenn Yates.
- PLEASANT HILL:** Hubert White, W. B. Buffkin.
- PORTER SWAMP:** Mrs. Rebecca Bullard, Mrs. Janice McKeithan, Mrs. Lucille Williamson.
- PLEASANT PLAINS:** Mrs. Walter Pierce, Woodie Wade, Mrs. Woodie Wade.
- RIEGELWOOD:** D. J. Kelly, Mrs. D. J. Kelly, Mrs. Harold Stephens, Mrs. R. C. Sherrill.
- SMYRNA:** Henry Merritt, N. M. Stephens, Mrs. Donald Priest.
- SWEET HOME:** Crance Watson, Crowell Hinson, W. B. Inman.
- TABOR CITY:** Mrs. Reece Burroughs, Jim Dicus, Ben Nesmith, Mrs. Ben Nesmith, III Bill Rogers, Mrs. Bill Rogers, Paul Rogers, Jr., Mrs. Paul Rogers, Jr., Elbert Waddell, Mrs. Elbert Waddell.
- UNION CHAPEL:** W. C. Senley, Sr., J. J. Carroll, Mrs. Thelton Ludlum.
- UNION VALLEY:** Leo Fisher, Luther Thomson, Bennie Bowen, Delbert Clewis.
- WACCAMAW:** Mrs. Ernest Little, Mrs. R. F. Mickey, Mrs. Junior McPherson, Lathal R. Wayne, R. L. Stephens.
- WESTERN PRONG:** Mrs. Grady Lennon, Mrs. B. T. Watson, Mrs. Lloyd Lennon, A. G. Collier, Mrs. A. G. Collier, Mrs. Paul Page, Grady Lennon, Durell Jordan.
- WHITE MARSH:** Mrs. J. Minor Gouge, Mrs. Lena Penny, Mrs. Vera Byrd, Mrs. Howard Creech.
- WHITEVILLE, FIRST:** Dr. F. S. Chesson, B. D. Bunn, Fred Senter, Miss Edna Creech, Mrs. E. M. Heath, Mrs. Clyde Wayne, C. P. Wayne, Mrs. H. B. Whitlev, Mrs. S. P. Stanley, Mrs. Carl Williamson.
- WHITEVILLE, TRINITY:** Gene Ezzell, Dennis Williamson, Ralph Applewhite.
- WHITEVILLE, WEST:** Alpheus Cox, Mrs. Alpheus Cox, Mrs. Alma Fisher.
- WILLIAMSON'S CROSS ROADS:** Herman Coy Brown, Mrs. Herman Coy Brown, Mrs. Garnie Brown.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

PREAMBLE

We, the messengers of Baptist Churches of Columbus County, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I. NAME

This organization shall be known as the Columbus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTIVES

The objectives of the Association shall be to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of Columbus Baptists in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the earth, more especially along the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Association itself, to promote fellowship and good-will among the Churches; and to devise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual powers of the churches.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Columbus County that shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio: (1) Three (3) for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one for each fifty additional members, but provided that no church may have more than 10 messengers. (2) All ordained ministers who are serving as pastor within the Association, Associational Officers and Committee members.

Section 2. Messengers shall be members in good standing with the church they represent, and their names must appear on the letter from their church to the Association to entitle them to be seated as messengers.

Section 3. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership, and may reject or receive churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. During this period such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting or holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no valid objection be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association.

Section 4. The Association shall encourage the organizing of new Baptist Churches within Columbus County under the leadership of any pastor, Church, Churches, or interested persons of the

Association. If a new church contemplates being received into the fellowship of the Association after its organization, those who are to compose its charter membership and those leading in its organization are urged to seek the counsel of the Executive Promotion Committee and shall proceed with the organization only after approval is given.

Section 5. A Church seeking admission into the Association shall present its application to the Committee on Fellowship, and furnish the Committee with such information as it may require about the Church. The Committee may then recommend that such Church be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of one year from the date of that Associational Meeting.

Section 6. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that becomes disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. The support of the causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body.

Section 7. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE IX. POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatsoever to infringe upon the right of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption and guidance, but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the causes of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V. DUTIES OF CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to appoint messengers, to insist upon their attendance at Associational meetings, to contribute toward the expense of the Association, and to send annually a report to the Association which gives information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian and Three Trustees.

Section 2. Additional Officers shall be the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, T. U. Director, W M U President, Broth-

erhood President, Music Director, Youth Camp Director, and others as needed, including a full slate of organizational officers as recommended by the Educational Division of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

Section 3. The nominating committee shall recommend the officers to the Association. However, the Association reserves the right to make other nominations for any and all offices and committees.

Section 4. The offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

Section 5. The general officers and additional officers as specified in Section 2 of this article shall be elected at each annual session and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session, unless removed for cause, or until their successors are appointed.

Section 6. The term of office for Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall not exceed two years in succession. All other officers may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association.

Section 7. All officers and committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 8. The term of office for all members of committees shall be for one year.

Section 9. Vacancies in these offices or committees that may occur between the annual sessions of the Association, shall be filled for the remainder of the Associational year by the Executive Promotion Committee.

ARTICLE VII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside when the Association is in session; and serve as chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Moderator shall also appoint a five member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days after the Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible, and to succeed to the office of Moderator if and when during his tenure the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed as soon thereafter as possible. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to keep an accurate record of the money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, and to make an annual report to the Association. He shall make a written quarterly report of the financial condition of the Association to the Executive Promotion Committee. He shall make a monthly report to the Association Office. He shall be a member of the Finance Committee.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall submit a short history of two different churches at each annual meeting, to be incorporated into the Associational minutes each year until all churches have a written history in the minutes. The churches shall be taken in alphabetical order; any new church coming in shall be put at the bottom of the list.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Associational SS Superintendent, TU Director, WMU President, Music Director, Youth Camp Director, and Brotherhood President to lead in the promotion of the activities of the organization of which he or she is head, and to preside over the meetings of the organization. These officers shall bring a report of their work to each quarterly meeting of the Associational Council.

Section 7. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to hold in trust all property of the Association.

Section 8. All reports, both Associational and Denominational, shall not exceed 300 words, except the Treasurer's Report and the Associational Missionary.

ARTICLE VIII. RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions carried on in the manner prescribed in ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER REVISED.

Section 2. The method of voting shall be by a show of hands, or by the will of the body.

Section 3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this Constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a written ballot or roll call on doubtful issues.

Section 4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be had from such ruling to the entire body present.

Section 5. A question having been decided twice by vote in the same attitude at a regular session of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

Section 6. At least one-fifth of the messengers enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX. TIME OF MEETING

Section 1. This Association shall hold its annual meeting on Thursday and Friday before the fourth Sunday in October. However, in the case of some unavoidable circumstance that makes a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, either the Associational Council or the Executive Promotion Committee, preferably the Executive Promotion Committee, shall have the authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

Section 2. In the event of some emergency that makes a call meeting of the Association necessary, either the Associational Council or the Executive Promotion Committee shall have the authority to call for a special meeting of the Association, provided that a notice of the time and place and purpose of such a call meeting shall be mailed to the Pastors and Clerks of the Churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE X. THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin the first of October and close the last of the following September.

ARTICLE XI. THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of the Pastor of each church in the Association, the two members (either men or women) presented by each church to the Association on the church letter, and the following Associational officers: Association S. S. Superintendent, T. U. Director, W. M. U. President, Brotherhood President, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Youth Camp Director and Music Director.

Section 2. It shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions.

Section 3. The duty of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association. It shall not take any action contravening the will of the Association; nor shall it initiate any new policies or practices binding on the Association, unless specifically so directed, provided: That in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and

complete report of its activities at the next Associational meeting. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place agreed upon by the committee. (At least one-fifth of the committee shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.)

ARTICLE XII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, TU Director, SS Superintendent, WMU President, Brotherhood President, Youth Camp Director, Music Director, Chairman of the Finance, Evangelism and Mission Committees.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this Council.

Section 3. This committee shall counsel and advise any committee or church in the Columbus Baptist Association on any subject which has been submitted to it.

Section 4. This committee shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee. The chairman of this committee shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee a report of its work.

Section 5. This committee is responsible for the supervision of the work of the Association Missionary and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the committee shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee, to run concurrently with the Calendar year.

ARTICLE XIII. STANDING COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

Section 1. Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees; Committees on Resolutions, Time-Place-Preacher; and any other committees authorized unless otherwise provided for. This committee must not succeed itself and should be composed of five members from different churches.

Section 2. Nominating Committee. The nominating committee shall be composed of at least five members. The nominating committee shall nominate all officers provided by the constitution except Sunday School Superintendent, TU Director, WMU President, Music Director, and Brotherhood President. The nominating committee shall then receive nominations from the Sunday School, TU, WMU, Music and Brotherhood organizations. After the Nominating Committee makes its report, to the Asso-

ciation, other nominations shall be in order from the floor.

Section 3. Program Committee. The duty of this committee is to plan the program for the annual meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee for discussion and approval. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

Section 4. Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget and for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in Annual Session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the Treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the committee to see that an audit of the treasurer's books be made following the close of the Associational year and presented to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 5. Committee on Fellowship: a. It shall be the work of this committee to make a proper investigation of churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative spirit, to report to the Association in annual session their findings and recommendations concerning the acceptance or rejection of such churches. b. It shall encourage pastorless, part-time churches to form fields, with pastors located as near the center as possible; assist churches when called upon or when there is an evident need, when such help is welcomed, to find most suitable pastors, and to serve as contact man for worthy men desiring to become pastors. c. If invited, this committee shall go to any church for the purpose of edifying Christian fellowship.

Section 6. Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only, as it is invited by the local churches to assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the gospel ministry.

Section 7. Committee on Evangelism. This committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the Association, encourage evangelistic services in churches not reporting baptisms and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the Association, to organize and promote the Simultaneous Revivals, and to promote any County-wide Evangelistic services. This committee shall be organized in accordance with the suggested Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism.

Section 8. Missions Committee. This committee shall keep alert to any development that may make a new church or branch Sunday School necessary, advise with groups considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organization, assist in organizing new churches, and seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed. This committee shall also, when invited by the Vacation Bible School Superintendent or the Associational Missionary, assist in promoting and maintaining Vacation Bible School wherever needed in the Association.

Section 9. Committee on Denominational Agencies. This committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: Cooperative Program, Baptist Hospital, Children's Home, Denominational Literature, Homes for the Aging, Baptist Colleges, Ministers Retirement; and any other cause, agency, or institution deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the Association and churches at all times, and that proper reports concerning the progress and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the Associational meetings.

Section 10. Committee on Libraries. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and promote church library work in the Association. It should encourage each church without a library to start one, and help in stabilizing those already in operation. The committee should assist churches in starting their libraries and help them in organizing their library committee. The committee should also plan and promote a program of training for all church libraries.

Section 11. Constitutional Committee. It shall be the duty of the Committee to study the Constitution of our Association, and to recommend to the Association at its annual session such changes, amendments or revisions as may be deemed necessary and appropriate in accordance with the needs of the Columbus Baptist Association.

Section 12. Resolutions Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and present to the Association at its annual session, such resolutions and other reports as may be appropriate and in order for consideration by the Association.

Section 13. Time-Place-Precacher Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and prepare for the annual session of the Columbus Baptist Association, and to secure a preacher and alternate preacher for the first day of the annual session, and to do such other acts and things as may be necessary to provide the proper facilities for such annual meetings of the Columbus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE XIV. REVISION

This Constitution may be immediately revised at any regular session of the Association by a two thirds vote of the messengers present, provided notice of such revision shall have been given on the first day.

P R O G R A M

HALLSBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 22, 1964 — MORNING SESSION

Theme:

“A CHURCH FULFILLING ITS MISSION THROUGH WORSHIP”

9:30 Devotion:

Hymn 12—“Come Thou Almighty King”

Scripture and Prayer Leon Thomas

9:40 Denominational Agencies:

1. Cooperative Program D. M. Spell

2. Baptist Hospital Levon Herring

3. Children's Homes D. L. Todd

4. Denominational Literature Mrs. Howard Creech

5. Homes for Aging Mrs. R. C. Sherrill

6. Baptist Colleges W. B. Rogers

7. Minister's Retirement F. S. Chesson

10:00 Hymn 264—“There Shall Be Showers”

10:10 Annuity Board Guy Cain

10:25 Special Music Campbell College

10:45 Worship Service (Annual Message) Leon Thomas

11:30 “Missions Abroad” Gene Phillips
 Southern Rhodesia

12:00 LUNCH

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:15 Devotion:

Hymn 181—“Wonderful Words of Life”

Scripture and Prayer Joe Dempsey

1:30 “Bible Teaching and Training” Randolph L. Gregory

2:00 General Session:

Recognition of New Pastors

Recognition of Convention Representatives

(5 minutes each)

Matters of business, etc.

P R O G R A M

WESTERN PRONG BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 23, 1964 — MORNING SESSION

Theme: "WORSHIP IN ACTION — WITNESSING"

9:30 Devotion:

Hymn 1 — "All Hail the Power"

Scripture and Prayer..... Eugene Walter

9:40 Associational Reports:

1. Sunday School C. P. Wayne

2. Training Union Edgar Hinson

3. Brotherhood Edwin Bullock

4. Music Mrs. D. M. Spell

5. Youth Camp Mrs. G. P. Lane

6. Evangelism James H. Johnson

10:40 Associational Missions Arch Cree

10:55 Hymn 359—"Bringing In The Sheaves"

11:00 Special Music Jim Brisson
Minister of Music, Clinton, First11:10 Address Dr. Clifton Allen
Sunday School Board, Nashville11:35 "Stewardship Enlistment" Dr. George Schroeder
Brotherhood Commission, Memphis

12:00 LUNCH

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:15 Devotion:

Hymn 374—"Loyalty To Christ"

Scripture and Prayer Howard Pless

1:30 W. M. U. Report Mrs. Horace Whitley

1:40 World Missions — Third Jubilee Celebration
Dr. Farrell Runyan, Missionary-Evangelist

2:10 General Session:

Recognition of Convention Representatives
(5 minutes each)

Business matters of the Association

PROCEEDINGS
ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION
COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OCTOBER 22 and 23, 1934

First Day's Session With
HALLSBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

Second Day's Session With
WESTERN PRONG BAPTIST CHURCH

FIRST DAY — MORNING SESSION

1. The 158th Annual Session of the Columbus Baptist Association was called to order at 9:30 A. M. by J. B. Jones, Moderator,

2. Hymn, "Come Thou Almighty King," Mr. Franklin Hooks leading, Mrs. Dorothy Long at piano.

3. Devotion was led by Rev. Leon Thomas, pastor of host church, reading Matthew 10:32-39, then leading in prayer. Words of welcome were offered by host pastor.

4. Reports were heard from Convention Agencies as follows:

1. Cooperative Program — D. M. Spell
2. Baptist Hospital — Levon Herring
3. Children's Homes — D. L. Todd
4. Denomination Literature — Mrs. Howard Creech
5. Homes for Aging — Mrs. R. C. Sherrill
6. Baptist Colleges — W. B. Rogers
7. Minister's Retirement — F. S. Chesson

5. Hymn — "There Shall Be Showers"

6. Rev. Guy Cain, representing our Baptist State Convention, brought words of welcome from the Convention, then brought information on the "Annuity" and the "Ministers Protection Plan".

7. Hymn — "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name".

8. Campbel College provided special music, bringing several selections.

9. Rev. Leon Thomas, host pastor, led in a worship service, reading from Micah 6:6-8 and I John 4:13-21, and speaking on the subject "The Cross: Free — Not Cheap".

10. Rev. Gene Phillips, returned missionary from Southern Rhodesia, brought a powerful message on "Missions Abroad". His message was based on Acts 1:8 with the motive for missions "The love of Christ constraineth me." He described the customs of the people of Africa, then spoke on the hospital given to the people in the Bush Country in answer to prayer. Medical missions so greatly needed. Natives are interested in getting well and willingly listen to the gospel messages as they are being treated medically. The missionaries' greatest aim and desire is to preach

the love of God, that sustaining force. His message was based on the following points:

- A. Preach the love of God through Medicine
- B. Preach the love of God through Experience
- C. Preach the love of God through Education
- D. Preach the love of God through Church Evangelism.

Revival in Depth will come when Christians reach deep into their own lives. Mr. Phillips closed his message with prayer.

11. Rev. Leon Thomas, host pastor, made announcements concerning lunch served by the host church.

FIRST DAY — AFTERNOON SESSION

12. The afternoon session was opened with the congregation joined in singing "Wonderful Words of Life."

13. Rev. Joe Dempsey, pastor of Lennon's Cross Roads Baptist Church, led in devotion, reading from I Corinthians 13th chapter, then leading in prayer.

14. Dr. Randolph Gregory, pastor of First Baptist Church, Wilmington, brought an excellent message on the subject "Bible Teaching and Training in Depth" He indicated especially:

- A. The Bible must be a guide for faith and practice for Christian people.
- B. There must be a rediscovery of the Bible.
- C. There must be a renewed study of the Bible.

15. The congregation joined in singing one verse of "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name".

16. The following Convention Representatives were recognized and given 5 minutes each:

- Mr. Roger G. Branch—Biblical Recorder
- Mr. J. R. Johnson, Jr.—Wake Forest College
- Dr. C. Gordon Maddrey—N. C. Baptist Foundation
- Mr. Donald Kyser—Campbell College

17. Report of the Executive Promotion Committee was given by J. B. Jones, Moderator, giving the highlights of actions of the association between Annual Sessions.

18. Report of the Committee on Constitutional Revisions followed, recommending certain changes in order to bring the constitution into a more complete working relationship.

19. The following new pastors were recognized as having come into the association since the last Annual Meeting:

- Rev. Hughet Godwin—Cedar Grove Baptist Church
- Rev. E. C. Coleman—Calvary Baptist Church
- Rev. Ed Duncan — Cerro Gordo and Corinth Baptist Churches
- Rev. Wayne Tyner—Fair Bluff Baptist Church
- Rev. Howard Pless—Piney Forest Baptist Church
- Rev. Grady McKeithan—Hinson's Cross Roads and Porter Swamp Baptist Churches
- Rev. Minor Gouge—White Marsh Baptist Church
- Rev. Ernest Davis — Williamson's Cross Roads Baptist Church

20. Clerk's Summary was given and attention called to several items of gain and losses.

21. The congregation joined in singing "Alas, and Did My Saviour Bleed".

22. The session was dismissed with prayer by Rev. C. E. Brisson.

WESTERN PRONG BAPTIST CHURCH SECOND DAY — MORNING SESSION

23. The congregation joined in singing "All Hail the Power".

24. The Rev. Gene Walter, host pastor, brought words of welcome, then led in a devotional period reading Psalms 96 and leading in prayer.

25. The following associational reports were given:

- A. Sunday School—C. P. Wayne
- B. Training Union—Edgar Hinson
- C. Brotherhood—Edwin Bullock
- D. Music—Mrs. D. M. Spell (Given by Mrs. Dorothy Long)
- E. Youth Camp — Mrs. G. P. Lane (Given by Edwin Bullock)
- F. Evangelism—James H. Johnson

26. The congregation joined in singing "Marching To Zion".

27. Report and message on Associational Missions was brought by Arch Cree, Associational Missionary.

28. Mr. Lowell F. Sodeman, representing the N. C. Baptist Hospital, was given a few minutes to bring information concerning the work of the hospital.

29. Mr. J. B. Jones, Moderator, brought very timely remarks concerning the Associational Youth Camp.

30. The congregation joined in singing "Bringing In the Sheaves".

31. Mr. Jimmy Brisson, Minister of Music, First Baptist Church, Clinton, N. C., sang two selections for special music.

32. The congregation joined in singing "Wherever He Leads I'll Go".

33. An address by Dr. Clifton Allen, Editorial Secretary, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee, followed, using the subject "Dynamic Christianity". Dr. Allen indicated there are many voices to be heard, some are those who think of Christianity from a statistical standpoint. Too, there are those who are saints but who feel we are going downgrade. We need to look at ourselves not from a critical standpoint but as God sees us. No one should sit in judgment without becoming involved. The prevailing Christianity is disturbingly low. Dynamic Christianity is true Christianity. The gospel is the power of God unto salvation everywhere in the world.

Salvation is an experience of the power of Christ. Salvation is a dynamic process for the continuation of the Christian life. Salvation is a beginning, a continuation, and a culmination of the

Christian life. Marks of a Christian are:

- A. They believe that Jesus Christ **CAME**
- B. They believe that Jesus Christ **LIVED**
- C. They believe that Jesus Christ **DIED**
- D. They believe that Jesus Christ is **LIVING**
- E. They believe that Jesus Christ is **RETURNING**

The early church knew the joy of Christian fellowship by sharing their worldly goods. Many of our own testimonies are of conversion, while we should be testifying as to the present. Never to boasting but to the glory of God. The early Christians (everybody) went everywhere telling the story of Jesus. How can we capture the **DYNAMIC**?

1. Identify Christians.

Can you identify a Christian in this world? The love of the world has become the accepted pattern of Christian living. We shall never recover until we break from the things of the world.

2. Through the power of God's living Spirit.

When have you heard of a congregation "Humbling themselves **naturally** before God"? We shall have to have a revival in spirit if we are to experience a "Revival in Depth".

34. The congregation joined in singing one stanza of "Wherever He Leads I'll Go".

35. Dr. George Schroeder, Secretary of the Southern Baptist Brotherhood, brought an excellent message on "Stewardship Enlistment". He indicated that stewardship is not money centered. Giving of money is simply an expression of your love for Christ. We need to reevaluate what we are doing in enlistment, then give our people some deeper concepts. As workers of Christ we are deeply obligated to come and share and give to others something of what Christ has given to us. The nearer our church draws to the Lord, the nearer we draw to the world. Sunday should not be the climax of the week but rather the preparation for the coming week. If we are to change the pattern we must go to the people whom we serve and live with.

There are three areas which we as Christians should emphasize:

1. Try to develop in each Christian his place in the cause of Christ. The place of the person in the pew is just as great a responsibility as that of the minister in the pulpit. The function of a Baptist preacher is to **equip the saints** that they may go into the world and be the kind of workers they ought to be for Christ.

2. Build an understanding that there must be a relationship between his religion and his daily work. We will never win the world for Jesus inside the church doors. We must go where people are.

3. If we leaders fill our places in God's Kingdom, we must cause our people to be involved in every place in life where he is.

36. Rev. Eugene Walter made announcement concerning lunch by the host church, then offered a prayer of thanksgiving.

SECOND DAY — AFTERNOON SESSION

37. The congregation joined in singing "Loyalty To Christ".

38. Rev. Howard Pless, pastor of Piney Forest Baptist Church,

led in a brief devotion, reading from Mark 12:28-31, then leading in prayer.

39 Mrs. Horace Whitley brought the report of the W. M. U., then stated that our motive of leadership will not prove worthy as long as we look at figures rather than at souls.

A. Pray for ourselves that we may use to the utmost that which God has given us.

B. Pray for others that God will use us to help them.

40. Dr. Farrell Runyan, missionary-evangelist from Nigeria, West Africa, used Acts 1:8 and Matthew 24:14 as a base for his message.

"Revival in Depth" is Christianity getting back to normal. Materialism affecting the world. We feel that we can buy anything with money. We need to get back to God. The field is the world—that's where Jesus wants you. The world is not afraid of the church because seldom does anything happen in the church. How can we be witness to a lost world when we are so much like the world?

The world needs the gospel as it has never needed it before. More than 80 million people in the United States are not Christians. Only 2% of the people of New York City go to church. The LOOK of the church is the responsibility of the church. Look upon the fields. The greatest witnessing is not for the theologian but for simple witnessing. To succeed there must be a loyalty to Christ rather than to a church. Every organization in our churches ought to be a powerful witness because people witness. We are not having moving revivals today because we leave the Holy Spirit out.

41. Mr. Jimmy Brisson again stirred our souls with another message in music.

42. Recommendations for Constitutional changes were recommended by Rev. Edwin Bullock and adopted by the association.

43 Mr. S. P. Stanley, treasurer for the association, brought the treasurer's report and the proposed budget for 1964-1965, both of which were adopted.

44. Mr. J. B. Jones, Moderator, remarked on the excellent financial condition of our association, stating that it is the best it has been in a number of years.

45. Rev. C. E. Brisson, member of the Ordinations Committee, reported that the examining council of the association met on January 26, 1964, for the purpose of examining Brother Howard Fowler for the ministry. Brother Fowler has been called to pastor the Friendship Baptist Church in the Brunswick Association. The council met again on Thursday, October 8, 1964, for the purpose of examining Brother Hughet Godwin for the ministry. Brother Godwin has been called as pastor of Cedar Grove Baptist Church. Brother Godwin has been supplying that church for a short time as supply pastor.

46. The following reports were referred to by the Moderator and adopted by the association in the absence of committee representatives: Time-Place-Preacher, Missions, Historian, and Committee on Committees.

47. The new Moderator, Rev. Maurice Gilliam, was presented by the retiring Moderator, J. B. Jones.

48. The Associational Missionary was called on for explanation of special features to be emphasized in the 1964 Calendar of Activities.

49. Words of Commendation from Rev. Leo Hawkins to J. B. Jones, retiring Moderator, for his untiring service to our association. A rising vote of thanks by the congregation followed.

50. Memorials were read and prayer offered by Rev. C. E. Prisson, after which the congregation joined in singing "Marching To Zion" as a dismissal song.

TREASURER'S REPORT — 1963-64

October 5, 1963 Balance Brought Forward\$ 2,156.11

RECEIPTS:

Churches	7,214.10
State Convention	996.00
Office Supplies	863.70
Youth Camp	67 50
Minutes	406.70
Brotherhood (Deacon's School)	39.58
School of Missions	1,686.77
Total Receipts	\$13,430.46

DISBURSEMENTS:

Missionary's Salary	\$ 4,250 00
Missionary's Travel	1,200.00
Rent, House & Office	780.00
Telephone	458.51
Office Supplies & Postage	1,411.50
Convention Expense	150.00
Heat for Office	54.23
Office Equipment (Projector & Air Condition Unit)	291.58
Annuity Board (Retirement)	159.96
Brotherhood	62.48
Woman's Missionary Society	20.71
Sunday School	48.81
Training Union	53.87
Minutes (Printing)	422.30
Secretarial Help	130.26
Visiting Speaker	35.00
Contingent Fund	50.00
Youth Camp	53.48
School of Missions	1,575 93
Total Disbursements	\$11,208.62
NET	\$ 2,221.84

Respectfully Submitted,
S. P. Stanley, Jr., Treasurer

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES**October 1, 1963 — September 30, 1964**

CHURCHES	Total To Date	CHURCHES	Total To Date
Antioch	\$ 35.00	Macedonia	\$ 50.00
Boardman	27.50	Mt. Zion	120.00
Bolton	25.00	New Hope	500.00
Brunswick	60.00	Oak Dale	72.00
Calvary	60.00	Piney Forest	75.00
Cape Fear Chapel	2.50	Porter Swamp	100.00
Cedar Grove	2.50	Pleasant Hill	75.00
Cerro Gordo	2.50	Pleasant Plains	116.96
Chadbourne	575.00	Rigelwood	200.00
Cheerful Hope	2.50	Smyrna	100.00
Cherry Grove	250.00	Sweet Home	60.00
China Grove	2.50	Tabor City	1,000.14
Clarendon	2.50	Union Chapel	5.00
Corinth	5.00	Union Valley	25.00
Delco	2.50	Waccamaw	2.50
Evergreen	100.00	Western Prong	600.00
Fair Bluff	650.00	White Marsh	100.00
Forest Lawn	25.00	Whiteville, First	1,000.00
Gapway	2.50	Trinity	550.90
Hallsboro	300.00	West Whiteville	5.00
Hinson's Cross Rd.	50.00	Williamson's Cross Rd. ...	100.00
Iron Hill	100.00		
Lennon's Cross Rds.	75.00	Total for Year	\$7,214.10

S. P. Stanley,
Associate Treasurer

If there is an error in the record of your church, please forgive us, call our attention to it and give us an opportunity to correct it.

B U D G E T — 1964-1965**ITEMS—**

House & Office Rent	\$ 780.00
Convention Expense	150.00
Minister's Retirement	200.00
Office Supplies & Postage	650.00
Telephone & Heat (Heat not inc. 1964)	350.00
Travel & Utilities	1,200.00
Missionary's Salary	4,500.00
	\$7,830.00

Training Union	\$ 100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Woman's Missionary Union	75.00
Sunday School	100.00
Music	100.00
Evangelism	100.00
	\$ 575.00
Printing Minutes	\$ 550.00
Secretarial Help	250.00
	\$ 800.00
Youth Camp	\$ 400.00
Visiting Speakers	100.00
Contingent Fund	200.00
	\$ 700.00
TOTAL BUDGET	\$9,905.00

Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH

Mrs. Emma White

BOLTONMrs. Beulah Singletary
Mrs. Addie Creech**CEDAR GROVE**Mrs. (Rosa) N. M. Green
Mrs. Martha Scott**CERRO GORDO**

Mrs. Carl Osborne

CHADBOURNMr. William H. Bullard
Miss Carrie Lennon
Mr. Lewis Milton Holbrook**CHEERFUL HOPE**

Mr. A. E. Malpass

CHERRY GROVEMr. Murdock Worley
Mr. N. H. Buffkin
Mrs. Cora Barnhill**CHINA GROVE**Mr. John Nobles
Mr. C. P. Nobles
Mrs. Eppie Nobles
Mrs. Mary V. Powers**CLARENDON**

Mrs. Nettie Graniger

CORINTHMr. Wilbur J. Rabon
Mr. Ezra H. Herring
Mr. J. D. Bullard**DELCO, FIRST**Miss Minnie Shiver
Mrs. Corinnia Potter**EVERGREEN**Mrs. Pauline S. Hardin
Mrs. Annie Shaw
Mrs. Annie B. Watson
Dr. Paisley Fields
Mr. Wilton Kissam
Mr. Kyo Brown**FAIR BLUFF**Mrs. S. H. Gowans
Mrs. Calra Cole
Mr. A. P. Roaers
Mr. Charlie Small
Mr. R. C. Tucker
Mr. E. V. Byrd**FOREST LAWN**Mr. Arthur Calder
Mrs. Roxie Mishoe
Mrs. Ida Prince
Mr. Bastian Sarvis**GAPWAY**

Mr. Tucker Coleman

HALLSBOROMrs. Olive Batten Dorse
Mr. J. Reston Powell
Mr. W. Henry Creech
Mr. Wilbur P. Council
Mr. Warren Jackson
Miss Sally Brown
Mr. J. Furney Ward**IRON HILL**Mr. Tom Livingston
Mrs. Ruby Hunley**Lennon's Cross Roads**Miss Etta Lennon
Mrs. Maggie Lennon
Mr. J. Wilbur Brown**MT. ZION**

Mrs. Lizzie Baldwin

NEW HOPERev. Troy Thompson
Mrs. Hattie Ward
Mrs. Thelma Tyree**OKDALE**Mr. A. B. Bartley
Mr. Henry Israel
Mr. Harvey Lowery**PINEY FOREST**Miss Hannah Yates
Mrs. Dollie Carter**PLEASANT HILL**Mr. Wm. Edwards
Mrs. Addie Sellers
Mrs. Mary White**PLEASANT PLAINS**

Mrs. Hoyt Sasser

SMYRNA

Mrs. George Davis

SWEET HOME

Mr. Dillon Jolly

TABOR CITYMr. Lewis Harrelson
Mrs. Edgar Fowler (Susan)
Mr. Josh Gore**TRINITY**

Mr. W. B. Coleman

UNION CHAPELMr. Johnnie Canady
Mrs. Vander Simmons**WACCAMAW**Mrs. Lizzie W. Wilson
Mr. J. Lofton Flynn**WESTERN PRONG**Mr. Therl Efird
Mrs. Shade Wooten**WHITE MARSH**Mrs. Rhoda B. High
Master Jay Cameron**WHITEVILLE, FIRST**Mr. Luther Meares
Mr. J. J. Vereen
Mrs. J. J. Vereen
Mr. A. D. Ward
Mr. D. F. Clemmons
Mr. G. O. Hardie
Mrs. D. E. Prevatte
Mrs. E. W. Williamson
Mrs. J. B. Fore
Rev. D. C. Britt
Mrs. W. B. Mincey

R E P O R T S

Associational Missionary
 Baptist Colleges
 Baptist Hospital
 Brotherhood
 Calendar of Activities for 1965
 Cooperative Program
 Children's Homes
 Constitution Committee
 Denominational Literature
 Executive Promotion Committee
 Evangelism
 Historian
 Homes for Aging
 Ministers' Retirement
 Music
 Ordination
 Sunday School
 Training Union
 Time — Place — Preacher
 Treasurer:
 Budget for 1964-'65
 Contributions of Churches
 Financial Report
 Woman's Missionary Union
 Youth Camp

RECOMMENDATIONS OF CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The Constitutional Committee met on September 18, 1964, in the office of the Missionary of the Columbus Baptist Association. Present were Ben Nesmith, III, Reverend Eugene Walters, Archie Cree, D. Jack Hooks; urgent business prevented Reverend Charles Bullock's attendance.

After the meeting was opened with prayer consideration was given to our constitution and the changes deemed necessary in light of the present needs of our Association. After careful and prayerful consideration the Constitutional Committee unanimously voted to recommend to this Association that our constitution be amended as follows:

1. That the words "Executive Promotion Committee" at the end of Article 7, Section 6 be deleted and there be inserted in lieu thereof the words "Associational Council".

2. That all of Article II, Section I be deleted and there be inserted in lieu thereof the following: The Executive Promotional Committee shall be composed of the Pastor of each Church in the association, the two members (either men or women) presented by each church to the Association on the church letter, and the following Associational officers: Association S. S. Superintendent, T. U. Director, W. M. U. President, Brotherhood President, Mod-

erator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Terasurer, Historian, Youth Camp Director and Music Director.

3. That Article 12, Section 1 be amended to include the office of Music Director by inserting same immediately following Youth Camp Director, and that the words "and Music Committees" be deleted from this section.

4. That Article 13, Section 8 be amended by adding thereto the following: This committee shall also, when invited by the Vacation Bible School Superintendent or the Associational Missionary, assist in promoting and maintaining Vacation Bible School wherever needed in the Association.

5. That Article 14 entitled "Adoption" be deleted in its entirety.

6. Article 3, Section 5. Committee on Credentials be changed to read "Committee on Fellowship".

Respectfully submitted,
Ben Nesmith, III
Rev. Eugene Walters
D. Jack Hooks, Chairman

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee were held on: March 23, 1964; June 29, 1964; September 28, 1964. Mr. J. B. Jones, Moderator, expressed sincere appreciation to the churches for the very fine work done during the past year.

Reports from heads of departments, our Treasurer and Associational Missionary were made regularly.

The following matters were passed on:

1. That the Columbus Baptist Association engage in a Sunday School Enlargement Campaign, February 1-5, 1965.

2. The balance of Schools of Missions Funds (approx. \$110.00) be retained in the associational treasury.

3. That the Association purchase some type of cooling system tem for the Associational office.

4. Recommendation to the Executive Promotion Committee that each year a Committee on the Constitution be elected and become a part of the Standing Committee.

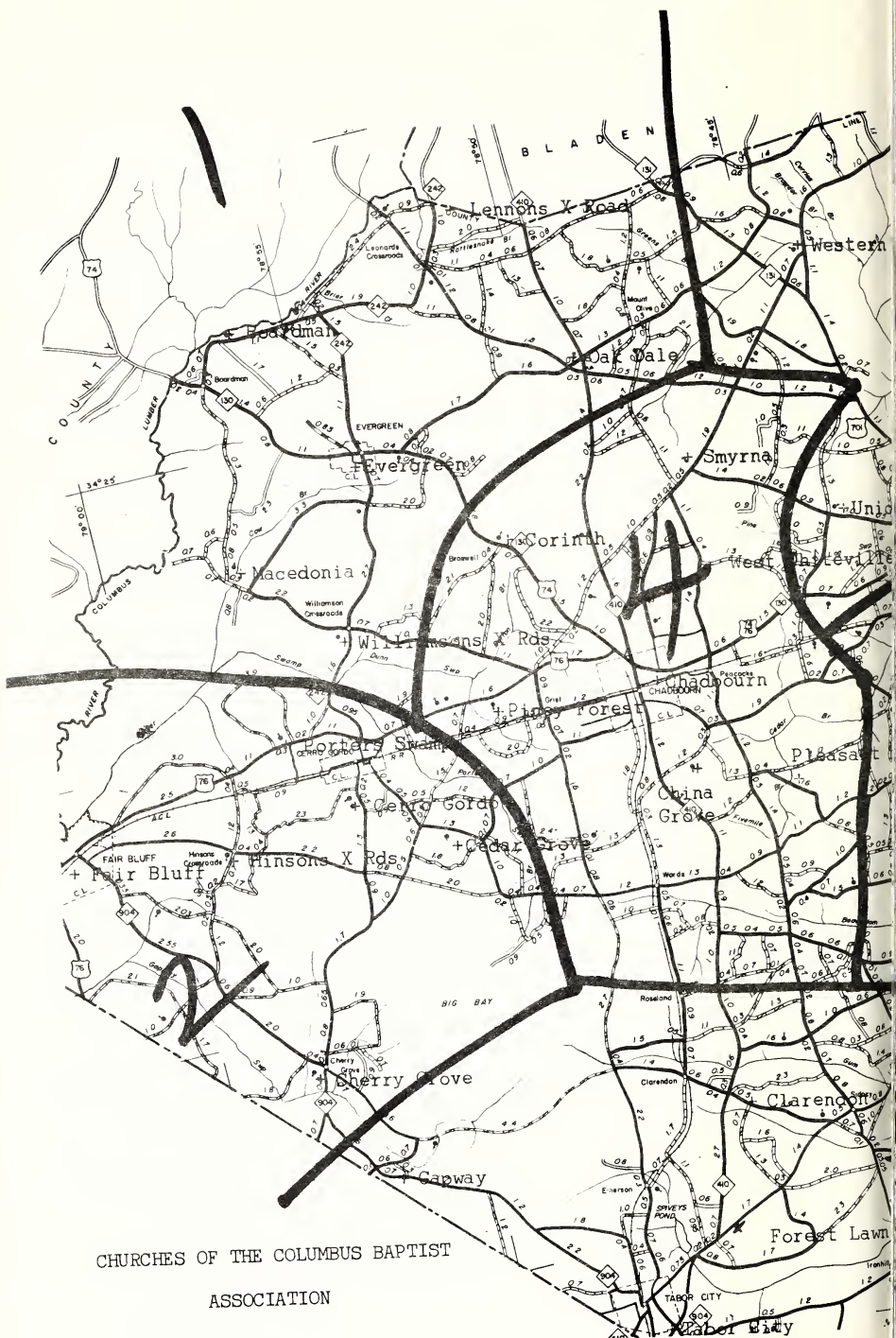
5. Proposed budget for the Association for 1964-1965 was approved for recommendation to the Association in Annual Session for Adoption.

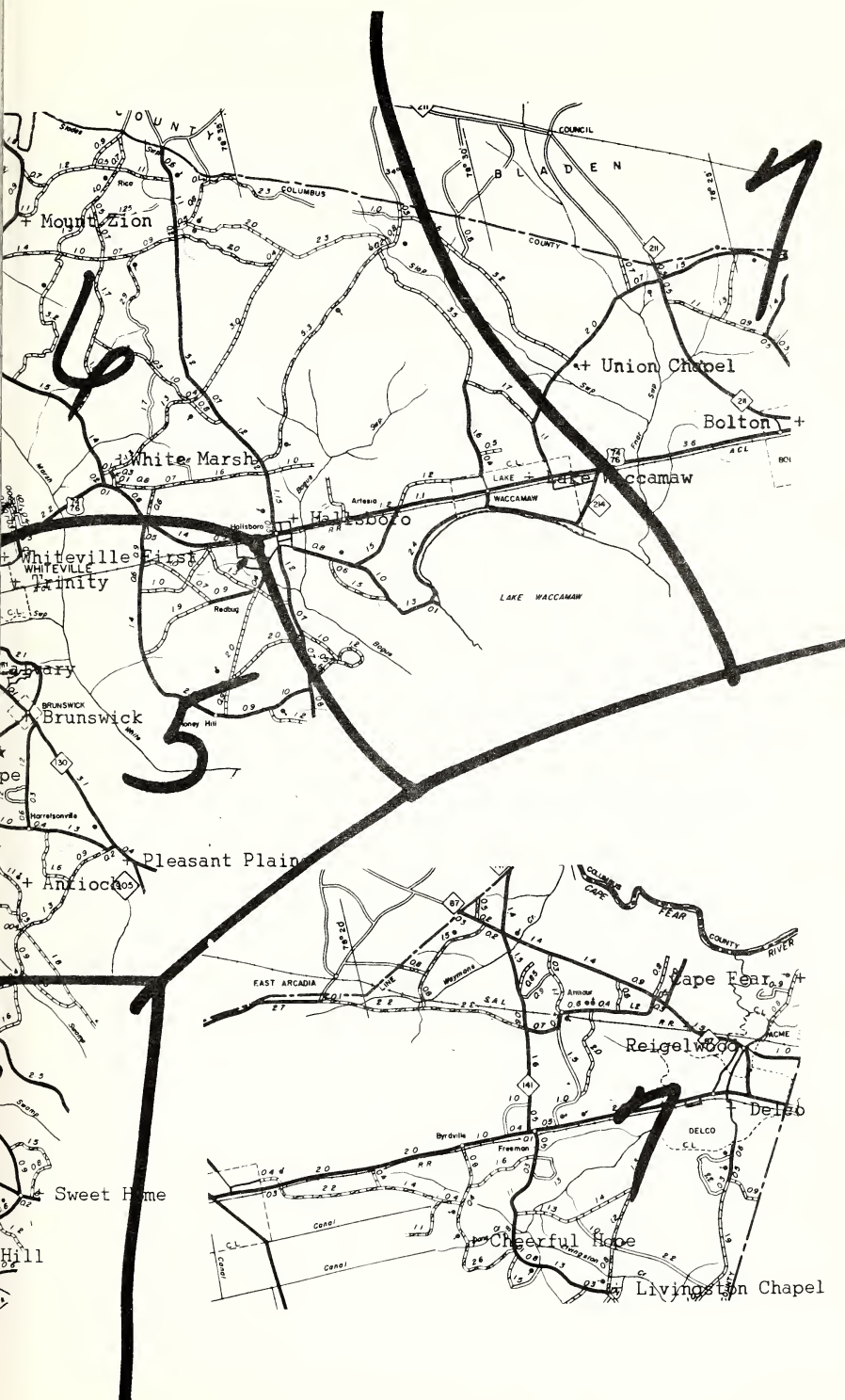
6. Recommendation that in the near future the Calendar of Activities Committee provide a program of Christian Home Life Conferences.

7. The Associational Nominating Committee be given "freedom" in selecting a Youth Camp Director.

8. The proposed program for the 1964 Annual Meeting was approved.

9. Recommendation that financial aid be sought through the Baptist State Convention for West Whiteville Baptist Church,





Waccamaw Baptist Church and the Columbus Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
J. B. Jones, Moderator

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

WHAT IT IS

The Cooperative Program is the channel through which North Carolina Baptists support the world ministry committed to them by Christ in the Great Commission. With gifts through the Cooperative Program the individual Baptist and church share in the denomination's program of witnessing, teaching, healing and preaching at home and to the ends of the earth.

The Cooperative Program is the love of God in action; the hands of Christ at work.

HOW IT WORKS

The individual Christian makes his contribution through his church, the church as a whole deciding what portion shall be given to all denominational causes through the Cooperative Program.

Contributions are sent to the State Convention Office in Raleigh and there divided between State and Southern Baptist causes according to instruction of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Funds for State causes are distributed on basis of the budget adopted by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

Funds for Southern Baptist Convention causes are sent to the Executive Committee in Nashville, Tennessee, and distributed to the various causes on the basis of the budget adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention.

So each individual Christian in one gift may share in our total World Mission Program.

HOW MUCH TO GIVE

Every individual Christian will worship with tithes and offerings each Lord's Day as he is led by an enlightened conscience and the Spirit of God.

Churches are urged to adopt a budget and to include the Cooperative Program on the basis of a definite percentage, no less than ten per cent.

In planning new budgets each year churches are encouraged to increase the percentage of the total budget allocated for World Mission THROUGH the Cooperative Program by at least 2 percentage points until as much is given for World Missions as for local ministries.

Respectfully submitted,
Daniel M. Spell

CHILDREN'S HOMES

To Columbus Baptist Association: I hereby submit report of Baptist Children's Homes for 1964:

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. It is the purpose of the Children's Homes to develop the highest quality of men and women possible out of boys and girls who are served. Careful attention is given to their needs, both present and future.

Children are accepted as they are when they come to the Homes. In the spirit of Christ, they are recognized for their sacred worth and value. They are provided food, clothing and shelter. But of greater importance than material things is the genuine interest, concern and love given every child by the Christian men and women who work with them. Many children who have known only heartbreak and tragedy learn to love again—learn to trust in themselves, in adults and in God.

The latest addition to our child caring institutions located in Chapel Hill with facilities to take care of five emotionally disturbed children, is in my opinion filling one of our greatest needs. Steps should be taken to expand our services to children needing this kind of care.

A member of this year's senior class expressed her appreciation for the Children's Homes in the following way: "Living at one of the Homes has given me a chance to make something out of myself. I have been afforded the opportunity of getting a good education. Things have been learned and friendships have been formed which will bless my life as long as I live. Best of all, I have learned to know, to trust, to follow and to serve Christ as my Saviour. I want North Carolina Baptists to know how very much I appreciate all that they have done for me and for thousands of other boys and girls who have needed a home, love and care."

Applications for admission of children to the Homes far exceed resources with which to care for them. Areas of unmet need in care await our attention. Many couples who have a double measure of love to share with homeless and dependent children have a wonderful opportunity of service awaiting them through the foster home program.

Genuine appreciation is expressed by those who direct our child care programs for all who have helped to make this ministry possible. Income through the Cooperative Program, through the Thanksgiving offering and through special gifts are vital to the services which are provided those who need our help.

Respectfully submitted,
D. L. Todd, Representative

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

In the modern world nothing stays around very long that doesn't have some definite purpose and mission. The Biblical Recorder, now 131 years old, grows in strength and stature because its course is fixed upon the primary purpose of service to the

Baptists of North Carolina.

Never has there been a day when the Christian witness was needed in dealing with the problems of the world. The church work in the world needs all the information and insight it can get. Our democratic form of church government is founded upon the belief that people will do the right thing when properly informed. To help Baptist fill these needs all Baptist literature should seek to inform the people properly.

The Recorder staff gathers, sifts and publishes significant news from as many sources as possible. News from the Southern Baptist Convention and the entire Christian world is presented.

It is becoming necessary for responsible publications to help readers understand the meaning of events. Daily the world becomes more complex and events and personalities become more entangled. Most people face such a flood of information and propaganda from every direction that it is hard to sort out the important things, set them in proper context and understand them. Close contact with denominational leaders, pastors and others, will help each one of us understand the meaning of events that happen.

Like the individual Christian, Baptist literature has a responsibility to let its light shine in the world. A long record of service, integrity and courage has earned respect for our state paper, THE BIBLICAL RECORDER, both within and out of our denomination. It is time someone from each of our churches takes the lead in seeing that every family in your church, receives the Recorder and other Baptist literature.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Howard Creech,
Representative

N. C. BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Our Baptist Homes have just completed their 13th year of operation and are entering into the 14th year with eager anticipation and with much enthusiasm. God has blessed these brief years with an abundance of his love and with the good things of life. Growth has been rapid, the development of facilities amazing, and the need for additional space staggering. We have come from 1 resident and 1 building, since March of 1951, to 160 residents and 4 buildings in 1964. Today there are 170 people waiting for admission. There are hundreds of inquiries during any given year from aging persons who are sick.

The choicest bit of news for 1964 is the development of a 5th Baptist Home, to be located at Yanceyville, North Carolina. We are hoping to be able to care for 30 additional residents. Enough land at Yanceyville and money were given to the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina for us, by the late R. Sterling Graves and his sister, Mrs. Sallie Willie Graves Pradher, to build and equip the Home there. Even so, we will still need to look to our Baptist people for the maintenance of this Home.

Today North Carolina Baptists are contributing an average of 90 dollars a month to the Homes for the aged. This support

comes through the Special Day Offering and through the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program.

The youngest resident has celebrated her 66th birthday and the oldest her 103rd birthday. Some are doing creative writing, others sewing, gardening, teaching, painting, and living a good life in general. All are praying for a world and its needs.

Let us join our hearts in prayer and our lives in dedication that we may give a good account of our stewardship in this great area of human concern.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. C. Sherrill

REPORT ON BAPTIST COLLEGES

ENROLLMENT — (Fall Semester, 1963)

Campbell	1,836	Meredith	900
Chowan	967	Wake Forest	2,958
Gardner-Webb	754	Wingate	1,117
Mars Hill	1,335	Total	9,867

(Total enrollment including second semester and summer school is more than 11,000).

The seven Baptist colleges in North Carolina represent one of the finest systems of higher education in America, and have received wide recognition from accrediting agencies and other standard-making groups.

These colleges are strategically located in every section of the State — from the Coastal Plains to the Blue Ridge Mountains. They are accredited institutions, providing quality education each year for more than 10,000 students.

A famous educator says that good education causes a person "to think effectively, communicate clearly, make relevant judgments, and discriminate among values." The Christian College believes that only in the mind of Christ can these objectives be truly reached.

During the past 25 years North Carolina Baptist Colleges have enjoyed a phenomenal growth. Today in these seven Baptist colleges we have enrolled more than 11,000 students. The total property value of the colleges exceeds \$60,000,000.00. These colleges have graduated almost 50,000 students. Of special interest to our church people is the fact that enrolled in these seven colleges are 426 young men and women studying to be pastors, missionaries, directors of religious education, and leaders in church music.

The Council on Christian Education is now engaged in a serious self-study, which includes the theological basis for Christian education; the objectives of a Christian college; the responsibility of a Christian teacher; and the place of worship in the life of the campus. Of special interest to our Associations will be the portion of the study dealing with the ministerial student and the Christian vocational worker. This study will deal with the problem of enlisting more young people in full-

time Christian service, studying ways and means of more financial help; and this study will also be concerned with how the churches and the colleges can work more closely together to meet these needs.

The colleges would like to take this opportunity to express through the Association to our Baptist churches a genuine appreciation for the support which is making possible the continued operation of these colleges.

Respectfully submitted,
William B. Rogers

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Through the Mothers Day Fund you and I have an opportunity for serving the thousands of people who are sick in body, mind and spirit. These come to our Baptist Hospital seeking help. Most of them will be seriously ill. They will come from all walks and circumstances of life.

The Mothers Day Fund which we provide by our special offering, is one way we can reach out the hand of love. Dedicated doctors, nurses, chaplains and many others have reached out in this great work. The Cooperative Program gifts must go to pay for buildings, purchase equipment and Pastoral Care.

We wish to thank each and every person who has taken part in this Ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Levone Herring
Hospital Representative

HISTORIAN

For the past several years we have been striving to secure written histories of each church in Columbus Baptist Association, but with only limited success. The association voted recently to print the histories of two churches each year in our Annual Minutes, in alphabetical order.

We have for our forthcoming Associational Minutes a history of Boardman Church. We hope that this well-written history will serve as a guide for other churches in preparing a written record of their church activities over the years.

As far back as 1955, we attempted to secure a historian from each church, again with only limited success. We feel sure that there is in each church in our association some one interested enough in maintaining records who would serve as historian for that church. If your church does not have a historian, please have one named and notify me. For our minutes for the church year 1964 we particularly need histories of Bolton, and Brunswick Churches also.

Records of the Association are fairly complete. We have minutes of years from 1920 to the present, and lists of moderators, meeting places, clerks, and preachers from 1890 to the present, as

well as other records of former years. Please feel free to call on your historian if you wish to use these records.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray B. Wyche, Historian

HISTORY OF BOARDMAN BAPTIST CHURCH

Compiled by C. B. Sanderson

The Boardman Baptist Church was organized in 1907, during a period in which the town of Boardman probably was the fastest growing community in Columbus County. Just before the turn of the century the Butters Lumber Co. had established one of the South's largest lumber mills in the town, bringing in many new residents to the community. At one time Boardman's population totaled 800, and some of the finest homes in the state were located in the town.

It was during this period of growth that "a Yankee from Michigan," Mrs. Windfield Brewer, organized the Boardman Baptist Church. Among the charter members were Oscar Britt, Harley Britt, S. C. Fields, Will Ivey, Eli Fields, Oattie Cox, Ed Ward and Mrs. Brewer. The church began on a small scale but by 1912 had doubled in size. Sunday School enrollment was 350, but it was not a standard Sunday School. Men and Women's classes met in the auditorium, curtained off by drapes. The first Baptist Training Union in the church was organized in 1914.

A short time later the lumber mill was moved to Bladen County and the community lost quite a number of its citizens, many of whom were members of the church. The church continued to function, however. Plans for a new sanctuary were started in the early 1940s, and construction was begun at the end of World War II in 1945. The new sanctuary was dedicated in 1955 and in 1960 was remodeled and enlarged.

In 1949 church records were destroyed by fire.

Some of the pastors of the church were as follows: Asberry Paul, 1907; Methuel Stephens, 1909; Paul Britt, 1913; I. P. Hedgepeth, 1917; Gaston Stanley, 1924; Garland Singletary, 1930; Don Britt, 1935; Gaston Hester, 1945; J. W. Mears, 1950; Jimmy Halliburton, 1952; C. J. Ellis, 1954; and Levon Herring, 1962.

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

The Associational Ordination Committee functioned only once between the annual sessions. On October 8, 1964, at the request of the Cedar Grove Baptist Church, the committee in conjunction with leaders from said church, examined Hewitt Godwin and found him a worthy candidate to be ordained for the Gospel Ministry.

Mr. Godwin will assume the duties formerly exercised by Rev. Levonne Herring who had to resign due to poor health.

James H. Johnson, Chm.

TIME — PLACE — PREACHER COMMITTEE

Time — October 21-22, 1965

Place — First Day — Chadbourn Baptist Church

— Second day — White Marsh Baptist Church

Preacher — Ed Bullock

— Dr. Frances Chesson (Alternate)

Hubert Bartley, Chm.

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT

The Annuity Board is the united effort on the part of our Baptist people to meet the needs of disabled and aged ministers, widows of ministers, assistant pastor, educational director, and ministers of music. The Board also administers retirement plans for various institutions, such as colleges, seminaries, hospitals, and children's homes. In the Southern Baptist Convention 66% of our churches are co-operating in the plan. Here in the Columbus Association we have 26 of our 44 churches participating in the program. The cost of the retirement plan is usually borne by the pastor who pays one-third, the church which pays one-third, and the state convention which pays a third. Our state convention is urging all of our churches to give earnest consideration to this annuity program and it looks forward to the time when the church can pay two-thirds of the cost (10% of the pastor's salary) and the convention's continuing to pay one-third of the cost (5% of the pastor's salary).

A church's participation in the Annuity program means more to the pastor than the fact that he can have some sense of security during his latter years. More important, it gives him the assurance of his people's love and concern as he gives himself wholeheartedly to the ministry of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Francis S. Chesson

EVANGELISM

The special 5-year effort (known as Baptist Jubilee Advance) in evangelism and missions on the part of the Baptist of North America came to a close at the joint meeting of the groups in Atlantic City, New Jersey, in May, 1964. What was done is now history and we cannot go back to improve or to change the record.

Our associational efforts in evangelism during 1963-1964 is as follows:

By Baptism 334; By Letter 233; Total 567.

This record represents some interest in evangelism but we can do better. Indeed, we must do better. If our Churches are not missionary in spirit then we are simply cumbering the ground. The only basis for any church's existence lies in the fact that she is a good steward of the gospel which is the power of God unto salvation.

It seems that every Christian ought to be engaged in evangelism. Why? Every Christian has a story to tell. "If any man be

in Christ he is a new creature." Again, every Christian has someone to aid him in telling that story. "Take no thought how or what ye shall speak, for it shall be given you in that same hour what ye shall speak." (Matt. 10:19.... Finally, every Christian has someone with whom he can share his Christian experience. "The fields are white unto harvest."

Effective evangelism in the church will depend upon many things, but let me mention four: First, there ought to be **perennial** concern for those outside the Kingdom. Men are lost not only in times of revival. They are lost until they become the recipients of God's salvation. Secondly, there is no substitute for **personal** evangelism. The lost are not won in the church house, but in the home and in the market place. Not the eloquence of the preacher preaching to empty pews, but the testimony of the redeemed making the most of wayside opportunities causes a stirring of the baptismal waters. Thirdly, our purpose in evangelism must be **proper**. An invitation to join a church has no more special appeal than joining some civic or fraternal club. But an invitation to accept Christ who can reconcile one to God is germane to the basic hunger of the soul. Finally, let us not forget, or be too proud to admit that the **power** for evangelism is the Holy Spirit. "Ye shall receive power after the Holy Ghost is come upon you and ye shall be witnesses . . ." (Acts 1:8).

I pray that all of our churches will be better stewards of the gospel this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
James H. Johnson, Chairman
Committee on Evangelism

TRAINING UNION

The Associational Training Union did not experience major growth in additional unions organized, but we did experience spiritual growth beginning with "M" Night at Evergreen on December 2. Rev. Judson Lennon, Missionary to Thailand, spoke on "Be Thou Faithful." He portrayed with curios and films his work in Thailand.

On April 7, at Corinth Church, the Associational Tournaments were featured. Again Rebecca Floyd and Beverly Hughes participated in the Junior Memory Work going on to become State winners at Caswell. Doris Thompson of New Hope Church went on to Caswell and was a "runner-up." Mrs. Arthur Fowler participated in the Adult Scripture Reading from our association. Columbus Association was well represented at Caswell on April 13 for the Regional Convention.

Thirty-three young people and eight adults left First Baptist Church on May 1 for High Point and "The Youth Convention." On May 3, an inspired group returned.

Hinson's Cross Roads was the scene of our Youth Night on May 9 with 210 present. Conferences and recreation were planned under the direction of Rev. Fred Senter, Associational Youth Director.

The executive committee has made plans for "M" Night on December 1. The plans are shaping up nicely with a featured speaker already secured.

As Training Union Director, I would like to express my appreciation to our Training Union Officers of the association for the work they have done.

Respectfully submitted,
Edgar Hinson
Training Union Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The work with the Brotherhood Organization in Columbus Association was not fruitless in 1963-64.

In the early part of the year we held a Clinic for the purpose of training Brotherhood officers in the local churches. This meeting was held in October at the Clarendon Baptist Church and a good many of our churches were represented.

In November on a Saturday night we had a very fine Men's Rally in First Church, Whiteville. Dr. George Schroeder, Brotherhood Secretary of the S. B. C. was our guest speaker and this was one of the finest and most inspiring meetings that we have ever had.

Special training for the R. A. Counselors was also offered during the year at a meeting at the Trinity Baptist Church. The R. A. Boys enjoyed an associational basketball league which provided entertainment and growth for them. These many experiences in camping and other programs in the local churches were spotlighted on a "Big Night" in July as the Boys held a Rally at the Boardman Baptist Church with excellent spirit and attendance.

The Associational Youth Camp gave opportunity for instruction and guidance in RA work.

Great joy comes, too, when Associational Brotherhood officers are invited to share and assist in the promotion in local churches.

Many of the plans for the new year have been made and it looks brighter for the Brotherhood Program than ever before. I am firmly convinced that if you strengthen your Brotherhood, you will strengthen your church. Look for your opportunities for meeting of training and inspiration and invite us to visit with you in your Brotherhood or R. A. meetings.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Edwin Bullock, President

MUSIC

Another year has passed and as we look back we ask, "What has been accomplished in the Music Department?" We have planned a Carol Sing and School of Music for the coming year.

The Tabor City and Smyrna Choirs participated in the choir festivals this past year. We thought that more of our churches would enter the festivals this past year, but we hope that many of our choirs will participate this associational year.

The Associational Music Officers would like to do whatever possible to help churches that need help in their music ministry. If you need us for anything in the way of music feel free to call on us.

Evangelism is the heart of the Southern Baptist program, and the place of music in evangelism cannot be overestimated. Music, preaching and personal work go hand-in-hand with soul-winning.

Sing Praises!

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Daniel M. Spell
Music Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School is the teaching arm of the church and should be at the very center of every church's program. The leaders and teachers have a great responsibility and privilege to visit and witness for Christ.

Better Sunday Schools are greatly needed so that more people can be reached and drawn into the entire church program. Visitation on the part of our Sunday School leaders, teachers and members should be emphasized in every church. The responsibility to lead and show the way is upon those who have accepted the various positions of responsibility in our Sunday School. May each of us see and accept this as our duty.

The program of your association and denomination is designed to help your church have a better Sunday School. You are urged to use your association and the facilities of our State convention for the betterment of your Sunday School.

The denominational emphasis for 1964-65 is "The Adult Thrust". This is an emphasis upon the adults in our Sunday Schools and churches. Too many of our adults do not attend Sunday School or worship services. When an adult is absent, most likely the children in that family are absent also. Your attention to "The Adult Thrust" during 1964-65 could bring wonderful results for your Sunday School and Church.

Respectfully submitted,
C. P. Wayne
Sunday School Superintendent

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Associational WMU's goal for 1963-64 was to help the local WMU's to conserve the gains of our 75th anniversary year, to celebrate worthily the year of Jubilee, and to plan carefully for the future. In this, we were guided by the "3 Point Program for

Progress."

POINT I: Aim to Advance. And, "Advance we have!" More organizations than ever before received recognition on Aims for Advancement.

	WMS	YWA	G. A.	Sunb.
Approved	7	1	5	12
Advanced	3	2	3	x
Honor	4	2	14	8

For the first time we have two Honor WMU's. White Marsh has joined Whiteville First — their fourth consecutive year — in attaining this honor.

There was a total of 8 new organizations reported this year 1 WMS, 3 YWA, 1 GA, and 3 Sunbeams. All of these reported twice this year.

A total of 134 leadership cards were issued as a result of the two WMU Leadership Study Courses taught by associational officers.

POINT II: Celebrate the Jubilee.

Goals under this point included Prayer Retreats, 15% increase in offerings. Study of Baptist Ideals, personal soul-winning, reading the New Testament through during the year, informing members about total mission program of the church. These were promoted at our Associational Leadership Conference; WMU Leadership Study Course, Mission Study Institutes; Day of Stewardship and Annual Meeting.

POINT III: Present Post Jubilee Program.

This was an introduction to the denomination emphasis for 1964-69 "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission." Programs carried in the July-September Royal Service interpreted this point.

The emphasis are as follows:

1964-65—Worship

1965-66—Proclamation and Witness

1966-67—Education

1967-68—Ministry

1968-69—Evangelism and World Missions.

Highlights from our youth organizations include: The Sunbeam Day Camp with 37 World Friends attending; the GA Rally with 337 in attendance; The YWA's held 3 associational council meetings with an average attendance of 61.

This has been a profitable year from which we shall reap harvest in years to come. May the Holy Spirit guide us as we continue to "Labor To - Get - Her to God."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Horace Whitley, President

WMU SPECIAL RECOGNITION

CHURCH	ORGANIZATION	RECOGNITION
Brunswick	W M S	Approved
Calvary	W M S	Advanced
	Eeginrer Sunbeams	Approved
Cerro Gordo	W M S	Approved
Chadbourn	G. A.	Approved
Cherry Grove	W M S	Approved
Clarendon	G. A.	Advanced
Fair Bluff	Y W A	Advanced
Hallsboro	Y W A	Approved
	Intermediate G. A.	Honor
	Junior G. A.	Advanced
	Beginner Sunbeams	Approved
Lennon's Cross Roads	W M S	Approved
	Sunbeams	Approved
Mt. Zion	W M S	Advanced
New Hope	W M S	Honor
Pleasant Hill	W M S	Honor
	Junior G. A.	Approved
	Sunbeams	Approved
Riegelwood	W M S	Approved
	Beginner Sunbeams	Approved
Tabor City	W M S	Advanced
	2 Junior G. A.	Honor
	Intermediate G. A.	Honor
	1 Junior G. A.	Advanced
	3 Primary Sunbeams	Honor
	2 Beginner Sunbeams	Honor
Trinity	W M S	Approved
	Y W A	Advanced
	2 Junior G. A.	Honor
Western Prong	W M S	Approved
	2 Junior G. A.	Honor
	Intermediate G. A.	Honor
	2 Beginner Sunbeams	Approved
	1 Primary Sunbeams	Approved
White Marsh	W M S	Honor
Honor W M U	Y W A	Honor
	Junior G. A.	Honor
	Intermediate G. A.	Honor
	Beginner Sunbeams	Honor
	Primary Sunbeams	Honor
Whiteville First	W M S	Honor
Honor W. M. U.	Y W A	Honor
	2 Junior G. A.	Honor
	Intermediate G. A.	Honor
	1 Junior G. A.	Approved
	1 Primary Sunbeams	Honor
	2 Primary Sunbeams	Approved
	2 Beginner Sunbeams	Approved

YOUTH CAMP

The Columbus Baptist Associational Youth Camp was held again this year at Pineand College, Salemburg, N. C. August 17-21, 1964. The enrollment was 194 campers and 21 counselors, making a total of 215 attending. The camp was somewhat smaller than last year but we feel the success was greater. There were 25 professions of faith made, 9 commitments for full time Christian service and many re-dedications.

We had a dedicated group of leaders that put forth every effort to make our camp a real Christian experience for each camper. They worked diligently to carry out a program of Bible study, worship, music, missionary education, special features and recreation that would be meaningful to the campers. Because of this decisions were made by the boys and girls that have depth and will have lasting meaning.

The camp committee and counselors are asking again this year that the churches follow up this week of Christian experiences with proper attention and training for these young people.

Following is a financial statement of the Youth Camp:

Total Receipts	\$2,410.50
Expenditures:	
Pineand College	\$2,150.00
Refund to Campers	18.00
Insurance	74.90
Transportation	103.60
Missionary Gifts	20.00
Simmons Drug Store	6.72
Hotel Whiteville	30 72
Transferred to Assoc. Account	6.56
	\$2,410.50

Balance of account transferred to associational treasury.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. G. P. Lane
Camp Director

WITH YOUR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

The closing of one year and the beginning of a new one, should not be "And ending and a beginning" but rather a CONTINUATION and most certainly an IMPROVING.

Beloved, we count not ourselves to be apprehended: but this one thing we do, forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before, we press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus.

Your associational missionary has been greatly pleased through serving with programming and planning committees, advising building committees and pulpit committees, and providing

pulpit supply and interim pastor for several churches. I stand ready to serve every church in every way possible.

I have been present in each of the 44 churches of our association for regular worship services and on invitation have shared with and served most of them on special occasions.

LISTED BELOW ARE SOME OF OUR ASSOCIATIONAL PROMOTIONS THIS YEAR.

1. SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. Vacation Bible School Clinics provided, with a large number of our churches participating.

B. Nearly every church with boys and girls engaged in V. B. S.

C. Association office made available mimeograph V. B. S. Work Books and supplementary materials for many of our churches desiring to use them.

D. Sunday School "Action Night," the first of its kind for our association, met with unusually fine success.

E. Training Courses taught.

2. TRAINING UNION

A. Tournaments:

Associational — Regional — State Convention.

Two Junior girls, Miss Rebecca Floyd and Miss Beverly Hughes, of Trinity Baptist Church, became "State Winners" in Junior Memory Work Tournament again this year.

B. Youth Night program brought tremendous response.

C. "M" Night, with Rev. Judson Lonnon (Thailand) was most successful.

3. BROTHERHOOD

A. Brotherhood supper and Rally with Dr. George W. Schroeder, speaker.

B. Boys' Rally with a large number of boys gathering at Boardman Baptist Church.

C. Brotherhood Briefing Meeting and R. A. Counselors Training.

D. Brotherhood Workshop.

E. New Brotherhoods and R. A.'s promoted.

4. W. M. U.

A. Annual Meeting.

B. Mission Study Institute.

C. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

D. Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Home Mission Offering.

E. W. M. U. Day of Stewardship.

5. MUSIC

The Music Department of our association has completed its organization and is now ready for good promotional work. The aim will be to assist our churches and our association in an improved music program. Already an associational Carol Sing is scheduled on December 13, 1964, and a School of Music in January, 11-15, 1965.

6. YOUTH CAMP

Our Youth Camp was conducted August 17-21, 1964, at Pine-land College, Salemburg, N. C. with more than 200 campers and counselors attending. A number of boys and girls attending camp

accepted Christ as Saviour and Lord and are now active in the work of their local church. A similar camp is already being planned for 1965.

7. STUDIES IN EPHESIANS

With a large number of churches participating.

8. ASSOCIATION BULLETINS

Regular bulletins have kept our people informed as to news and promotions in our Association and Convention Programs

9. CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

Included in the "Book of Reports," but will be prepared in book form for the use of our church and association leadership.

10. ASSOCIATION MINUTES

Compiled and distributed through the Association office. We plan to have these ready within a short time after the Annual Meeting of the Association.

11. BOOK OF REPORTS

Prepared for your convenience during the 2 day Annual Meeting of our Association and for your future reference.

12. OTHER PROMOTIONS AND SERVICES

Schools of Missions conducted January 5-10, 1964, with more than 80% of our churches participating. This was a most successful program.

The association office is purchasing mimeograph paper in bulk shipment and giving our churches advantage of a greatly reduced price.

A 16mm. movie projector has been purchased and is now in the association office for use by our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Arch Cree
Associational Missionary

Calendar of Activities — 1965

JANUARY

- 3 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
- 5 W. M. U. Leadership Course — Porter Swamp
- 3-8 January Bible Study Week
- 11-12 Leadership Workshop for Workers with Juniors, Intermediates and Young People in Sunday School and Training Union. First Baptist Church, Greensboro
- 12 W. M. U. Leadership Course — Porter Swamp
- 11-15 Associational School of Music
- 19 W. M. U. Home Study Institute, Union Valley
- 20-22 State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
- 24 Baptist Men's Day
- 14-22 Associational Missionaries Seminar, Louisville, Ky.

FEBRUARY

- 2 Pastor's Workshop — First Baptist, Whiteville
- 1-5 Associational Sunday School Enlargement
- 11-12 Literacy Workshop — WMU
- 14-20 YWA Focus Week
- 15-17 Statewide Evangelistic Conference
- 21 Special Day of Offering for Homes for Aging
- 22 Regional Choir Festivals, Junior, Intermediate, Young People, First — Lumberton
- 25 Regional Choir Festivals, Junior, Intermediate, Young People, First, Fayetteville
- 28 Associational Men's Rally

MARCH

- 1-2 Adult Regional Choir Festivals, Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville
- 7-14 WMU Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
- 16-18 State WMU Annual Session, First Baptist, Greensboro
- 16 Associational VBS Clinic
- 31 WMU Annual Meeting, Tabor City and Forest Lawn
- 30 EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

APRIL

- 2-3 State Brotherhood Conference and State R. A. Congress (Pioneer and Ambassadors), Hickory, First
- 6 Associational Training Union Eliminations
- 8 Region 3 Training Union Convention, Burnt Swamp Assoc.
- 10 State-wide Youth Choir Festivals
- 18 Easter Sunday
- 19-23 Church Membership Study Week (Training Union)
- 20 WMU Executive Board
- 24 State-wide Junior Choir Festivals
- 30/May 2 Training Union Youth Convention, Pritchard Memorial, Charlotte

MAY

- 2-8 Youth Week
- 8 Youth Night
- 9 Life Commitment Day
- 2-9 Christian Home Week
- 9 Mother's Day — Special Offering for Baptist Hospital
- 9-15 GA Focus Week
- 13 GA Rally, Evergreen
- 31/6/1 WMU Annual Meeting, Dallas, Texas

JUNE

- VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS
- 1-4 Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas
- 14-18 School of Christian Studies — Meredith College
- 20 Father's Day — Religious Liberty Day (Christian Educ. Day)
- 14-21 EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE
- 25-30 11th Baptist World Congress, Miami Beach

JULY

- VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS
- 5-9 Associational Missionaries at Fruitland
- 5-9 Week of Christian Studies and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
- 20 WMU Executive Board

AUGUST

- 13 Sunbeam Day Camp
- 8-14 Sunbeam Focus Week
- 16-20 Associational Youth Camp
- 20-22 State YWA Houseparty, Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem
- 27 Associational Officers Briefing Meeting, First, Winston-Salem

SEPTEMBER

- Planning Meetings in the Association
- 7 Foreign Mission Study Institute
- 10-11 Briefing Meeting, Assoc. Brotherhood Presidents and RA Leaders, Camp Caraway
- 19 State Mission Day and Offering
- 20-24 Sunday School Preparation Week
- 26 Promotion Day
- 27 EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE
- 28 Assoc. Officers Area Training Conferences, First, Fayetteville
- 30 WMU Leadership Conference

OCTOBER

- 3-9 World Series Cooperative Program Emphasis in our Churches
- 17-22 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
- 21-22 ANNUAL MEETING — Week of Prayer for Assoc. Missions
- 19 WMU Executive Board
- 26 WMU Leadership Course, New Hope

NOVEMBER

- 2 Election Day
- 2 WMU Leadership Course, New Hope
- 8-9 Associational Brotherhood Clinic
- 7-13 RA Week
- 16-18 Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
- 21 Thanksgiving Day Offering for Children's Homes
- 22-23 Deacon's Schools
- 28/Dec. 5 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering

DECEMBER

- 6 "M" Night
- 12 Foreign Missions Day in the Sunday School
- Associational Carol Sing
- 26 Student Night at Christmas

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

Ministers Licensed This Year

Robert L. Duncan, Box 23, Brunswick Brunswick
 James Hughey Godwin, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo Cedar Grove

Ministers Ordained This Year

Howard Fowler, Rt. 3, Box 2, Tabor City Tabor City

Ministers (Other Than Pastors) Belonging to Church

O. M. Elbert Sykes, Loris, S. C. Brunswick
 O. M. Ralph S. Gore, Rt. 4, Whiteville Brunswick
 L. M. Robert L. Duncan, Brunswick Brunswick
 L. M. George C. Smith, Rt. 3, Whiteville Calvary
 H. S. Blackwell, Cerro Gordo Cedar Grove
 O. M. Levon Herring, Cerro Gordo Cedar Grove
 O. M. Fred Barneid, Rt. 1, Chadbourn China Grove
 O. P. Aubrey Green, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo China Grove
 O. R. Harry Nobles, Chadbourn China Grove
 L. M. Edwin Strickland Loris, S. C.
 L. M. George T. Rutherford, Tabor City China Grove
 O. R. R. W. Strickland, Whiteville Gapway
 L. M. John C. Hyatt, Rt. 3, Whiteville New Hope
 L. M. Brock Coleman, Rt. 1, Evergreen Oakdale
 O. M. John Strole, Rt. 1, Chadbourn Piney Forest
 O. M. Fred L. Gore, Whiteville Pleasant Plains
 S. Joe C. Sellers, Wake Forest Smyrna
 O. M. Howard Fowler, Rt. 3, Box 2, Tabor City Tabor City
 M. M. Franklin Hooks, 102 Bell St., Tabor City Tabor City
 O. M. Vander Simmons, Polton Union Chapel
 R. H. M. Cannon, Fuller St., Whiteville Whiteville, First
 P. R. L. Cumbee, Fuller St., Whiteville Whiteville, First
 A. P. Fred Senter, Canal St., Whiteville Whiteville, First
 L. M. Wilton Jones, 408 W. Williamson St., Whiteville Trinity

Chairmen of Recreation Committee

Chadbourn	Mrs. J. A. Gerald, Chadbourn	Chadbourn
Piney Forest	Rev. Howard Pless	Rt. 2, Chadbourn
White Marsh	Howard Creech	Rt. 2, Whiteville
Trinity	Dennie Williamson	313 Williamson St., Whiteville

Church Librarians

Antioch	Miss Ann Lewis	Rt. 4, Whiteville
Calvary	Mr. Ernest Thompson	Rt. 3, Whiteville
Chadbourn	Mrs. Billy Williamson	Chadbourn
Clarendon	Mrs. Earl Floyd	Tabor City
Delco, First	Miss Cheryl Saunders	Delco
Evergreen	Mrs. Alfred Shaw	Evergreen
Fair Bluff	Mr. J. C. Rogers	Fair Bluff
Hallsboro	Miss Sylvia Batten	Rt. 2, Whiteville
Piney Forest	Mrs. Hubert McCleney	Box 92, Cerro Gordo
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Haskel Lane	Whiteville
Tabor City	Miss Patsy Collier	Tabor City
White Marsh	Mrs. Carolyn Wayne	Rt. 2, Whiteville
Whiteville, First	Miss Edna Creech	Whiteville

DIRECTOR of AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION

Lennon's Cross Roads	Mr. Wyche West, Jr.	Bladenboro
Piney Forest	Rev. Howard Pless	Rt. 2, Chadbourn
Riegelwood	Mr. Thomas Sorensen	Riegelwood
Tabor City	Tom Rogers	Tabor City
White Marsh	Mrs. Carolyn Wayne	Rt. 2, Whiteville

MINISTER OF MUSIC & YOUTH DIRECTOR

New Hope	Mrs. Maurice Gilliam	Rt. 4, Whiteville
Tabor City	Mr. Franklin Hooks	Tabor City

ASSISTANT PASTOR

Whiteville, First	Fred Senter	First Baptist, Whiteville
-------------------	-------------	---------------------------

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Antioch	S. W. Jolly	Whiteville
Boardman	Mrs. Bobby Sanderson	Rt. 1, Evergreen
Bolton	Mrs. Cyrus McKeithan	Bolton
Brunswick	Robert L. Duncan	Box 23, Brunswick
Calvary	Mrs. L. A. Hinson	Rt. 3, Whiteville
Cape Fear		
Cedar Grove	Gale Whitehead	Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo
Cerro Gordo		
Chadbourn	Mrs. Philip Strole	Rt. 1, Chadbourn
Cheerful Hope	Mrs. Berta Lee Saunders	Delco
Cherry Grove	O. S. Long	Rt. 1., Cerro Gordo
China Grove	Lula Nobles	Rt. 1, Chadbourn
Clarendon	Cynthia Stanley	Clarendon
Corinth	Mrs. Edward Bullard	Rt. 2, Chadbourn
Delco, First	Mrs. W. G. Roberts	Rt. 1, Delco
Evergreen	Rev. Edwin Bullock	Evergreen
Fair Bluff	Rev. Wayne Tyner	Fair Bluff
Forest Lawn	Mrs. Norma Stanley	Clarendon
Garway	Mrs. J. D. Lovette	Rt. 1, Fair Bluff
Fallsboro		
Hinson's X Rd.	Mrs. Keiver Meares	Cerro Gordo
Iron Hill	Mrs. Delbert Larrimore	Rt. 1, Tabor City
Lennon's X Rd.	Mrs. Wyche West	Rt. 1, Evergreen
Macedonia		
Mt. Zion	Rev. S. N. Lamb	St. Paul
New Hope	Mrs. Wayne Tedder	Rt. 4, Whiteville
Oakdale	Mrs. Harlie Gibson	Rt. 1, Whiteville
Piney Forest	Mrs. Glenn Yates	Rt. 1, Chadbourn
Pleasant Hill	Rev. W. H. Lewis	Rt. 4, Whiteville
Pleasant Plains	Miss Kathleen Gore	Rt. 4, Whiteville
Porter Swamp	Mr. Barber Ward	Fair Bluff
Riegelwood	Mrs. Houston White	Riegelwood
Smyrna	Mrs. Ned Long	Rt. 2, Whiteville
Sweet Home	Mrs. Mildred Long	Rt. 1, Clarendon
Tabor City	Mr. Franklin Hooks	Tabor City
Union Chapel	Mrs. Ed Wayne	Rt. 1, Fallsboro
Union Valley	Miss Brenda Fisher	Whiteville
Waccamaw	Mrs. George B. Harris, Jr.	Lake Waccamaw
Western Prong	Rev. L. Eugene Walter	Rt. 1, Whiteville

White Marsh	Rev. Minor Gouge	Rt. 2, Whiteville
Whiteville, First	Rev. Fred Senter	Whiteville
Whiteville, Trinity	Rev. Charles Bullock	Whiteville
Whiteville, West		
Williamson's X Rd.	Rev. Ernest Davis	Bladenboro

ORGANISTS or PIANISTS

Antioch	Miss Brenda Powell	Rt. 3, Whiteville
Boardman	Mrs. Bradley Fields	Rt. 1, Evergreen
Bolton	Mrs. R. O. Jones	Bolton
Brunswick	Miss Janet Hill	Brunswick
Calvary	Mrs. Easton Hinson	Rt. 3, Whiteville
Cape Fear	Mrs. C. D. Barber	Riegelwood
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Charles Thompson	Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo
Cerro Gordo	Mrs. Ed Duncan	Cerro Gordo
Chadbourn	Mrs. W. L. Albright	Chadbourn
Cheerful Hope	Miss Wanda Gore	Bolton
Cherry Grove	Mrs. Tate Norris	Tabor City
China Grove	Myrtle Nobles	Chadbourn
Clarendon	Miss Sherry Stephens	Clarendon
Corinth	Miss Carol Bullard	Rt. 2, Chadbourn
Delco, First	Miss Louverta Conner	Rt. 1, Delco
Evergreen	Mr. P. Mayo Kissam	Evergreen
Fair Bluff	Mrs. B. J. Brady	Cerro Gordo
Forest Lawn	Mrs. Alma Fowler	Whiteville
Gapway	Mrs. Tuney Strickland	Rt. 1, Fair Bluff
Hallsboro	Mrs. H. B. Evans	Hallsboro
Hinson's X Rd.	Mrs. Owen Hammond	Fair Bluff
Iron Hill	Mrs. Ford Luman	Rt. 3, Tabor City
Lennon's X Rd.	Mrs. Max Lennon	Rt. 1, Evergreen
Macedonia	Mrs. Troy Williamson	Rt. 1, Evergreen
Mt. Zion	Miss Faye Lennon	Rt. 2, Clarkton
New Hope	Miss Dianna Edge	Rt. 4, Whiteville
Oakdale	Mrs. Nell S. Bullard	Rt. 2, Clarkton
Piney Forest	Mrs. Evander Arnette	Rt. 2, Chadbourn
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. T. S. Bass	Chadbourn
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Graham Harrelson	Rt. 4, Whiteville
Porter Swamp	Mrs. Bertha Mae Britt	Cerro Gordo
Riegelwood	Mrs. R. L. Stocks	Riegelwood
Smyrna	Mrs. Ned Long	Rt. 2, Chadbourn
Sweet Home	Miss Betty Ruth Gore	Rt. 1, Clarendon
Tabor City	Mrs. Furman Fowler	Tabor City
Union Chapel	Mrs. W. C. Sealey, Jr.	Lake Waccamaw
Union Valley	Mrs. Alton Skipper	Whiteville
Waccamaw	Mrs. Charles R. Council	Lake Waccamaw
Western Prong	Mrs. Hanson White	Rt. 1, Whiteville
White Marsh	Miss Juanita Patten	Rt. 2, Whiteville
Whiteville, First	Mrs. Herman Williams	Whiteville
Whiteville, Trinity	Mrs. Gene Ezzell	Rt. 4, Whiteville
Whiteville, West	Mrs. Peggy Britt	Rt. 1, Whiteville
Williamson's X Rd.	Mr. Stevie Bryan	Rt. 1, Evergreen

CHURCH TRAINING COURSE CODE NUMBERS

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

36	205	022	Antioch Baptist Church
36	205	044	Boardman Baptist Church
36	205	066	Bolton Baptist Church
36	205	088	Brunswick Baptist Church
36	205	110	Calvary Baptist Church
36	205	132	Cape Fear Baptist Church
36	205	154	Cedar Grove Baptist Church
36	205	176	Cerro Gordo Baptist Church
36	205	198	Chadbourn Baptist Church
36	205	220	Cheerful Hope Baptist Church
36	205	242	Cherry Grove Baptist Church
36	205	264	China Grove Baptist Church
36	205	286	Clarendon Baptist Church
36	205	308	Corinth Baptist Church
36	205	330	Delco Baptist Church
36	205	352	Evergreen Baptist Church
36	205	374	Fair Bluff Baptist Church
36	205	396	First Baptist, Whiteville
36	205	418	Forest Lawn Baptist Church
36	205	440	Gapway Baptist Church
36	205	462	Hallsboro Baptist Church
36	205	484	Hinson's Cross Roads Church
36	205	506	Iron Hill Baptist Church
36	205	528	Lake Waccamaw Baptist Church
36	206	550	Lennon's Cross Roads Church
36	205	594	Macedonia Baptist Church
36	205	616	Mount Zion Baptist Church
36	205	638	New Hope Baptist Church
36	205	660	Oakdale Baptist Church
36	205	682	Piney Forest Baptist Church
36	205	704	Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
36	205	726	Pleasant Plains Baptist Church
36	205	748	Porter Swamp Baptist Church
36	205	770	Riegelwood Baptist Church
36	205	792	Smyrna Baptist Church
36	205	814	Sweet Home Baptist Church
36	205	836	Tabor City Baptist Church
36	205	858	Trinity Baptist Church
36	205	880	Union Chapel Baptist Church
36	205	902	Union Valley Baptist Church
36	205	924	Western Prong Baptist Church
36	205	946	White Marsh Baptist Church
36	205	968	Williamson Cross Roads Baptist Church

Historical Tables

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1805	Saddle Tree	Abraham Baker	Samuel Buxton	
1806	Bear Marsh	Abraham Baker	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1807	Seven Miles	Francis Oliver	Samuel Buxton	Job Thigpen
1808	Moore's Creek	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Thigpen
1809	Chapel Run	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Ezekiel Bryant
1810	Cape Fear	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	
1811	Nahungo	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1812	Ashpole	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	J. A. Ronaldson
1813	Thunder Swamp	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	William Wells
1814	Muddy Creek	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1815	Beulah	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	
1816	Bultail	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Jacob Williams
1817	Ashpole	Job Goodman	Samuel Buxton	Isaac Etheridge
1818	Limestone	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	David Thames
1819	Thunder Swamp	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	Job Goodman
1820	Nahungo	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	John Gornto
1821	Riley's Creek	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	Job Goodman
1822	Southwest	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	S. Reaves
1823	Bultail	George Fennel	A. Morris	A. Morris
1824	Cedar Creek	George Fennel	A. Morris	
1825	Bear Marsh	George Fennel	A. Morris	Jesse Rogers
1826	Saddle Tree	Job Goodman	A. Morris	A. Morris
1827	Ashpole	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1828	Porter Swamp	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1829	Saw Mill	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1830	Saddle Tree	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1831	Ashpole	Job Goodman	L. R. Simmons	
1832	Cross Roads	Solomon Reaves	L. R. Simmons	
1833	Bear Swamp	Chas. McAlister	Jas. McDaniel	
1834	Cape Fear	Chas. McAlister	Jas. McDaniel	
1835	Ebenezer	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	
1836	Fair Bluff	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Robt. McNabb
1837	Ashpole	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	William Ayers
1838	Bear Swamp	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Adel King
1839	Pleasant Grove	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	David Thames
1840	Cross Roads	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Elias Davis
1841	Seven Creeks	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	J. F. McCall
1842	Beaver Dam	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	H. Lennon
1843	Macedonia	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	William Ayers
1844	Ashpole	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	J. C. Averitte
1845	Bear Swamp		Haynes Lennon	Furney Prevatt
1846	Porter Swamp	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	Adel King
1847	Cape Fear	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	F. Prevatt
1848	Western Prong	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	W. Ayers
1849	Big Branch	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	Elias Davis
1850	Bear Swamp	Haynes Lennon	R. McDaniel	Z. Bullock
1851	Cedar Creek	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	Wm. Ayers
1852	Back Swamp	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	Elias Davis
1853	White Marsh	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	F. Prevatt
1854	Spg. Branch (S. C.)	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	G. W. Hill
1855	Big Branch	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	J. H. Cobb
1856	Cape Fear	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	H. Lennon
1857	Cross Roads	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	F. Prevatt
1858	Ashpole	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	H. Lennon
1859	Western Prong	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	D. B. Ayers
1860	Porter Swamp	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	G. W. Hill
1861	Antioch	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	
1862	Pleasant Grove	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	
1863	Cross Roads	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	
1864	Back Swamp	Furney Prevatt	G. W. Hill	D. N. Gore
1865	Bear Swamp (S. C.)	D. B. Ayers	G. W. Hill	R. W. Norton
1866	Ashpole	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	G. W. Hill
1867	Pleasant Hill	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	A. R. Pittman
1868	Mount Zion	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	E. D. Johnson
1869	Lumberton	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	D. N. Gore
1870	Pleasant Hill	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	H. Lennon
1871	Porter Swamp	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. W. Dickson
1872	Western Prong	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	A. R. Pittman
1873	Big Branch	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	D. K. Bennett
1874	Back Swamp	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	J. W. Dickson
1875	Bear Swamp (S. C.)	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	A. R. Pittman
1876	Cross Roads	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	D. J. Ray
1877	Mount Zion	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	J. B. Richardson
1878	White Marsh	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. W. Dickson
1879	Ashpole	J. W. Dickson	G. W. Hill	T. F. Pritchard
1880	Western Prong	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. F. McMillan
1881	Piney Grove (S. C.)	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. W. Dickson

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1882	Hickory Grove	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	G. McManaway
1883	Mount Zion	E. W. Wooten	J. F. McMillan	
1884	Piney Forest	J. W. Dickson	C. D. Frink	D. J. Ray
1885	Bogue Chapel	J. W. Dickson	G. W. Hill	J. F. McMillan
1886	Abottsburg	E. W. Wooten	G. W. Hill	A. D. Cohen
1887	Mount Pisgah	E. W. Wooten	G. W. Hill	E. W. Wooten
1888	Porter Swamp	E. W. Wooten	S. J. Porter	G. W. Hill
1889	Griffins Cross Road	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	E. D. Johnson
1890	White Marsh	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	F. T. Wooten
1891	Mount Pisgah	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	A. H. Porter
1892	Shady Grove	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	A. H. Porter
1893	Lebanon	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	A. H. Porter
1894	Western Prong	G. W. Hill	D. H. Cook	G. W. Hill
1895	Shallotte	A. C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	E. W. Wooten
1896	Mount Sinai	A. C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	W. S. Ballard
1897	Pleasant Plains	A. C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz
1898	Mount Zion	E. W. Wooten	H. Wyche	J. J. Adams
1899	Bogue Chapel	J. L. Memory	H. Wyche	J. G. Blalock
1900	Spring Branch	J. L. Memory	C. F. Ramsbottom	A. H. Porter
1901	Smyrna	J. L. Memory	A. H. Porter	J. J. Payseur
1902	Pleasant Plains	W. S. Ballard	A. H. Porter	J. G. Blalock
1903	Mount Zion	W. S. Ballard	A. M. Kelly	F. T. Wooten
1904	Cross Roads	W. S. Ballard	A. M. Kelly	F. T. Wooten
1905	Chadbourn	W. S. Ballard	J. H. Williamson	J. G. Blalock
1906	Livingston Chapel	W. S. Ballard	J. H. Williamson	A. H. Porter
1907	Sweet Home	W. S. Ballard	J. H. Williamson	W. S. Ballard
1908	Bogue Chapel	J. R. Williamson	F. L. Jernigan	F. T. Wooten
1909	Western Prong	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	S. B. Wilson
1910	Mount Tabor	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	A. H. Porter
1911	China Grove	W. C. Graham	J. J. Hendren	C. C. Smith
1912	Clarkton	J. R. Williamson	J. J. Hendren	J. M. Page
1913	New Hope	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	J. H. Poteet
1914	Cheerful Hope	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	F. T. Wooten
1915	Cerro Gordo	J. R. Williamson	J. J. Hendren	D. P. Bridges
1916	Fair Bluff	J. R. Williamson	J. J. Hendren	C. J. Thompson
1917	Bogue Chapel	R. D. Covington	J. J. Hendren	W. P. Campbell
1918	Whiteville	R. D. Covington	J. J. Hendren	None
1919	Livingston Chapel	R. D. Covington	J. J. Hendren	I. T. Newton
1920	Porter Swamp	A. C. Chaffin	J. J. Hendren	A. C. Chaffin
1921	Macedonia	A. C. Chaffin	J. J. Hendren	W. Y. Quisenberry
1922	Mount Tabor	F. T. Wooten	W. A. Coleman	Hoyle Love
1923	Mount Zion	F. T. Wooten	I. T. Newton	W. B. Avery
1924	Bolton	F. T. Wooten	I. T. Newton	G. Van Stephens
1925	Cherry Grove	F. T. Wooten	J. J. Hendren	R. H. Satterfield
1926	Corinth	F. T. Wooten	J. J. Hendren	J. L. Martin
1927	Whiteville	F. T. Wooten	J. J. Hendren	F. T. Wooten
1928	Sweet Home	F. T. Wooten	Neil Thompson	B. P. Roach
1929	Hinson's Cross Rds.	F. T. Wooten	Neil Thompson	C. E. Maddrey
1930	New Home	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	C. M. Pegram
1931	Fair Bluff	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	S. N. Lamb
1932	Western Prong	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	W. A. Coleman
1933	Hallsboro	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	C. V. Brooks
1934	Livingston Chapel	I. T. Newton	C. R. Hinton	R. J. Rasberry
1935	Cherry Grove	I. T. Newton	C. R. Hinton	C. R. Hinton
1936	Cerro Gordo	I. T. Newton	C. R. Hinton	T. S. Lawrence
1937	Mount Tabor	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	E. N. Johnson
1938	Pleasant Plains	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	D. G. Myers
1939	Whiteville	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	I. T. Newton
1940	Hallsboro	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	E. N. Johnson
1941	Chadbourn	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Rasberry	Winfrey Davis
1942	Evergreen	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	G. Carl Lewis
1943	Clarendon	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	G. M. Singletary
1944	Lennons Cross Rds.	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	J. Bryon Doshier
1945	Livingstons Chapel	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	E. Evans Unrich
1946	Hinson's Cross Rds.	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	A. C. Prevatte
1947	Hallsboro	Winfrey Davis	E. Evans Unrich	B. G. Brss
1948	Evergreen	M. K. Beasley	P. C. Grantt	C. Melton
1949	Oakdale & Smyrna	S. W. Jolly	P. C. Grantt	R. C. Foster
1950	Porter Swamp and Cherry Grove	S. W. Jolly	P. C. Grantt	A. P. Stephens
1951	Mt. Tabor, N. Hope, and Fair Bluff	S. W. Jolly	P. C. Grantt	E. W. Class
1952	Western Prong	P. C. Grantt	Staley Howard	
1953	Whiteville & New Hope	R. C. Foster		
	Smyrna, Chadbourn and Pleasant Plains	Donald Keyser	B. G. Bass	C. E. Brisson

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1954	Oakdale, White			
	Marsh and Clarendon	Donald Keyser	P. C. Grantt ...	I. V. Jones
1955	New Hope, Sweet			
	Home & Iron Hill	P. C. Grantt ...	Ronald E. Rice	S. W. Jolly
1956	Tabor City, Winterville,			
	Hallsboro	P. C. Grantt	Ronald E. Rice	Paul O. Batson, Jr
1957	Western Prong, Piney			
	Forest, Clarendon	Bill Hooks	Clyde Watson	Ray Harris
1958	Whiteville, First, Cerro			
	Gordo, Chadbourn	Wyatt Coley	Clyde Watson	S. M. Dorton
1959	Fair Bluff, Cherry Grove,			
	Cerro Gordo	Wyatt Coley	Clyde Watson	Oscar Holland ..
1960	Evergreen, Waccamaw	S. W. Jolly	Clyde Watson	Eugene Walter ..
1961	Porter Swamp, Trinity	Billy Hooks	Claude Huggins	D. M. Spell
1962	Tabor City,			
	West Whiteville	Billy Hooks	Claude Huggins	Leo Hawkins
1963	New Hope,			
	Riegelwod	J. B. Jones	Arch Cree	James H. Johnson
1964	Hallsboro, Western Prong	J. B. Jones	Arch Cree	Leon Thomas
				E. W. Ciass

Statistical Tables

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4	Frequency of Services 5-6-7	Arch Cree Clerk 413 S. Franklin Street, Whiteville, N. C. Maurice Gilliam Moderator Rt. 4, Whiteville, N. C. Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	No. (Inc. in 4 & 5)	Members lost to Other denominations	Lost by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grant Total	Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Titlers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper Budget?	No. Missions Started This Year	Op. by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)	
Antioch	1918	1	4	Woodrow Jolly, Whiteville, N. C.	8	1	0	0	4	114	23	134	2	2	No	Yes	No	0	0	\$1400	
Boardman			4	Levon Herring, Cerro Gordo	1	3	0	0	4	120		120	15	2	No	No	No	0	0	2000	
Bolton	1915	3	4	N. B. Edge, Delco, N. C.	3	1	0	0	3	106	41	90	5	2	No	Yes	No	0	0	1820	
Brunswick	1952	4	4	H. C. Powell, Nakina, N. C.	12	1	0	0	7	161	24	147	2	2	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	2080	
Calvary	1951	2	4		8	16	0	0	3	62	21	185	1	1	No	No	No	0	0	1820	
Cape Fear Chapel	1906	1	4	J. E. Lennon, Delco, N. C.	9	0	0	0	6	264	34	275	0	1	No	Yes	No	0	0	1800	
Cedar Grove			4	James Hewett Godwin, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	9	0	10	1	20	389	89	298	2	2	Yes	Yes	No	0	1	2100	
Cerro Gordo	1906	2	4	C. E. Brisson, Cerro Gordo, N. C.	10	8	18	1	1	30	55	478	3	3	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	1600	
Chadbourne	1890	3	4	Leo F. Hawkins, Chadbourne, N. C.	2	1	11	7	4	383	119	501	2	2	No	Yes	No	0	0	1630	
Cheerful Hope			4	N. B. Edge, Delco, N. C.	9	2	11	7	4	187	0	187	2	0	No	Yes	No	0	0	4745	
Cherry Grove	1810	1	2	O. S. Long, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo, N. C.	3	1	0	0	7	187	0	187	2	0	No	Yes	No	0	0	800	
China Grove			4	H. C. Fowler, Rt. 1, Loris, S. C.	1	2	0	3	13	130	70	200	1	1	No	No	No	0	0	2600	
Clarendon			4	J. Earl Lanier, Rt. 1, Clarendon, N. C.	0	1	0	1	2	88	28	116	1	1	No	Yes	No	0	0	1600	
Delco			4	C. E. Brisson, Cerro Gordo, N. C.	3	16	0	0	9	128	27	155	2	2	No	Yes	No	0	0	2440	
1910		2	4	N. B. Edge, Delco, N. C.	7	10	0	2	20	404	164	388	1	1	Yes	No	No	0	0	5000	
Evergreen	1879	3	4	Edwin J. Bullock, Evergreen, N. C.	6	4	0	2	7	224	19	136	2	2	Yes	No	No	0	0	4800	
Fair Bluff	1883	3	4	Wayne C. Tyner, Fair Bluff, N. C.	4	6	0	1	4	117	19	155	2	2	No	Yes	No	0	0	1360	
Forest Lawn	1955	1	4	Gaston Hester, Bladenboro, N. C.	5	0	5	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	No	Yes	No	0	0	1080	
Gapway	1915	1	4	Elbert Sykes, Loris, S. C.	5	0	5	0	16	407	174	581	11	5	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	4600	
Hallsboro		2	4	Grady P. McKeithan, Hallsboro, N. C.	4	10	2	3	16	228	41	269	1	1	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	2600	
Hinson's Cross Roads	1884	1	4	Joe Stanley, Whiteville, N. C.	3	1	4	0	8	128	39	167	2	2	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	2080	
Iron Hill	1828	1	4	Joe H. Dempsey, Rt. 1, Evergreen, N. C.	11	4	0	0	9	200	68	268	2	30	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	2000	
Lemon's Cross Rds.	1800	1	4	L. L. Todd, Lumberton, N. C.	8	4	0	0	1	125	48	173	2	2	Yes	No	No	0	0	1800	
Macedonia	1806	1	4	S. N. Lomax, Box 37, St. Pauls, N. C.	3	2	0	0	1	134	38	172	1	10	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	2340	
Mount Zion	1837	1	4	Maurice H. Gilliam, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N. C.	4	6	0	0	15	422	112	534	1	15	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	5000	
New Hope	1874	1	4	Howard Pless, Rt. 2, Chadbourne, N. C.	16	6	0	0	0	173	108	281	2	2	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	2100	
Oakdale	1863	1	4	Joseph C. Stanley, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N. C.	10	3	0	0	12	90	21	111	1	17	No	Yes	No	0	0	3900	
Piney Forest	1869	1	4	W. H. Lewis, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N. C.	5	5	0	0	4	204	65	269	2	15	No	No	No	0	0	3640	
Pleasant Hill	1848	1	4	Charles E. Bullock, Clay St., Whiteville	9	3	4	6	6	155	41	196	1	25	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	3500	
Pleasant Plains	1855	1	4	Grady P. McKeithan, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	22	16	6	0	0	183	92	275	2	2	Yes	Yes	No	0	1	5000	
Porter Swamp	1855	1	4	R. L. Stocks, Riegelwood, N. C.	5	0	0	0	2	216	93	309	2	0	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	4200	
Riegelwood	1952	3	4	Daniel M. Spill, Rt. 1, Whiteville, N. C.	17	4	0	3	7	147	119	266	2	2	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	1445	
Smyrna		1	4	Grover Faulk, Rt. 3, Tabor, City, N. C.	53	27	4	12	18	658	133	791	2	85	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	6600	
Sweet Home		1	4	James H. Johnson, Tabor City, N. C.	8	24	4	0	24	313	52	365	2	2	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	4200	
Tabor City	1840	3	4		5	10	1	0	6	101	26	127	2	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	900	
Trinity (W)		4	4	Boyd Williamson, Tabor City, N. C.	18	10	1	0	2	96	108	204	2	2	Yes	No	No	0	0	2080	
Union Chapel	1900	1	2	Gaston Hester, Bladenboro, N. C.	5	0	1	0	0	12	189	73	262	1	20	Yes	No	0	0	4340	
Union Valley	1933	1	4	Clarence L. Carbett, Lake Waccamaw	6	8	0	0	17	331	44	375	1	1	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	4500	
Waccamaw	1920	3	4	L. Eugene Walter, Rt. 1, Whiteville	9	3	0	1	1	6	238	238	1	15	Yes	No	No	0	0	4160	
Western Prong	1843	1	4	J. Minor Gauge, Rt. 2, Whiteville	28	25	3	3	116	673	203	863	1	105	Yes	Yes	No	0	1	7800	
White Marsh	1765	1	4	Francis S. Chesson, Whiteville, N. C.	0	6	0	0	3	75	11	86	2	6	Yes	No	No	0	0	2100	
Whiteville: First	1852	4	4		0	1	0	0	1	119	42	161	1	15	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	1900	
Whiteville: West	1959	1	4	Ernest Davis, Bladenboro, N. C.	1	2	0	0	44	430	850	2485	11463	74	646	Yes	Yes	No	0	1	113000
Williamson's X Rds.		1	4		334	233	90	44	430	850	2485	11463	74	646	Yes	Yes	No	0	1	113000	
(W) is for Whiteville				TOTALS																	

(W) is for Whiteville

Table B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Associational Superintendent Minor Gauge Rt. 2, Whiteville, N. C. Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission S. S. Enrol.	Grand Total S. S. Enrol.	Average Attendance	Church V. B. S. Enr.		Total Vacation Bible School Attendance	10. New S. S.'s Organized This Year	10. Church Conducts
																			Church V. B. S. Enr.	Mission V. B. S. Enr.			
Antioch	Hardie Duncan, Rt. 4, Whiteville	0	0	16	11	14	14	17	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	130	58	48	0	48	0	0
Boardman	Bobby Sanderson, Rt. 1, Evergreen	0	6	12	16	16	14	16	11	0	0	32	0	0	3	0	126	87	87	0	87	0	0
Bolton	J. P. Goodwin, P. O. Box 228, Bolton	0	7	4	8	10	10	8	0	0	7	18	0	0	3	0	73	51	76	0	69	0	0
Brunswick	Thomas A. Williams Rt. 4, Whiteville	0	6	24	11	14	16	22	23	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	164	82	76	0	69	0	0
Calvary	Eldred O'Quinn, E. Lewis St., Whiteville	0	24	21	20	16	16	9	0	0	42	59	0	0	23	0	191	97	69	0	69	0	0
Cape Fear Chapel	B. L. Babson, Rt. 1, Delco	0	7	8	5	7	12	7	0	0	29	39	0	0	0	0	68	39	70	0	70	0	0
Cedar Grove	Charles Thompson, Jr., Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	0	26	12	15	21	15	7	0	0	36	30	0	0	0	0	163	120	65	0	65	0	0
Cerro Gordo	C. J. Benton, Cerro Gordo	15	14	15	17	30	23	20	0	0	23	50	20	0	3	0	234	120	120	0	120	0	0
Chadbourne	Wm. B. Williamson, Jr., Chadbourne	0	15	25	32	83	52	24	0	0	186	0	0	8	0	0	480	228	134	0	134	0	0
Cheerful Hope	Gary Malpass, Rt. 1, Delco	0	12	0	3	6	8	10	0	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	58	40	80	0	80	0	0
China Grove	Guilford Edwards, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	0	12	20	28	34	42	20	0	0	110	0	0	8	0	0	286	184	104	0	104	0	0
Clerendon	Roy P. Nobles, Jr., Chadbourne	22	15	15	14	15	14	20	0	0	32	32	6	0	12	0	121	83	89	0	89	0	0
Clerendon	Paul Steaphans, Clerendon	0	15	3	6	10	21	23	0	0	14	25	25	5	2	0	132	58	79	0	79	0	0
Delco	Edward Bullard, Rt. 2, Chadbourne	4	3	3	6	10	11	17	11	0	14	37	49	6	3	0	288	190	105	0	105	0	0
Evergreen	W. L. Hobbs, Delco	0	14	9	16	12	16	21	10	0	17	30	7	0	2	0	157	108	79	0	79	0	0
Fair Bluff	J. C. Rogers, Sr., Fair Bluff	8	8	11	27	26	21	37	4	0	24	64	39	6	3	0	297	171	102	0	102	0	0
Forest Lawn	Hubert Stanley, Rt. 3, Whiteville	0	0	16	16	18	25	0	0	0	35	35	0	0	2	0	165	122	60	0	60	0	0
Gapway	D. Lovette, Rt. 1, Whiteville	33	19	33	33	30	41	0	0	0	17	17	13	13	0	0	323	175	123	0	123	0	0
Hallsboro	Claude Pierce, Box 57, Hallsboro	0	3	7	14	22	21	25	0	0	42	48	7	0	3	0	192	106	76	0	76	0	0
Hinson's Cross Rds.	Keiver Meares, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	0	12	14	12	16	27	26	0	0	43	35	0	0	2	0	161	115	87	0	87	0	0
Iron Hill	Delbert Larimore, Rt. 1, Tabor City	0	5	13	14	19	29	26	0	0	34	20	3	0	10	0	170	120	71	0	71	0	0
Lennon's Cross Rds.	Perry Dillard, Rt. 1, Evergreen	0	0	6	14	18	28	30	0	0	17	34	0	0	0	0	175	—	—	0	—	0	0
Macedonia	C. A. Duncan, Rt. 2, Whiteville	0	11	8	7	17	20	23	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	0	142	80	56	0	56	0	0
Mount Zion	Edgar Hinson, Rt. 3, Whiteville	8	28	23	31	42	51	50	0	0	134	0	0	0	0	0	392	184	144	0	144	0	0
New Hope	I. P. Britt, Sr., Rt. 1, Whiteville	0	17	6	22	17	27	11	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	148	103	58	0	58	0	0
Oakdale	Hubert McClelleny, Cerro Gordo	0	7	6	10	19	5	5	0	0	5	33	20	0	0	0	110	71	55	0	55	0	0
Piney Forest	Earl McKeithan, Jr., Rt. 4, Whiteville	0	7	14	19	27	28	19	0	0	48	48	14	0	0	0	206	89	98	0	98	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Russell McQueen, Rt. 4, Whiteville	8	7	9	14	14	9	25	4	0	14	14	19	4	4	0	152	109	79	0	79	0	0
Pleasant Plains	Roy Benton, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff	0	11	8	9	27	18	19	35	0	7	30	13	0	20	0	198	141	96	0	96	0	0
Porter Swamp	John A. Bullock, Delco	15	12	19	23	27	17	13	0	0	45	50	3	0	0	0	230	119	126	0	126	0	0
Riegelwood	James M. Long, Rt. 2, Chadbourne	0	12	15	26	26	20	15	0	0	41	33	35	0	0	0	162	125	97	0	97	0	0
Smyrna	C. H. Watson, Sr., Rt. 1, Clerendon	0	0	9	14	20	21	23	0	0	62	12	0	0	0	0	142	113	106	0	106	0	0
Sweet Home	Marvin Lewis, Rt. 3, Tabor City	17	57	38	60	97	77	23	40	25	119	83	30	45	5	0	730	383	361	0	361	0	0
Tabor City	R. C. Dealey, Whiteville	0	50	30	40	49	47	18	0	0	157	0	0	0	0	0	396	195	191	0	191	0	0
Trinity (W)	W. L. Scaylen, Sr., Bolton	0	3	6	8	16	5	10	7	5	13	30	17	0	13	0	114	67	62	0	62	0	0
Union Chapel	Luther Thompson, Rt. 1, Whiteville	0	0	9	10	24	11	8	20	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	128	85	74	0	74	0	0
Union Valley	J. L. Stanley, Lake Waccamaw	0	18	23	15	30	34	10	0	0	53	33	0	0	2	0	218	114	102	0	102	0	0
Waccamaw	Billy Hooks, Rt. 1, Whiteville	0	39	24	23	34	45	28	14	0	44	119	0	0	12	0	387	181	99	0	99	0	0
Western Prong	Carlie D. Simmons, Rt. 2, Whiteville	0	8	18	18	22	22	34	1	35	0	0	41	8	5	0	208	144	98	0	98	0	0
White Marsh	G. P. Wayne, Whiteville	12	47	41	67	114	57	41	14	0	127	163	0	0	20	0	715	403	264	0	264	0	0
Whiteville: First	Billy Butler, Rt. 2, Whiteville	0	0	6	13	9	9	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	94	38	45	0	45	0	0
Whiteville: West	Carroll Martin, Rt. 2, Chadbourne	0	0	7	6	7	9	14	6	8	14	14	14	0	0	0	127	91	56	0	56	0	0
Williamson's X Rds. N.W. is for Whiteville	TOTAL	79,483	701	748	1,114	1,032	759	460	63	999	2,241	357	194	225	25,948	52,939	39,344	0	39,344	0	1	1	

Admission to the
Whiteville

Table C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Edgar Hinson Associational Director Rt. 3, Whiteville, N. C.	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	No. Using Alternate	Adult Organ. Plan
Antioch		Solon Ward, Rt. 4, Whiteville	0	0	0	8	7	0	3	0	14	0	1	0	33		0
Boardman		Ralph Avant, Rt. 1, Evergreen	8	10	10	10	11	11		18			3	0		36	0
Bolton		Mrs. J. P. Goodwin, Bolton															0
Brunswick		Mrs. Donnie Norris, Whiteville	0	0	0	5	6	9	0	0	12	0	2	0	34	25	0
Calvary		Mrs. Carl F. Thompson, Whiteville		13	12	9	8	0	13	27			3	0	85	40	0
Cape Fear Chapel ..																	0
Cedar Grove		Billie Green, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo		15					32	8			55				0
Cerro Gordo		James H. McAllister, Cerro Gordo									6	0	3	0	71	40	0
Chadbourne		Glenn Nobles, Chadbourne	0	6	10	30	16	0	0								0
Cheerful Hope				16	17	21	13		20	12		5		104		62	0
China Grove		Horace Strickland, Cerro Gordo															0
Clarendon		Ruey Hewette, Tabor City	5		12	16			18					51		20	0
Corinth		Mrs. Tom Horton, Chadbourne		4	3	7				13		3		30			0
Delco		Mrs. Lucille Avant, Delco	0	0	12		19		14		0		0	45		23	0
Evergreen		Miss K-y Barnhill, Chadbourne	3	5	10	10			10			2	0	50		35	0
Fair Bluff		J. L. Cutrell, Fair Bluff															0
Forest Lawn		C. B. Stanley, Jr., Tabor City				9	8		13					30		25	0
Gwynn																	0
Hallsboro		W. H. Thompson, Hallsboro	8	8	14	9		8		18		2		67		15	0
Hinson's Cross Rds.		Wilton Ellis, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff	0	6	0	16	0	21		24		0	2	0	69	36	0
Iron Hill		James Quivey, Rt. 3, Tabor City	17	7	19	22			11	9				87		45	0
Lennon's Cross Rds.		G. L. Kelly, Bladenboro	2	4	9	7	19	12		21		2		76		40	0
Macedonia																	0
Moun Zion		Eimer Shioman, Whiteville		3	7	3	12		20			2		47		27	0
New Hope		J. G. White, Whiteville	1	0	15	28	9		24	41		0	5	127		55	0
Oakdale		Mrs. J. P. Britt, Sr., Whiteville	0	0	2	7	5	11		0		0	4	0	38	30	0
Piney Forest		Mrs. Raymond W. Yates, Chadbourne	0	9	0	16			0		9		0	43		24	0
Pleasant Hill		Mrs. D. C. Buffkin, Whiteville	5	0	5	18	12		20		10	0	4	0	68	39	0
Pleasant Plains		Graham Smith, Whiteville	5	0	9	12	14		16	10	15	2	0	93		42	0
Porter Swamp		James Conner, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff	0	9	6	15	15		17			3	0	73		58	0
Riegelwood		Mrs. Rigo Sorensen, Riegelwood	0	9	10	21	8		0	23		0	4	89		21	0
Smyrna		Vernon Collins, Chadbourne	0	2	5	11			4		10	0	2	42		20	0
Sweet Home			0	4	0	10	11		5		10	0	0	40		11	0
Tabor City		Elbert Waddell, Tabor City	12	13	36	69	35	20	25	29	26	5	0	264		147	0
Trinity (W)		Rilly Ednerton, Whiteville	13	17	16	27	23		0	21	18	0	0	137		68	0
Union Chapel		Thelton Gray, Lurdim, Hallsboro	3	5	0	6	6		1	5	2	6	0	34		20	0
Union Valley		Henry Fisher, Whiteville				18			6		13		4	41		32	0
Waccamaw		R. F. Micey, Lake Waccamaw	0	0	6	13	12		15		20		0	68		36	0
Western Prong		Tony Wewel, Clarkton	4	3	12	10	22		8		18		0	99		30	0
White Marsh		Rilly M. Duncan, Whiteville	3	6	3	10	17	10		15		2	0	73		44	0
Whiteville: First		Mrs. Allen Price, Whiteville	4	8	7	32	15		16		30		0	116		62	0
Whiteville: West		Alpheus Cox, Rt. 1, Whiteville				8	7		3		10		5	32		12	0
Williamson's X Rds.		Herman Coy Brown, Chadbourne				4											0
(W) is for Whiteville		Totals	52	146	231	476	432	226	99	378	375	17	92	0	2513	1220	0

Table D — MUSIC MINISTRY

[illegible]

Churches	Rev. Edwin Bullock President Evergreen, N. C.	Charles Langston Rose's 5-10-25c Store Whiteville, N. C.	Chairman R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders Enrol. (9-11 yrs.)	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers Enrol. (12-14 yrs.)	No. Ambassador Chapter	Ambassadors Enrol. (15-17 yrs.)	Total RA Enrol.	Young Men's Brother- hood Enrollment	Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrollment
Antioch														
Bourddman														
Bolton														
Brunswick														
Calvary			E. F. Cox, Rt. 3, Whiteville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13
Cape Fear Chapel														
Cedar Grove														
Cerro Gordo														
Chadbourne														
Cheerful Hope														
Cherry Grove			Bryon Lancaaster, Tabor City .....	.....	1	3	1	3	0	0	6	0	35	35
China Grove														
Clarendon			Dewey S. Hewette, Tabor City .....	.....	1	8	1	7	1	9	24	10	10	34
Corinth														
Delco														
Evergreen			James H. Bartley, Evergreen .....	.....	1	20	1	10	1	10	40	30	30	70
Fair Bluff			L. R. Oldham, Fair Bluff .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	48	48
Forest Lawn														
Gapway														
Hallsboro														
Hinson's Cross Rds.			Cornie Shelley, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff .....	.....	0	0	0	0	1	22	22	0	41	63
Iron Hill														
Lennon's Cross Rds.			Joe H. Dempsey, Rt. 1, Evergreen .....	.....	1	9	1	6	0	0	15	0	0	15
Macedonia														
Mount Zion			James Batten, Rt. 2, Clarkton .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hope			E. L. White, Jr., Rt. 4, Whiteville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oakdale														
Piney Forest														
Pleasant Hill														
Pleasant Plains														
Porter Swamp			Howard Pless, Rt. 2, Chadbourne .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Riegelwood			James Leary, Rt. 1, Chadbourne .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Smyrna			James Connor, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweet Home														
Tabor City			D. J. Shelley, Rt. 2, Whiteville .....	.....	1	10	1	7	0	0	17	0	20	37
Tabor City			A. T. Bryant, Riegelwood .....	.....	1	10	1	6	1	9	25	0	15	40
Trinity (W)			Cecil Gurkin, Rt. 2, Whiteville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union Chapel														
Union Valley			E. E. Wright, Prince St., Tabor City .....	.....	30	15	1	5	0	45	0	70	70	115
Waccamaw			Leo Suggs, P. O. Box 252, Whiteville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Prong														
White Marsh														
Whiteville: First														
Whiteville: West														
Williamson's X Rds.														
(W) is for Whiteville														
TOTALS				10	143	10	97	7	71	328	0	571	584	900

Table F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. Horace Whitley Associational President 307 E. Calhoun St., Whiteville, N. C. WMU Presidents and Addresses	WMU Organizations																							
		Ungraded YWA Org.	Career Girls' YWA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Junior GA Org.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Grand Total	WMS Enrollment	Ungraded YWA Enrollment	Career Girls' YWA Enrollment	High School YWA Enrollment	Ungraded GA Enrollment	Intermediate GA Enrollment	Jr. GA Enrollment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrollment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrollment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrollment	Sunbeam Nursery Enrollment	Grant Total	
Antioch		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	15	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	
Boardman		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	
Bolton		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	
Brunswick		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	
Calvary		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	62	
Cape Fear Chapel		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	
Cedar Grove		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	45	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	78	
Cerro Gordo		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	77	77	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	119	
Chadbourne		3	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	
Cherry Grove		1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	4	38	38	1	0	0	14	0	0	6	5	0	0	63	
China Grove		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	14	14	1	1	1	19							33	
Clarendon		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	29	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	
Clarendon		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	
Delco		1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	37	37	1	1	1	9	4	6	16				72	
Evergreen		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	58	58	1	1	1	9	4	6	18				93	
Fair Bluff		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	16	1	1	1								16	
Fair Lawn		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								10	
Gapway		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	57	57	5	0	0	6	14	15	12				109	
Hallsboro		1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	22	22	0	0	0	0	9	7	0	0	0	0	45	
Hinson's Cross Rds.		1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	4	26	26	4	1	1	4		10					44	
Iron Hill		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	30	30	0	0	0	8	6	8					52	
Lennon's Cross Rds.		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	59	59	0	0	0	8	5	9	0	0	0	0	81	
Macdonia		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	14	8	1	1								14	
Mount Zion		1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	24	24	0	0	0	8	6	3	8				53	
New Hope		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	45	45	0	0	0	8	9	10	0	0	0	0	89	
Oakdale		1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	5	46	46	0	0	0	5	5	5	7	7	7	7	68	
Piney Forest		1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	6	45	45	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	34	
Pleasant Hill		1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	3	25	25	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	34	
Pleasant Plains		1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	37	37	0	0	0	0	6	9	15	14	0	0	81	
Pleasant Plains		1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	6	47	47	0	0	0	8	7	14	0	7	1	0	84	
Porter Swamp		1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	12	12	0	0	0	6	7	29	48	30	12	25	12	
Regelwood		1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	3	13	96	96	0	0	5	6	12	15	0	17	16	0	90	
Smyrna		1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	8	25	25	0	0	0	5	0	12	0	17	16	0	90	
Sweet Home		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	17	17	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	11	8	0	55	
Tabor City		1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	21	21	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	11	8	0	55	
Tabor City		1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	74	74	0	0	0	12	12	18	15	18	15	18	149	
Trinity (W)		1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	6	45	45	0	0	0	4	7	10	8	14	8	14	89	
Union Chapel		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	154	154	11	1	1	10	39	31	26	31	26	31	271	
Union Valley		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	14	1	1	1	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
Waccamaw		1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	3	1	19	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	
Western Prong		1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	8	2151	1353	1353	38	0	0	76	200	200	01	200	177	200	19	
White Marsh		1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Whiteville		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Whiteville: First		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Whiteville: West		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Williamson's X Rds.		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
WV is for Whiteville		42	5	0	9	6	19	27	8	19	15	2151	1353	38	0	0	76	200	200	01	200	177	200	19	
TOTALS																									

Table H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	S. P. Stanley Associational Treasurer P. O. Box 724, Whiteville, N. C.	Total Receipts for					Expenditures On					Grand Total	
		All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Churches	Local Missions	Operated by Church	All Other Local	Expenditures	Local	Expenditures	Local	Total	Total
Antioch	Glenwood Stevens, Rt. 4, Whiteville	3662	1440	240	0	0	883	2563	0	883	2563		
Boardman	S. R. West, Rt. 1, Evergreen	5342	2000	200	276	0	1416	3891	0	1416	3891		
Bolton	J. P. Goodwin, P. O. Box 228, Bolton	3846	2429	0	0	0	1149	3577	0	1149	3577		
Brunswick	Mrs. H. E. Rich, Brunswick	4375	1820	180	0	0	1878	3378	0	1878	3378		
Calvary	Eugene Black, Rt. 1, Whiteville	5535	2080	390	0	0	1850	4320	0	1850	4320		
Cape Fear Chapel	Mrs. Floyd Flynn, Rt. 1, Riegelwood	1820	1820	89	148	0	582	2830	0	582	2830		
Cedar Grove	Jonnie Green, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	2840	1800	300	0	0	14524	16624	0	14524	16624		
Cerro Gordo	Howard M. Nance, Cerro Gordo	18138	2100	0	0	0	13355	141455	0	13355	141455		
Chadbourne	Mitchell Rawls, P. O. Box 12, Chadbourne	34793	6000	2100	0	0	861	2492	0	861	2492		
Cheerful Hope	Mrs. Ruth Jarman, Rt. 1, Bolton	872	1630	923	0	0	13378	19046	0	13378	19046		
China Grove	Guilford Edwards, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	17992	4745	0	0	0	1169	1969	0	1169	1969		
Clarendon	James N. Nobles, Rt. 1, Chadbourne	2286	800	0	0	0	5048	7648	0	5048	7648		
Clarendon	Eugene Richardson, Rt. 1, Chadbourne	7801	2600	0	0	0	7258	8858	0	7258	8858		
Delco	Miss Gerildine Rabon, Rt. 2, Chadbourne	6930	1600	0	0	0	5201	7641	0	5201	7641		
Evergreen	L. C. Rich, Sr., P. O. Box 357, Delco	7986	2440	0	0	0	4365	9365	0	4365	9365		
Fair Bluff	Mrs. Duval Inman, Box 2, Evergreen	15010	5000	0	0	0	25177	30982	0	25177	30982		
Forest Lawn	Schley W. Waddell, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff	36452	4125	1679	0	0	2620	3920	0	2620	3920		
Grapway	Austin Canady, Rt. 1, Tabor City	4369	1300	0	0	0	631	1711	0	631	1711		
Hallsboro	C. L. Hill, Rt. 2, Fair Bluff	1406	1080	850	0	0	5167	10367	0	5167	10367		
Hinson's	C. G. Pierce, Box 21, Hallsboro	14915	4350	385	0	0	2080	14425	0	2080	14425		
Iron Hill	O. C. Jenkins, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	12310	1950	420	0	0	2453	4953	0	2453	4953		
Lennon's Cross Rds.	Faxon Ray, Rt. 1, Tabor City	7742	2080	300	0	0	2130	5430	0	2130	5430		
Macedonia	Denver Lennon, Rt. 1, Evergreen	18567	2000	144	50	0	3321	5315	0	3321	5315		
Mount Zion	Mrs. Miriam Williamson, Chadbourne	4565	1800	0	0	0	7584	15234	0	7584	15234		
New Hope	Mrs. Paul Lennon, Rt. 2, Whiteville	6750	2340	0	0	0	2450	4910	0	2450	4910		
Oakdale	Mrs. Elbert L. White, Rt. 4, Whiteville	20831	5000	2650	0	0	5591	8206	0	5591	8206		
Piney Forest	Kimble Brock, Rt. 1, Whiteville	5860	2100	360	0	0	2054	6479	0	2054	6479		
Pleasant Hill	Jack D. Carter, Rt. 2, Chadbourne	12551	2150	465	0	0	6572	10488	0	6572	10488		
Pleasant Plains	Miss Lena Hughes, Rt. 1, Chadbourne	9160	4245	180	0	0	2368	4603	0	2368	4603		
Porter Swamp	Mrs. Hugh Williams, Rt. 1, Clarendon	12347	3500	416	0	0	11631	17829	0	11631	17829		
Riegelwood	Calvin L. Meares, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff	9757	2135	100	0	0	5716	10415	0	5716	10415		
Smyrna	Harold Stephens, Riegelwood	18501	5000	499	0	0	5324	7249	0	5324	7249		
Sweet Home	Clude Hooks, Rt. 2, Chadbourne	10814	4200	480	0	0	20658	41683	0	20658	41683		
Tabor City	Wilbur Patterson, Rt. 1, Clarendon	7599	1445	13020	1405	0	13598	18661	0	13598	18661		
Trinity (W)	A. P. Rogers, Jr., Box 605, Tabor City	65337	6600	386	0	0	708	1965	0	708	1965		
Union Chapel	Mrs. Robert Stanley, Rt. 3, Whiteville	21022	4177	0	0	0	1125	3755	0	1125	3755		
Union Chapel	Mrs. W. E. Hobbs, Rt. 1, Hallsboro	2582	900	0	0	0	6419	10511	0	6419	10511		
Waccamaw	Sandy Walters, Rt. 2, Whiteville	4311	2400	0	0	0	5683	12003	0	5683	12003		
Western Prong	Billy Hooks, Rt. 1, Whiteville	10522	4092	1820	0	0	4249	9069	0	4249	9069		
White Marsh	J. C. Batten, Rt. 2, Whiteville	23536	4500	660	0	0	24907	42547	0	24907	42547		
Whiteville: First	Allen Price, Franklin St., Whiteville	65771	7200	10440	0	0	4066	6166	0	4066	6166		
West	J. C. Caines, Rt. 2, Whiteville	6276	2100	0	0	0	1115	3015	0	1115	3015		
Williamson's X Rds.	H. G. Williamson, Cerro Gordo	4396	2600	0	0	0	37995	553942	0	37995	553942		
(W) is for Whiteville	TOTALS	567056	130093	40156	2237	0	2237	37995	553942	0	2237	37995	553942



**The CHURCH
FULLFILLING
ITS
MISSION**



Through Proclamation and Witness

MINUTES OF

**COLUMBUS
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

NORTH CAROLINA

1965

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

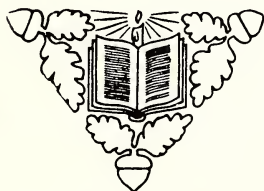
Chadbourn Baptist Church

First Day - October 21, 1965

White Marsh Baptist Church

Second Day - October 22, 1965

1965



ANNUAL MEETING FOR 1966

Lennon's Cross Roads Baptist Church

First Day - October 20, 1966

Preacher - Wayne Tyner

Alternate - Charles Bullock

Macedonia Baptist Church

Second Day - October 21, 1966

CONTENTS

Constitution -----	12 - 17
Deceased Members -----	26 - 27

Directory of Association:

Associational Missionary -----	4
Associational Council -----	4 - 6
Executive Promotion Committee:	
Pastors of the Association -----	4
Laymembers of the Association -----	5 - 6
General Officers -----	4
Officers of Associational Brotherhood -----	8
Officers of Associational Sunday School -----	7
Officers of Associational Training Union -----	7
Officers of Associational W. M. U. -----	7 - 8
Standing Committees -----	8 - 10

Directory of Churches:

Assistant Pastor -----	46
Audio - Visual Education -----	46
Librarians -----	45
Ministers Licensed This Year -----	45
Ministers (Other than Pastor) Belonging to Church -----	45
Ministers Ordained This Year -----	45
Organists and Pianists -----	47
Recreation Committee -----	46
Vacation Bible School Principals -----	46

Map -----	30 - 31
Program -----	18 - 19
Proceedings -----	19 - 23

REPORTS:

Associational Missionary -----	41 - 42
Baptist Colleges -----	33 - 34
Baptist Hospital -----	34
Brotherhood -----	37 - 38
Calendar of Activities for 1966 -----	43 - 44
Cooperative Program -----	28 - 29
Children's Homes -----	39 & 32
Constitution Committee -----	28
Denominational Literature -----	32
Evangelism -----	36 - 37
Executive Promotion Committee -----	28
Historian (History of Brunswick Baptist Church) -----	35
Homes for Aging -----	32 - 33
Minister's Retirement -----	36
Music -----	38
Ordination -----	21
Sunday School -----	39
Training Union -----	37
Time, Place, Preacher -----	35
Treasurer:	
Budget for 1965-1966 -----	25
Contributions of Churches -----	24
Financial Report -----	23 - 24
Woman's Missionary Union -----	39 - 40
Youth Camp -----	41

STATISTICAL TABLES -----	48 - 56
--------------------------	---------



CHADBOURN BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. Leo Hawkins, Pastor
Chadbourn, North Carolina



WHITE MARSH BAPTIST CHURCH

Sam N. Lamb (Interim) Pastor
Rt. 2 - Whiteville, North Carolina

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ----- Maurice Gilliam, Route 4, Whiteville
Vice-Moderator ----- Ben Nesmith III, Tabor City
Clerk ----- Arch Cree, P.O. Box 169, Whiteville
Treasurer ----- George A. Pollock, Chadbourn
Trustee ----- C. C. Leggett, Tabor City
Trustee ----- B. M. Cox, Route 3, Tabor City
Trustee ----- Winfred Richardson, Box 2, Fair Bluff
Historian ----- Ray Wyche, Hallsboro

OTHER OFFICERS

Sunday School Supt. ----- Edgar Hinson, Route 3, Whiteville
Training Union Director- Gene Ezzell, Route 4, Whiteville
W.M.U. President ---- Mrs. G. P. Lane, Route 1, Whiteville
Brotherhood President -- C. H. Pinner, Tabor City
Director of Music ----- Franklin Hooks, Tabor City
Director of Youth Camp- Charles Bullock, 311 E. Clay, Whiteville

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Arch Cree, 413 South Franklin Street, Whiteville, North Carolina

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Ben Nesmith III, Chairman, Tabor City
Maurice Gilliam, Route 4, Whiteville
Arch Cree, 413 South Franklin Street, Whiteville
George Pollock, Chadbourn
Gene Ezzell, Route 4, Whiteville
C. H. Pinner, Tabor City
Edgar Hinson, Route 3, Whiteville
Mrs. G. P. Lane, Route 1, Whiteville
Franklin Hooks, Tabor City
Charles Bullock, 311 E. Clay Street, Whiteville
James H. Johnson, Tabor City
Mrs. Horace Whitley, 307 Calhoun Street, Whiteville

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

<u>Churches</u>	<u>Pastors and Addresses</u>
Antioch -----	
Broadman -----	
Bolton -----	N. B. Edge, Delco
Brunswick-----	H. C. Powell, Nakina
Calvary -----	W. H. Lewis, Route 2, Whiteville
Cape Fear -----	J. Edison Lennon, Route 1, Box 90, Delco
Cedar Grove -----	Hughett Godwin, Route 1, Cerro Gordo
Cerro Gordo -----	Ed Duncan, P.O. Box 194, Cerro Gordo
Chadbourn -----	Leo F. Hawkins, 311 E. 2nd Street, Chadbourn
Cheerful Hope -----	N. B. Edge, Delco
Cherry Grove -----	
China Grove -----	
Clarendon-----	
Corinth -----	Ed Duncan, Cerro Gordo

Delco -----	N. B. Edge, Delco
Evergreen -----	John D. Hemingway, Evergreen
Fair Bluff -----	Wayne C. Tyner, Fair Bluff
Forest Lawn -----	Robert L. Duncan, Brunswick
Gapway -----	
Hallsboro -----	P. Leon Thomas, Jr., Box 86, Hallsboro
Hinson's Cross Roads --	
Iron Hill -----	Joe Stanley, Route 3, Whiteville
Lennon's Cross Roads--	
Macedonia -----	S. C. Davis, Lee Street, Whiteville
Mt. Zion -----	W. H. Lewis, Route 2, Whiteville
New Hope -----	Maurice H. Gilliam, Route 4, Whiteville
Oak Dale -----	Joseph C. Stanley, Route 3, Whiteville
Piney Forest -----	Howard Pless, Route 2, Chadbourn
Pleasant Hill -----	
Pleasant Plains -----	
Porter Swamp -----	
Riegelwood -----	
Smyrna -----	
Sweet Home-----	Grover Faulk, Route 3, Tabor City
Tabor City -----	James H. Johnson, Tabor City
Trinity -----	Charles Bullock, 311 E. Clay Street, Whiteville
Union Chapel -----	Boyd Williamson, Tabor City
Union Valley -----	Gaston Hester, Bladenboro
Waccamaw -----	
Western Prong -----	Grady Cline, Route 1, Whiteville
White Marsh -----	
Whiteville, First -----	Dr. Francis S. Chesson, Whiteville
West Whiteville -----	F. L. Strole, Chadbourn
Williamson's Cr. Roads--	Ernest Davis, Bladenboro

Representatives of Churches

<u>Churches</u>	<u>Representatives and Addresses</u>
Antioch-----	O. D. Ray, Route 3, Whiteville Mr. Lonnie Duncan, Route 4, Whiteville
Broadman -----	B. S. Davis Ralph Avant
Bolton-----	Giles Cain, R.R., Bolton Rex Bennett, R.R., Bolton
Brunswick -----	Henry Formy, Duval P. C. Ezzell, P.O. Box, Brunswick
Calvary -----	Dock Ward, Route 3, Whiteville Emory Perritt, Route 3, Whiteville
Cape Fear -----	
Cedar Grove -----	L. C. Green Charlie Blackwell
Cerro Gordo -----	
Chadbourn -----	B. H. Collier, 409 First Avenue, Chadbourn Mrs. L. M. Holbrook, 304 N. Elm St., Chadbourn
Cheerful Hope -----	W. C. Malpass, Delco M. M. Saunders, Delco
Cherry Grove-----	Horace Strickland, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo Liston Lovette, Rt. 2, Tabor City
China Grove -----	
Clarendon -----	
Corinth -----	E. L. Rabon Bailey Wayne Britt, Route 2, Chadbourn
Delco, First -----	

Evergreen -----	A. J. Kissam, Route 1, Evergreen C. C. Shaw
Fair Bluff -----	Leon Small Wilbur W. Cole, Fair Bluff
Forest Lawn -----	Cecil Stanley, Tabor City Henry Williams, Chadbourn
Gapway -----	
Hallsboro -----	Ray B. Wyche, Hallsboro John Yancey Rev. Leon Thomas, Hallsboro
Hinson's Cross Roads ---	E. M. Barnes Cornie Shelley, Fair Bluff
Iron Hill -----	Tom Inman, Route 3, Tabor City Faxon Ray, Route 1, Tabor City
Lennon's Cross Roads --	D. H. Lennon, Evergreen J. C. Evans, Evergreen
Macedonia -----	
Mt. Zion -----	S. A. Duncan, Route 2, Whiteville Austin Baldwin, Route 2, Whiteville
New Hope -----	
Oak Dale -----	Mr. Simon Horne, Route 1, Box 250, Whiteville A. C. Horne, Route 1, Box 268, Whiteville
Piney Forest -----	Leonard Carter Hubert McCleney, Cerro Gordo
Pleasant Hill -----	W. B. Buffkin, Route 4, Whiteville Mart Shuman, Route 4, Whiteville
Pleasant Plains -----	Herman Williams, Route 3, Whiteville Woodie Wade, Route 3, Whiteville
Porter Swamp -----	Mr. Lloyd Shepherd, P.O. Box 11, Fair Bluff Mr. Luther Connor
Riegelwood -----	Dan Williams Jim Bullock
Smyrna -----	Claude Hooks Elwood Robinson
Tabor City -----	Jerry Mills Elbert Waddell
Sweet Home -----	
Trinity -----	
Union Chapel -----	W. C. Sealey, Sr., Bolton James Bass Rev. Boyd Williamson, Tabor City
Union Valley -----	Henry Carroll Junior Fisher
Waccamaw -----	Sam C. Flynn, Wananish Marion Taylor, Lake Waccamaw
Western Prong -----	Rev. Grady Cline, Rt. 1, Whiteville Billy Hooks, Route 1, Whiteville Tony Weavil, Route 2, Clarkton
White Marsh -----	Burris Sellers, Route 2, Whiteville Howard Creech, Route 2, Whiteville
Whiteville, First -----	Horace Whitley, 307 E. Calhoun Street, Whiteville Mrs. Horace Whitley, 307 E. Calhoun St., Whiteville
West Whiteville -----	Alpheus Cox, Route 1, Whiteville Billy Butler, Rt. 2, Box 349, Whiteville
Williamson's Cr. Roads --	

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent -----Edgar Hinson, Route 3, Whiteville
Supt. of Enlargement -----Joe Dempsey, Route 1, Evergreen
Supt. of Training -----C. D. White, P.O.Box 405, Whiteville
V.B.S. Superintendent -----S. C. Davis, 209 Lee Street, Whiteville
Secretary -----Mrs. Alpheus Cox, Route 1, Whiteville
Chorister -----
Pianist -----Mrs. Max Lennon, Route 1, Evergreen
Department Superintendents:
Cradle Roll -----
Nursery -----Mrs. Nellie Spivey, Tabor City
Beginner -----Mrs. Howard Harrelson, Tabor City
Primary -----
Junior -----Mrs. Wilbert Ray, Tabor City
Intermediate -----Mrs. Fred Powell, Route 3, Whiteville
Young People -----James H. Johnson, Tabor City
Adults -----
Extension -----Leon Thomas, Hallsboro

Group Leaders:

1. Bobby Sanderson, Route 1, Evergreen
2. Keiver Meares, Cerro Gordo
3. H. B. Todd, Route 1, Clarendon
- 4.
5. Delma Ezzell, Brunswick
6. Carlie Simmons, Route 2, Whiteville
7. Horace Gore, Delco

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director -----Gene Ezzell, Route 4, Whiteville
Associate Director -----Paul Sealey, Route 1, Whiteville
Secretary -----Mrs. Warren Bright, Lloyd Batten Ins., Wh'vll.
Chorister -----Franklin Hooks, Tabor City
Pianist -----Mrs. Dorothy Long, Route 2, Whiteville
Department Leaders:
Beginner -----Mrs. Joseph Blackwell, Rt. 1, Whiteville
Primary -----Mrs. Earl McKeithan, Chadbourn
Junior -----Mrs. Arch Cree, P.O.Box 169, Whiteville
Intermediate -----Mrs. Maurice Gilliam, Rt. 4, Whiteville
Young People -----Fred Senter, First Baptist Ch., Whiteville
Adults -----Mrs. Reece Burroughs, 121 Lewis, Tabor City

Group Leaders:

- 1.
2. James Connor, Route 1, Fair Bluff
- 3.
4. V. W. Collins, Route 2, Chadbourn
5. Delma Ezzell, Box 24, Brunswick
6. Alfred Smith, Rt. 2, Whiteville
7. Mrs. Lucille Avant, Delco

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

President -----Mrs. G.P. Lane, Rt. 1, Whiteville
Vice-President -----Mrs. Joe Ward, Rt. 2, Whiteville
Recording Secretary -----Mrs. David Thompson, Chadbourn
Corresponding Secretary ---
Treasurer -----Mrs. James M. Long, Rt. 2, Chadbourn
Program Chairman -----Mrs. Ben Powell, Jr., Whiteville
(Continued)

Mission Study Chairman ---- Mrs. Howard Creech, Rt. 2, Whiteville
 Community Missions Chmn.- Mrs. Gaston Sellers, Rt. 3, Whiteville
 Stewardship Chairman -----Mrs. Earl McKeithan, Chadbourn
 Prayer Chairman-----Mrs. Delmas Hooks, Rt. 1, Whiteville
 White Cross Chairman ----- Mrs. Dempsey Hinson, Fair Bluff
 Y. W. A. Director ----- Mrs. Herman Lewis, Rt. 2, Whiteville
 G. A. Director ----- Mrs. Horace Whitley, Whiteville
 Sunbeam Director ----- Mrs. Paul Ward, Hallsboro
 Scholarship Committee ----- Mrs. Evander Arnette, Chmn., Chadbourn
 Mrs. Dorine Ulrich, Lake Waccamaw
 Mrs. William E. Bailey, Chadbourn

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President -----C. H. Pinner, Tabor City
 Vice-President -----Max Lennon, Rt. 1, Evergreen
 Secretary -----Edward Worley, Rt. 1, Whiteville
 R. A. Leaders ----- Charles Langston, Roses 5 & 10, Whiteville
 David T. Branes, Whiteville
 Christian Witness Leader --- J. G. White, 114 W. Wyche, Whiteville
 Personal Stewardship Ldr.---Terry Bryant, Riegelwood
 World Missions Leader -----P. P. Renfro, Fair Bluff
 Advisory Council ----- W. H. Lewis, Rt. 2, Whiteville
 E. E. Wright, Tabor City
 J. L. Collier, Whiteville

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director ----- Franklin Hooks, Tabor City
 Moderator -----Maurice Gilliam, Rt. 4, Whiteville
 Supt. of Missions ----- Arch Cree, 413 S. Franklin, Whiteville
 Pastor Advisor----- Joe Dempsey, Rt. 1, Evergreen
 Dir. of Instrumental Act.---Mrs. Dorothy Long, Rt. 2, Chadbourn
 Dir. of Congregational Act.--
 Director of Graded Choir ---Mrs. Maurice Gilliam, Rt. 4, Whiteville

Respectfully submitted, Nominating Committee: H. B. Todd, Chmn.,
 Wilton Thigpen, Mrs. A. D. Peacock, Giles Cain, Mallory Eustis

STANDING COMMITTEES

1. Nominating Committee
 1. J. B. Jones, Chadbourn
 2. Howard Pless, Route 2, Chadbourn
 3. Mrs. Charlie Formy-Duval, Route 4, Whiteville
 4. Mrs. Dorothy Long, Route 2, Chadbourn
 5. Horace Lennon, Whiteville
2. Program Committee
 1. Maurice Gilliam, Route 4, Whiteville
 2. Franklin Hooks, Tabor City
 3. S. C. Davis, 309 Lee Street, Whiteville
 4. Joe Dempsey, Route 1, Evergreen
 5. Arch Cree, P. O. Box 169, Whiteville
3. Finance Committee
 1. George A. Pollock, Treasurer, Chadbourn
 2. J. B. Jones, Chadbourn
 3. J. L. Cutrell, Fair Bluff
 4. R. J. Pate, Lake Waccamaw

4. Ordination Committee
 1. Dr. Francis Chesson, Whiteville
 2. C. E. Brisson, Cerro Gordo
 3. W. H. Lewis, Route 2, Whiteville
 4. Charles Bullock, 311 E. Clay St., Whiteville
 5. S. C. Davis, 209 Lee Street, Whiteville
5. Evangelism Committee
 1. James H. Johnson, Tabor City
 2. Edgar Hinson, Rt. 3, Whiteville
 3. Gene Ezzell, Route 4, Whiteville
 4. C. H. Pinner, Tabor City
 5. Mrs. G. P. Lane, Route 1, Whiteville
 6. Charles Bullock, 311 E. Clay St., Whiteville
6. Missions Committee
 1. Mrs. Horace Whitley, 307 Calhoun St., Whiteville
 2. Mrs. Wesley Pope, Rt. 1, Whiteville
 3. Mitchell Barnes, Lake Waccamaw
 4. S. C. Davis, 209 Lee Street, Whiteville
7. Denominational Agencies
 1. Cooperative Program, J. L. Cutrell, Fair Bluff
 2. Baptist Hospital, H. C. Powell, Nakina
 3. Children's Homes, D. L. Todd, Whiteville
 4. Denominational Literature, Mrs. Max Lennon, Rt. 1, Evergreen
 5. Homes for Aging, Mrs. Glenn Yates, Rt. 1, Chadbourn
 6. Baptist Colleges, Paul Hatley, N. Franklin St., Whiteville
 7. Ministers' Retirement, Leon Thomas, Hallsboro
8. Committee on Libraries
 1. Miss Edna Creech, Chmn., Rt. 2, Whiteville
 2. Mrs. Hassell R. Lane, 220 N. Franklin, Whiteville
9. Fellowship Committee
 1. C. E. Brisson, Cerro Gordo
 2. James H. Johnson, Tabor City
 3. Marshall T. White, Riegelwood
 4. Ed Duncan, Cerro Gordo
 5. D. Jack Hooks, Whiteville
 6. Graham Harrelson, Route 4, Whiteville
 7. Wayne Tyner, Fair Bluff
10. Seminary Extension
 1. Fred Senter, First Baptist Church, Whiteville
 2. Charles Bullock, 311 E. Clay St., Whiteville
 3. Joe Dempsey, Rt. 1, Evergreen
 4. A. T. Bryant, Riegelwood
 5. Elbert Waddell, Tabor City
11. Memorials
 1. Ernest Davis, Bladenboro
 2. Mrs. Woodrow Walters, Rt. 1, Whiteville
 3. Mrs. Euris Powell, Rt. 3, Whiteville
 4. J. Earl Lanier, Clarendon
12. Resolutions
 1. Leon Thomas, Hallsboro
 2. Joe C. Stanley, Rt. 3, Whiteville
 3. J. D. Lovette, R.R., Fair Bluff
 4. Woodie P. Wade, Rt. 4, Whiteville
13. Time, Place, Preacher
 1. Horace Whitley, Whiteville
 2. Grover Faulk, Rt. 3, Tabor City
 3. Boyd Williamson, R.R., Tabor City
 4. Robert Duncan, Brunswick

14. Constitutions Changes

1. D. Jack Hooks, Whiteville
2. Ben Nesmith III, Tabor City
3. Leo Hawkins, Chadbourn
4. Wayne Tyner, Fair Bluff
5. J. W. Bullock, Delco

15. Youth Camp

1. Charles Bullock, 311 E. Clay Street, Whiteville
2. Mrs. G. P. Lane, Rt. 1, Whiteville
3. Arch Cree, P. O. Box 169, Whiteville
4. Charles Langston, Roses 5 & 10¢ Store, Whiteville
5. C. H. Pinner, Tabor City
6. David T. Barnes, Whiteville
7. Mrs. Horace Whitley, 307 Clay, Whiteville

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

B. D. Bunn, Chairman, Whiteville
Evander Arnette, Chadbourn
Ray Wyche, Hallsboro
Hardie Duncan, Rt. 4, Whiteville
S. A. Duncan, Route 2, Whiteville

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH: Hardie Duncan, Ben Suggs, Johnny Hewett

BROADMAN: Claudie Collins, S. E. Fields, Ralph Avant, Paul Willoughby, Sr.

BOLTON: Giles Cain, Mrs. Giles Cain, Mrs. J. P. Godwin

BRUNSWICK: Mrs. Nathan Lee, P. C. Ezzell, Mrs. P. C. Ezzell

CALVARY: Dock Ward, Jim Graham, Ernest Thompson, Marion Holleman

CAPE FEAR: Mrs. Bobby Babson, Mrs. Dewey Barber, Mrs. Beulah Blake

CEDAR GROVE: Vary Nobles, Mrs. Nanie Nobles, Mrs. Inez Godwin, Mrs. Doretha Godwin, Mrs. Aleen Godwin, Mrs. Rosa Lee Green

CERRO GORDO: Charles Jr. Williamson, Charlie Martin, J. Palmer Hammons, Howard Wallace

CHADBOURN: J. F. Sellers, Mrs. L. M. Holbrook, Mrs. W.J. Dutton, Miss Kate Britt, Mrs. John Honeycutt, Jr., Mrs. David Thompson, Mrs. W. W. Taylor, Miss Merle Penn, Mrs. Steve Friedman, Mrs. Glenn Strole

CHEERFUL HOPE: Mr. David Grice, Mr. W. C. Malpass, Mr. C. W. Stephenson

CHERRY GROVE: Horace Strickland, Norman Lovette, Mrs. Bertha Strickland, Mrs. Emma Strickland, Mrs. Frankie Strickland, Mrs. Neppie Williamson

CHINA GROVE: Roy Nobles, R. P. Nobles, Jr., Ferd Hinson

CLARENDON: N. M. Stanley, Mrs. N. M. Stanley, Mrs. Wanneda Buffkin

CORINTH: Mrs. J. Franklin Bullard, Mrs. G. T. Bullard, Mrs. Edward Bullard

DELCO: L. C. Rich, Jr., W.L. Hobbs, Roy Little, Mrs. Lawrence Moore, Mrs. L. V. Connor

EVERGREEN: Archie Shaw, Mrs. Archie Shaw, A. J. Kissam, Mrs. A. J. Kissam, E. M. Kissam, Mrs. E.M. Kissam, Rev. J.F. Hemingway

FAIR BLUFF: Mrs. Spruill Britt, Mrs. J.C. Rogers, Mrs. B. H. Small, A. M. Anderson, Alex Fields, J. C. Rogers

FOREST LAWN: Mrs. Levi Fowler, Mace Wright, Roy Wright

HALLSBORO: Rev. P. Leon Thomas, Mrs. Edell Satterfield, B. Frank Batten, Mrs. B. Frank Batten

HINSON CROSS ROADS: Mrs. Mamie Hinson, Mrs. J. H. Reed, O. C. Jenkins, Mrs. O. C. Jenkins, Keiver Meares
 IRON HILL: B. M. Cox, Mrs. W. M. Ray, James Spivey, Mrs. Wilbert Ray
 LENNONS CROSS ROADS: Rev. Joe Dempsey, Mrs. Max Lennon, C. D. Branch
 MACEDONIA: Mrs. Troy Williamson, Troy Williamson, James McClosky
 MT. ZION: Mrs. Jack Brown, Fred Baldwin, Oscar Batten
 NEW HOPE: C. G. Tedder, Mrs. C. G. Tedder, John C. Hyatt, Mrs. John C. Hyatt, P. W. Hedgepeth, Mrs. P. W. Hedgepeth, Edgar Hinson
 OAK DALE: Mrs. Kimble Brock, Mrs. Billy Mac Watson, Mrs. Ralph Sellers, Ralph Sellers, Miss Annie Horne
 PINEY FOREST: J. E. Worrell, R. L. McCleney, Rev. Howard Pless
 PLEASANT HILL: W. B. Buffkin, H. D. White, Jr., Edna Buffkin
 PLEASANT PLAINS: C. L. Ezzell, Mrs. C. L. Ezzell, Mrs. Amanda Williams
 PORTER SWAMP: Mrs. Lucille Williamson, Rex Connor, Mrs. Rex Connor, Mrs. Rebecca Bullard, Mrs. Janice McKeithan
 RIEGELWOOD: Mrs. Truman Butts, Mrs. A. A. Ray, Mrs. R. C. Sherrill, Sr., Mrs. Bob Hardbarger
 SMYRNA: Henry Merritt, Mrs. Henry Merritt, Mrs. Raymond Bass
 SWEET HOME: C. H. Watson, Sr., Crowell Hinson, Leon Long, Malcolm Mills
 TABOR CITY: Jerry Mills, Mrs. Jerry Mills, Ed Prince, Mrs. Ed Prince, Ben Nesmith III, Mrs. Ben Nesmith III, Marvin Lewis, Mrs. Marvin Lewis, Arthur Prince, Mrs. Arthur Prince
 TRINITY: Gene Ezzell, Melvin Vannoy, Mrs. Pauline Vannoy, L. A. Williams, Edward Elkins, Ralph Applewhite, Dennis Williamson, Mrs. Janie Stanley, Mrs. V. C. Duncan, Jr.
 UNION CHAPEL: W. C. Sealey, Sr., Mrs. W. C. Sealey, Sr., Mrs. J. J. Carroll, J. J. Carroll
 UNION VALLEY: Leo Fisher, Mrs. Junior Fisher, Junior Fisher, Mrs. Sandy Walters
 WACCAMAW: Mrs. Italey Marlowe, Mrs. Junior McPherson, Mrs. R. F. Mickey
 WESTERN PRONG: W. B. Best, Mrs. W. B. Best, Mrs. Lloyd Lennon, Mrs. B. T. Watson, Arthur Collier, Mrs. Arthur Collier, Mrs. Currie Wooten, Mrs. Bill Grimsley
 WHITE MARSH: Emerson Duncan, Mrs. Emerson Duncan, Mrs. Arthur Caffee, Mrs. Emery Bowen, Mrs. Frank Gross, Mrs. Lena Penny
 WHITEVILLE, FIRST: Dr. Francis Chesson, Mrs. Warren Cook, Sr., Mrs. S. P. Stanley, Rev. Fred Senter, Mrs. Carl Williamson, Mrs. Ben Powell, Jr., B. D. Dunn, Mrs. E. M. Heath, Mrs. Horace Whitley, Mrs. C. L. Duncan
 WHITEVILLE, WEST: Clarence Fowler, Mrs. Lena Fowler, Alpheus Cox
 WILLIAMSON'S CROSS ROADS: H. Coy Brown, Mrs. Coy Brown, Mrs. Nettie Brown

Constitution and By-Laws

PREAMBLE

We, the messengers of Baptist Churches of Columbus County, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I. NAME

This organization shall be known as the Columbus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTIVES

The objectives of the Association shall be to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of Columbus Baptists in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the earth, more especially along the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Association itself, to promote fellowship and good-will among the Churches; and to devise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual powers of the churches.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Columbus County that shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio: (1) Three (3) for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one for each fifty additional members, but provided that no church may have more than 10 messengers. (2) All ordained ministers who are serving as pastor within the Association, Associational Officers and Committee members.

Section 2. Messengers shall be members in good standing with the church they represent, and their names must appear on the letter from their church to the Association to entitle them to be seated as messengers.

Section 3. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership, and may reject or receive churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. During this period such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting or holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no valid objection be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association.

Section 4. The Association shall encourage the organizing of new Baptist Churches within Columbus County under the leadership of any pastor, Church, Churches, or interested persons of the Association. If a new church contemplates being received into the fellowship of the Association after its organization, those who are to compose its charter membership and those leading in its organization are urged to seek the counsel of the Executive Promotion Committee and shall proceed with the organization only after approval is given.

Section 5. A Church seeking admission into the Association shall present its application to the Committee on Fellowship, and furnish the Committee with such information as it may require about the Church. The Committee may then recommend that such Church be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of one year from the date of that Associational Meeting.

Section 6. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that becomes disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. The support of the causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body.

Section 7. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE IX. POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatsoever to infringe upon the right of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures to usefulness for their adoption and guidance, but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the causes of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V. DUTIES OF CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to appoint messengers, to insist upon their attendance at Associational meetings, to contribute toward the expense of the Association, and to send annually a report to the Association which gives information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian and Three Trustees.

Section 2. Additional Officers shall be the Associational Superintendent of Sunday School, Training Union Director, W.M.U. President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, Youth Camp Director, and others as needed, including a full slate of organizational officers as recommended by the Educational Division of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

Section 3. The nominating committee shall recommend the officers to the Association. However, the Association reserves the right to make other nominations for any and all offices and committees.

Section 4. The offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

Section 5. The general officers and additional officers as specified in Section 2 of this article shall be elected at each annual session and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session, unless removed for cause, or until their successors are appointed.

Section 6. The term of office for Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall not exceed two years in succession. All other officers may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association.

Section 7. All officers and committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 8. The term of office for all members or committees shall be for one year.

Section 9. Vacancies in these offices or committees that may occur between the annual sessions of the Association, shall be filled for the remainder of the Associational year by the Executive Promotion Committee.

ARTICLE VII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside when the Association is in session; and serve as chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Moderator shall also appoint a five member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days after the Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible, and to succeed to the office of Moderator if and when during his tenure the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed as soon thereafter as possible. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to keep an accurate record of the money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, and to make an annual report to the Association. He shall make a written quarterly report of the financial condition of the Association to the Executive Promotion Committee. He shall make a monthly report to the Association Office. He shall be a member of the Finance Committee.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall submit a short history of two different churches at each annual meeting, to be incorporated into the Associational minutes each year until all churches have a written history in the minutes. The churches shall be taken in alphabetical order; any new church coming in shall be put at the bottom of the list.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, WMU President, Music Director, Youth Camp Director, and Brotherhood President to lead in the promotion of the activities of the organization of which he or she is head, and to preside over the meetings of the organization. These officers shall bring a report of their work to each quarterly meeting of the Associational Council.

Section 7. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to hold in trust all property of the Association.

Section 8. All reports, both Associational and Denominational, shall not exceed 300 words, except the Treasurer's Report and the Associational Missionary.

ARTICLE VIII. RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions carried on in the manner prescribed in "Robert's Rules of Order Revised."

Section 2. The method of voting shall be by show of hands, or by the will of the body.

Section 3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases, except as otherwise provided by this Constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a written ballot or roll call on doubtful issues.

Section 4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be had from such ruling to the entire body present.

Section 5. A question having been decided twice by vote in the same attitude at a regular session of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

Section 6. At least one-fifth of the messengers enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX. TIME OF MEETING

Section 1. This Association shall hold its annual meeting on Thursday and Friday before the fourth Sunday in October. However, in the case of some unavoidable circumstance that makes a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, either the Associational Council or the Executive Promotion Committee, preferably the Executive Promotion Committee, shall have the authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

Section 2. In the event of some emergency that makes a call meeting of the Association necessary, either the Associational Council or the Executive Promotion Committee shall have the authority to call for a special meeting of the Association, provided that a notice of the time and place and purpose of such a call meeting shall be mailed to the Pastors and Clerks of the Churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE X. THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin the first of October and close the last of the following September.

ARTICLE XI. THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of the Pastor of each church in the Association, the two members (either men or women) presented by each church to the Association on the church letter, and the following Associational officers: Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. President, Brotherhood President, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Youth Camp Director and Music Director.

Section 2. It shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions.

Section 3. The duty of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association. It shall not take any action contravening the will of the Association; nor shall it initiate any new policies or practices binding on the Association, unless specifically so directed, provided: That in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Associational meeting. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place agreed upon by the committee. (At least one-fifth of the committee shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.)

ARTICLE XII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, WMU President, Brotherhood President, Youth Camp Director, Music Director, Chairman of the Finance, Evangelism and Missions Committees.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this Council.

Section 3. This committee shall counsel and advise any committee or church in the Columbus Baptist Association on any subject which has been submitted to it.

Section 4. This committee shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee. The chairman of this committee shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee a report of its work.

Section 5. This committee is responsible for the supervision of the work of the Superintendent of Missions and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the committee shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee, to run concurrently with the Calendar year.

ARTICLE XIII. STANDING COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

Section 1. Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees; Committees on Resolutions, Time, Place, Preacher; and any other committees authorized unless otherwise provided for. This committee must not succeed itself and should be composed of five members from different churches.

Section 2. Nominating Committee. The nominating committee shall be composed of at least five members. The nominating committee shall nominate all officers provided by the constitution except Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, WMU President, Music Director, and Brotherhood President. The nominating committee shall then receive nominations from the Sunday School, Training Union, WMU, Music, and Brotherhood organizations. After the Nominating Committee makes its report, to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor.

Section 3. Program Committee. The duty of this committee is to plan the program for the annual meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee for discussion and approval. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

Section 4. Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget and for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in Annual Session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the Treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the committee to see that an audit of the treasurer's books be made following the close of the Associational year and presented to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 5. Committee on Fellowship. a. It shall be the work of this committee to make a proper investigation of churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative spirit, to report to the Association in annual session their findings and recommendations concerning the acceptance or rejection of such churches. b. It shall encourage pastorless, part-time churches to form fields, with pastors located as near the center as possible; assist churches when called upon or when there is an evident need, when such help is welcomed, to find most suitable pastors, and to serve as contact man for worthy men desiring to become pastors. c. If invited, this committee shall go to any church for the purpose of edifying Christian fellowship.

Section 6. Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only, as it is invited by the local churches to assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the gospel ministry.

Section 7. Committee on Evangelism. This committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the Association, encourage evangelistic services in churches not reporting baptisms and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the Association, to organize and promote the Simultaneous Revivals, and to promote any County-wide Evangelistic services. This committee shall be organized in accordance with the suggested Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism. - 16 -

Section 8. Missions Committee. This committee shall keep alert to any development that may make a new church or branch Sunday School necessary, advise with groups considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organization, assist in organizing new churches, and seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed. This committee shall also, when invited by the Vacation Bible School Superintendent, or the Superintendent of Missions, assist in promoting and maintaining Vacation Bible School wherever needed in the Association.

Section 9. Committee on Denominational Agencies. This committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: Cooperative Program, Baptist Hospital, Children's Home, Denominational Literature, Homes for the Aging, Baptist Colleges, Ministers Retirement; and any other cause, agency, or institution deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the Association and churches at all times, and that proper reports concerning the progress and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the Associational meetings.

Section 10. Committee on Libraries. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and promote church library work in the Association. It should encourage each church without a library to start one, and help in stabilizing those already in operation. The committee should assist churches in starting their libraries and help them in organizing their library committee. The committee should also plan and promote a program of training for all church libraries.

Section 11. Constitutional Committee. It shall be the duty of the Committee to study the Constitution of our Association, and to recommend to the Association at its annual session such changes, amendments or revisions as may be deemed necessary and appropriate in accordance with the needs of the Columbus Baptist Association.

Section 12. Resolutions Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and present to the Association at its annual session, such resolutions and other reports as may be appropriate and in order for consideration by the Association.

Section 13. Time, Place, Preacher Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and prepare for the annual session of the Columbus Baptist Association, and to secure a preacher and alternate preacher for the first day of the annual session, and to do such other acts and things as may be necessary to provide the proper facilities for such annual meetings of the Columbus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE XIV. REVISION

This Constitution may be immediately revised at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided notice of such revision shall have been given on the first day.

PROGRAM

October 21, 1965

THEME: "PROCLAIMING THE GOSPEL"

MORNING SESSION

- 9:15 Devotion
Hymn #132 - "All Hail the Power"
Scripture and Prayer ----- Leo Hawkins
- 9:25 Proclaiming the Gospel Through Missions:
Associational Missions
Associational Missionary - Sunday School Superintendent
Training Union Director - Woman's Missionary Union President
Brotherhood President - Music Director
Youth Camp Director - Chairman of Evangelism
- 10:15 Hymn #451 - "O Zion Haste"
- 10:20 Worship through Music ----- Mrs. James H. Johnson
- 10:35 World Missions (Lecture & Slides) ----Mr. & Mrs. W.A. Mitchiner,
Oxford, North Carolina
- 11:25 Hymn #116 - "Jesus Shall Reign"
- 11:30 Annual Sermon ----- Dr. Francis Chesson
- 12:00 Lunch ----- Chadbourn Baptist Church

AFTERNOON SESSION

- 1:15 Devotion
Hymn #313 - "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing"
Scripture and Prayer ----- Gaston Hester
- 1:30 Proclaiming the Gospel Through Different
Versions of the Bible ----- Dr. Roger Crook,
Meredith College
- 2:00 General Session:
Recognition of New Pastors
Recognition of Convention Representatives
Committee Reports:
Treasurer & Budget, Constitution, Ordination, etc.

October 22, 1965

MORNING SESSION

- 9:15 Devotion
Hymn #139 - "My Saviour's Love"
Scripture and Prayer -----S. N. Lamb
- 9:25 Proclaiming the Gospel through Denominational Agencies:
(3 minutes each)
Cooperative Program Baptist Hospital
Children's Homes Denominational Literature
Homes for Aging Baptist Colleges
Minister's Retirement
- 9:50 Hymn #269 - "Blessed Assurance"
Solo
- 9:55 Proclaiming the Gospel as Laymen:
1. As Government Engineer -----Mr. Roy Arnsten
2. From a Farmer's Viewpoint ----- Mr. Vernon Collins
3. From a Mechanic's Viewpoint ---- Mr. Worth Spivey

10:25 Hymn #257 - "My Faith Looks Up To Thee"
 10:30 Proclaiming the Gospel Through Healing -
 Chaplain Wesley Brett, North Carolina Baptist Hospital
 11:00 Hymn #260 - "Trust and Obey"
 11:05 Special Music ----- Campbell College Choir
 11:25 Proclaiming the Gospel in our Society --Dr. R. Eugene Owens,
 Southeastern Seminary
 12:00 Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:15 Devotion
 Hymn #266 - "Standing on the Promises"
 Scripture and Prayer ----- John Hemmingway
 1:30 General Session:
 Recognition of Convention Representatives (5 minutes each)
 Committee Reports:
 Constitution Changes, Time, Place, Preacher, Committee on
 Committees, Nominating Committee, Resolutions, Memorials,
 Other Business.

PROCEEDINGS

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 21 and 22, 1965

First Day's Session With
 Chadbourn Baptist Church

Second Day's Session With
 White Marsh Baptist Church

GENERAL THEME: "PROCLAIMING THE GOSPEL"

FIRST DAY - MORNING SESSION

1. The 159th Annual Session of the Columbus Baptist Association was called to order at 9:15 a. m. by Maurice Gilliam, Moderator.
2. Hymn - "All Hail the Power, Mr. Franklin Hooks, Director of Music for the Association, leading.
3. Scripture and Prayer were led by Rev. Leo Hawkins, Pastor of host church, using responsive readings found in Isaiah 60:3; Romans 10:12-15, Ephesians 3:8-11 and II Chronicles 5:18-19. Words of welcome were offered by host pastor.
4. Proclaiming the Gospel through Associational Missions:
 - A. Report and Calendar of Activities for 1966 brought to the Association for adoption by Arche Cree, Associational Missionary. Message of the Associational Missionary emphasizing that today, Christians are faced with the greatest opportunity and responsibility God has ever given to any people and that in this day many Christians are becoming so involved in their own personal affairs, Civic affairs and local church programs that we fail to keep the presence and leadership of the Holy Spirit active in our minds and hearts in our daily living and services to God. A report of our Sunday School work was included in the above remarks.

B. Report on Training Union brought by Mr. Edgar Hinson, Director, pointed out our progress and needs especially the need of an active and progressive program for Young People in our churches.

C. W. M. U. report by Mrs. Horace Whitley indicated that several churches in our association are still in "Mission Darkness" without organized W. M. U. Youth delinquency was again emphasized.

D. In the absence of Mr. C. H. Pinner, Associational Brotherhood President, the report was referred to on page 5 of Book of Reports, by Mr. Ben Nesmith III.

E. Mr. Franklin Hooks, Director of Music for our Association spoke of two major emphases for the coming year: 1. The value of good music in our worship services. 2. Encouraging churches to promote a "Carol Sing" within the local church on Wednesday night, December 22, 1965. He also pointed out the purpose, value, date and location of Regional and State Choir Festivals to be held in the near future.

F. Report on Evangelism by Rev. James H. Johnson, Chairman, was brief straight to the point and very effective as usual. He stressed that every Christian has a story to tell about Jesus. It doesn't take education, it only takes love for our Lord.

G. Youth Camp report by Rev. W. H. Lewis, Acting Director, indicated a most successful camp program, August 16-20, 1965, experienced by both campers (ages 9-14) and faculty, numbering 232. Mr. Lewis made two suggestions for future considerations:

1. That next year a camp for our youth, ages 15-17, be held in addition to the regular camp.

2. That our association consider building a camp which can be used for many purposes.

H. All of the above reports were adopted.

5. Hymn - "O Zion Haste", led by Mr. Franklin Hooks.

6. Worship through music rendered by Mr. Franklin Hooks and Mrs. James H. Johnson as they brought deep and abiding spiritual blessings to us as we listened to such wonderful messages in song: "I Sing of Thee", "I've Discovered the Way of Gladness", "Take Up Thy Cross", "Grace Abounded More", "Saved by Grace" and a solo by Mrs. Johnson, "I'll Tell the World."

7. "Proclaiming the Gospel through World Missions" by lecture and slides. Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner, lay people for Christ, took us to many places in the world where Southern Baptists have mission work. The Mitchiners use their vacation time and travel at their own expense to many places at home and abroad, visiting Southern Baptist Mission fields talking with missionaries, and taking pictures to bring back and share with churches and associations. They appear by appointment only and their services are in great demand.

8. Hymn - "Jesus Shall Reign", led by Mr. Franklin Hooks.

9. "Proclaiming the Gospel in your Church and My Church" was the subject used for the annual sermon by Dr. Francis Chesson, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Whiteville. Mark 4:1-20 was used as a basis for this message. Every Baptist must be a witness for our Lord. Sometimes we are surprised that Jesus answers our prayers. Referring to the "Sower of Seed" we are urged not to give up on the hard-hearted. When a person has an emotional experience let's remember God expects them to worship Him with mind, body and spirit just the same. They must go all the way.

Our young people are not anchored in faith - they are exposed to every doctrine and certainly need spiritual help.

So many of us are so busy we don't have time for our Lord. It isn't a question of just how good each activity is that we engage in but which is best, into which can we put Jesus first? We have the good news - good seed - no better seed can be found anywhere. Let us sow the seed and proclaim the Good News of Salvation.

Hospitals perform open heart surgery today. God has been opening hearts through out the ages, and shall open hearts today when we will let Him. We'll never know the full joy of our salvation until we win souls.

10. Rev. Leo Hawkins, host pastor, made announcements concerning lunch served by the host church.

FIRST DAY - AFTERNOON SESSION

11. Hymn - "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," led by Rev. Joe Dempsey, pastor of Lennon's Cross Roads Church.

11a. Scripture and Prayer led by Rev. Gaston Hester, Pastor of Union Valley Church. John 12:32, Acts 1: 1-8 and II Timothy 4:1-2.

12. Dr. Roger Crook, Professor of Religion at Meredith College, Raleigh, using the topic "Proclaiming the Gospel Through Different Versions of the Bible", brought enlightenment on the original writing and language interpretations of the Bible.

So often we are prone to accept what seems to us to be the meaning of certain passages, without taking the time or effort to examine the real meaning. We may even claim the Holy Spirit is leading us, when in reality we are only soothing our own conscience in our failure to put forth needed effort for proper guidance.

13. The following new pastors were recognized as having come into the association since the last annual meeting: Rev. John Hemmingway, Evergreen; Rev. Robert Duncan, Forst Lawn and Rev. Grady Cline, Western Prong.

14. The following convention representatives were recognized and given five minutes each to speak for their department or institution: Roger Branch - Biblical Recorder; Harold M. White, Stewardship Department; A. P. Stephens, Baptist Foundation and Dr. Roger Crook, Denominational Colleges.

15. Rev. Leo Hawkins explained the purpose and program of "Family Life Conference".

16. Report of the Constitution Committee brought by Mr. Ben Nesmith III, recommended that wherever the title Associational Missionary appears in the Constitution, it be changed to read Superintendent of Missions. According to provisions in the Constitution any changes to the Constitution must be presented the first day of the annual meeting and voted on the second day.

17. Report of the treasurer brought by Mr. J. B. Jones, member of the finance committee indicated the financial condition of our association to be very good. The budget for the new associational year having been previously approved by the Executive Promotion Committee, was officially adopted with the recommendation of only one change. Mr. Jones commented on the desperate need for more secretarial help in the associational office. Several voiced their agreement and apparently with unanimous approval the Associational Budget was changed to read "Secretarial Help - \$750.00," rather than \$250.00 which had previously been allotted.

18. Report of Ordinations Committee brought by Dr. Francis Chesson, encourages every church to challenge our young people to see God's will toward the ministry or other full time Christian service.

19. Rev. Fred Senter, reporting on Seminary Extension possibilities indicated that insufficient interest is being shown at present to justify establishing such a center in our association, however, it is hoped that greater interest can be created after January 1st.

20. The Executive Promotion Committee recommended that the association approve a request from Waccamaw Baptist Church that the Baptist State Convention give all the financial help they can toward pastoral aid for this church as quickly as this church can qualify for such aid. The main qualification lacking at present is that of a pastor. This approval was granted.

21. There being no further business the meeting was adjourned with prayer, led by Rev. C. E. Brisson, Interim pastor for Smyrna Baptist Church.

WHITE MARSH BAPTIST CHURCH

SECOND DAY - MORNING SESSION

22. The congregation joined in singing "My Saviour's Love", led by Rev. Grady McKeithan, pastor of Porter Swamp and Hinson's Cross Roads Churches.

22a. Scripture and Prayer by Rev. Sam N. Lamb (Interim Pastor) of host church, using verses from Mark (Great Commission), Romans (What the Gospel Is), and portions from Ephesians and Revelations.

23. The following reports were adopted: Cooperative Program - Mr. J. L. Cutrell; Children's Homes - Mr. D. L. Todd; Homes for Aging - Mrs. R. C. Sherrill; Minister's Retirement - Rev. Grady McKeithan; Denominational Literature - Rev. Joe Dempsey and Baptist Colleges - Mr. Paul Hatley.

24. Hymn - "Blessed Assurance" by the congregation followed by a solo "How Great Thou Art" sung by Rev. Grady McKeithan.

25. Proclaiming the Gospel as Laymen:

1. As a Government Engineer - by Mr. Roy Arntsen. He was introduced by Rev. Leo Hawkins, pastor of Chadbourn Baptist Church. Mr. Arntsen born of foreign parents, indicated he had been very slow to accept a new religion in this country. By looking at the daily living of Christians, religion seem to be something of a schedule rather than spiritual and brought confusion to his mind. Compassion is something not easily achieved, it is obtained only through experience.

2. From a Mechanic's Viewpoint, was discussed by Mr. Worth Spivey a member of New Life Baptist Church in Tabor City. Mr. Spivey a comparatively new Christian, was introduced by Rev. James H. Johnson, pastor Tabor City Baptist Church. Mr. Spivey, giving his personal testimony indicated he was not reared a Christian. Laymen from Tabor City Baptist Church, witnessing personally to him, won him to Christ. He indicated that someone is watching everyone daily. You can't always get people to church but you can get the church to the people.

26. "Proclaiming the Gospel Through Healing," by Chaplain Wesley Brett, representing the North Carolina Baptist Hospital. The gospel can be shared more easily with more who are sick because they take time to think, yet how often we as ministers and counselors take advantage of such times to satisfy our own ego rather than keeping ourselves aware of the patients needs. We can proclaim the Gospel Through Healing by walking along with the sick and sharing spiritually these experiences.

27. The congregation joined the singing, "Trust and Obey".

28. Special music by Campbell College Choir, led by Dr. Paul M. Yoder, Chairman of the Department of Music, did a superb job of bringing gospel messages in song. We are very proud indeed of these young people from one of our Baptist Colleges.

29. "Proclaiming the Gospel in our Society" by Dr. R. Eugene Owens, reminded us that the churches of today must be willing to be crucified if they are to be successful. Witness of the Cross should be the proclamation in our society.

Our seminaries must change and develop the minds of students if its mission is to be accomplished.

"Come in and Relax and be inspired" seems to be the attitude of our churches. Our churches are doing too much of this today. The local church is fighting for its last breath in the society of today. We are not preaching repentance. We are trying to turn the gospel into something easy and nice.

Referring to Psalm 139 the following questions were asked: Where do you exercise most of your religion? What kind of God do you worship? Where do you hide from God?

The church of Jesus Christ is called to stretch herself out in forgiveness to be crucified. Is the church willing to lose its life for Christ? We can get so religious that we lose our faith.

Jesus portrays the spirit of Forgiveness, denial, call to Love Man, It is Finished (Last word on the cross). The church of today dare not do one bit less than give its very best.

30. Announcements by Rev. Sam N. Lamb, Interim Pastor of Host Church. Prayer of thanksgiving for the noonday meal.

SECOND DAY - AFTERNOON SESSION

31. Hymn - "Standing On the Promises."

Scripture and Prayer led by Rev. John Hemmingway, Pastor of Evergreen Baptist Church, using a part of II Timothy, chapter 4.

32. Any Convention Representatives present were given opportunity to be recognized. None appeared to be present.

33. Constitutional changes were again brought to the Association as provided for in the Constitution.

34. Report on Committee on Committees; Time, Place, and Preacher; and Nominating Committee were adopted.

34a. History of Brunswick Baptist Church was referred to.

35. A brief memorial service recognizing the dedication of the deceased was led by Rev. C. E. Brission, Interim Pastor, Smyrna Baptist Church.

36. Moderator Maurice Gilliam expressed personal and associational thanks for the fine cooperation of co-workers and churches of our association and commended all on the progress being made.

37. Rev. Grady Cline, Pastor of Western Prong Baptist Church, led in the prayer for adjournment.

REPORTS

TREASURER'S - 1964-1965

October 1, 1965 - Balance brought forward ----- \$2,221.84

Receipts:

Churches -----	7,181.96
State Convention -----	996.00
Office Supplies -----	929.09
Minutes -----	460.00
Brotherhood -----	72.43
Sunday School Revival -----	768.60
*Cooperative Program (Offering taken Assoc. V. B. S. Clinic) -	23.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS -----	\$12,652.92

DISBURSEMENTS:

Missionary's Salary -----	\$ 4,500.00
Missionary's Travel -----	1,200.00
Rent, House and Office -----	780.00
Telephone and Heat -----	480.37
Office Supplies and Postage -----	1,727.65
Convention Expense -----	150.00
Fire Insurance (3 Years) -----	37.98
Annuity Board -----	159.96
Brotherhood -----	129.44
Sunday School -----	56.57
Training Union -----	149.81
Minutes (Printing) -----	412.00

(Continued)

Secretarial Help -----	\$ 261.06
Visiting Speaker -----	135.00
Contingent Fund -----	50.00
Youth Camp -----	93.79
Sunday School Revival -----	693.34
*Cooperative Program (Offg. taken at Assoc. VBS Clinic) ----	23.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS -----	\$11,039.97
NET -----	\$ 1,612.95

Respectfully submitted, S. P. Stanley, Jr., Treasurer

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES

(October 1, 1964 - September 30, 1965)

Churches	Month of Sept.	Total to Date	Churches	Month of Sept.	Total to Date
Antioch	\$	\$ 25.00	Macedonia	\$	\$ 25.00
Broadman	25.00	25.00	Mt. Zion	30.00	120.00
Bolton			New Hope	100.00	500.00
Brunswick	5.00	60.00	Oak Dale		72.00
Calvary	16.00	98.00	Piney Forest		75.00
Cape Fear Chapel			Porter Swamp	50.00	100.00
Cedar Grove	50.00	50.00	Pleasant Hill		125.00
Cerro Gordo		50.00	Pleasant Plains		100.00
Chadbourn		400.00	Riegelwood		250.00
Cheerful Hope			Smyrna	37.26	172.73
Cherry Grove		250.00	Sweet Home	5.00	60.00
China Grove			Tabor City		1,000.20
Clarendon		50.00	Union Chapel		20.00
Corinth			Union Valley		
Delco			Waccamaw	25.00	25.00
Evergreen		100.00	Western Prong	50.00	600.00
Fair Bluff	75.00	625.00	White Marsh		100.00
Forest Lawn		29.03	Whiteville, 1st.	83.37	1,000.00
Gapway			Trinity		550.00
Hallsboro	25.00	325.00	West Whiteville		
Hinson's Cr. Rds.		50.00	Williamson's		
Iron Hill			Cr. Rds.	25.00	100.00
Lennon's Cr. Rds.		50.00	Total For Sept. -		
				\$601.63	
			Total For Year -----		\$7,181.96

If there is an error in the record of your church, please forgive us, call our attention to it and give us an opportunity to correct it.

BUDGET

Items	1964-1965	1965-1966
	Budget	Budget
House and Office Rent -----	\$ 780.00	\$ 780.00
Convention Expense -----	150.00	150.00
Minister's Retirement -----	200.00	200.00
Office Supplies & Postage -----	650.00	650.00
Telephone and Heat -----	350.00	350.00
Travel and Utilities -----	1,200.00	1,200.00
Missionary's Salary -----	4,500.00	4,500.00
	<u>\$7,830.00</u>	<u>\$7,830.00</u>
Training Union -----	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00
Brotherhood -----	100.00	100.00
Woman's Missionary Union -----	75.00	75.00
Sunday School -----	100.00	100.00
Music -----	100.00	100.00
Evangelism -----	100.00	100.00
	<u>\$ 575.00</u>	<u>\$ 575.00</u>
Printing Minutes -----	\$ 550.00	\$ 550.00
Secretarial Help -----	250.00	750.00
	<u>\$ 800.00</u>	<u>\$1,300.00</u>
Christian Home Life Conferences -----	\$	\$ 200.00
Youth Camp -----	400.00	400.00
Visiting Speakers -----	100.00	100.00
Contingent Fund -----	200.00	200.00
	<u>\$ 700.00</u>	<u>\$ 900.00</u>
TOTAL BUDGET ---	\$9,905.00	\$10,605.00

Only two changes are recommended in the 1965-1966 Budget -

1. That \$200.00 be added to care for Christian Family Life Conference to be held in our Association, November 8, 1965.
2. Secretarial help to be increased to read \$750.00 rather than \$250.00.

In Memoriam

"OUR BELOVED DEAD"

ANTIOCH:

Mrs. Ruth Smith
Mrs. Almiere Ward
Mr. Herman Tyree

BROADMAN:

Mrs. Palmer Inman
Mrs. Mary Fields
Richard Kennedy

BOLTON:

Mr. Martin McKeithan

BRUNSWICK:

Mr. D. C. Hewett
Mrs. Odell Ezzell

CALVARY:

Mr. E. S. Duncan
Mr. Charles Massengill

CAPE FEAR CHAPEL:

Mr. Hebert L. Sykes

CEDAR GROVE:

Mrs. Francis Todd

CERRO GORDO:

Mr. Corbett Stuart
Miss Monoca Benton
Mr. A. J. Williamson
Mr. Davis Bryant
Mrs. Beulah Williamson

CHADBOURN:

Mr. Otto Edwards
Mrs. D. M. Causey
Mr. Ira L. Bost
Miss Susie Frink
Mr. Arthur Hammonds

CHERRY GROVE:

Mr. Marvin Hammonds
Mr. Eddie Worley
Mr. Bob Waddell
Mrs. Nancy Edwards

CHINA GROVE:

Mrs. Frones Todd

CLARENDON:

Mr. Carson Williams

CORINTH:

Mr. W. P. Rabon
Mr. J. I. Bullard
Miss Mae Bullard

DELCO, FIRST:

Mr. Ralph Kennedy, Sr.

EVERGREEN:

Mr. R. M. Ballard
Mrs. R. M. Ballard
Mrs. Mattie White
Mrs. Eliza Gregory
Mrs. Hattie Ivey

FAIR BLUFF:

Mrs. Edgie Sellers
Mr. O. M. Rogers
Mr. R. C. Tucker
Mr. C. B. Townsend

FOREST LAWN:

Mr. Neil Prince
Mrs. Lottie Williamson

HALLSBORO:

Miss Lou Sasser
Mr. William E. Powell
Mr. George W. White

HINSON CROSS ROADS:

Mr. Alva Hinson
Mrs. Sue Blackmon
Mr. J. C. Edmonds

IRON HILL:

A. D. Miller
Hermon Ward
Tom Liviston
Mrs. J. D. Spivey

LENNON'S CROSS ROADS:

Mr. Harrilson Sealey
Mr. Carlton Hinson
Mr. Calvin C. Britt
Mr. Milton Evans

MT. ZION:

Mrs. Alice Shipman
Mr. John D. Smith, Sr.

NEW HOPE:

Mr. C. P. Williamson
Mr. John O. Ammons
Mr. Edward L. White, Sr.
Mr. William Thompson
Mr. T. S. Hinson
Mr. W. H. Bass

OAK DALE:

Mrs. H. B. Israel
Mrs. Mattie Tyner

PINEY FORST:

Mrs. Emma Regan

PLEASANT HILL:

Mrs. Alice Frink
Mr. E. H. Buffkin
Mr. Richard Hinson
Mr. George Garrell

PLEASANT PLAINS:

Mrs. H. A. Harrelson
Mrs. Mortie Long

PORTER SWAMP:

Mrs. Mammie Fairfax
Mr. Gaston Barnes
Mr. Edward Ammonds

RIEGELWOOD:

Mr. Max F. Myers

SMYRNA:

Mr. W. S. Moore

SWEET HOME:

Mrs. Lillie Hammons

TABOR CITY:

Mrs. R. D. Stephens
Mr. J. T. Harrelson
Mr. A. M. Soles
Mrs. D. H. Jordan
Miss Elizabeth Jones
(Continued)

TABOR CITY (Continued):

Mrs. E. W. Fonvielle
Mrs. Cordelia P. Fowler
Mr. H. Woodrow Grainger
Mrs. O. M. Miller
Mr. J. N. Prince, Jr.
Miss Trudi Prince
Mr. M. C. Sarvis, Sr.

TRINITY:

Mr. U. S. Buffkin
Mr. E. D. Todd
Mrs. J. L. Cottingham
Mrs. J. E. Stevens

UNION VALLEY:

Mr. A. Z. Thompson
Mrs. A. Z. Thompson
Mr. Richard Johnson

WESTERN PRONG:

Mrs. Ada Hooks
Mrs. Maggie Singletary
Mr. Ralph Bright

WHITE MARSH:

Mr. Wilbert Batten
Mr. Dennis Spivey

WHITEVILLE, FIRST:

Mr. John Brown, Jr.
Mrs. John Mooney
Mr. Brantley Moore
Mrs. Lucy Parker
Mrs. Douglas Smith
Mrs. Irvin Smith
Mrs. W. E. Todd

WEST WHITEVILLE:

Mr. William Cashwell

WILLIAMSON CROSS ROADS:

Mantey Stephens

GAPWAY:

W. H. Turbeville

CONSTITUTION CHANGES

The Constitution Committee, Ben Nesmith III, Charles Bullock and D. Jack Hooks, met to give consideration to any amendment deemed necessary in our present Constitution.

After conferring with Brother Arch Cree, it was determined that the only changed needed was to amend our Constitution so that wherever the words "Associational Missionary" occur that same should be changed to read "Superintendent of Missions." That this is in keeping with the recommendation of the Executive Committee of the Baptist State Convention.

Therefore, it is the recommendation of the Constitutional Committee that the Constitution of the Columbus Baptist Association be amended to the extent that wherever the words "Associational Missionary" occur that same be deleted and to be inserted in lieu thereof the words, "Superintendent of Missions."

Respectfully submitted, Ben Nesmith III, Charles Bullock,
and D. Jack Hooks, Chairman

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Three meetings were held by the Executive Promotion Committee during the Associational year. These meetings were held in March, July, and September respectively.

The Executive Promotion Committee, composed of those as provided for in Article XI, Section 1, of the Constitution, "acts for the Association in the interim between the annual session."

Being mindful of the aims and goals of our association, the committee has provided guidance and counsel in many matters; such as, providing leadership for officers vacated, approving application for financial aid, adjusting the calendar of the association to include a Christian Life Conference to be held in November, 1965, approving the proposed calendar of activities for the association and the associational program for the annual meeting, 1965. This is not all that was done - just a sample. Many other items and needs were considered and acted upon.

To all of the members of the Executive Promotion Committee I express my thanks for the interest shown and the cooperation given this year.

Respectfully submitted, Maurice H. Gilliam, Moderator

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

With the dawning of the 40th anniversary of the founding of the Cooperative Program, a new note of optimism and missionary advance is seen among Baptists!

It is now a well - accepted fact that the Cooperative Program of World Missions is the foundation for our total missionary endeavor -- that of preaching, teaching and healing in the name of Christ at home and abroad.

Evan as we support the work of 2,000 foreign missionaries, 2,500 home missionaries, and more than 100 missionaries in North Carolina, Dr. Baker James Cauthen, Secretary of the Southern Baptist Mission Board, has challenged us to send out 5,000 foreign missionaries in the years immediately ahead! This will mean greater sacrifice and greatly increased giving on the part of Baptists everywhere! "The Cooperative Program has given significant support to every State and Convention-wide cause -- during the last sixteen years it has provided more than \$100,000,000 for the Foreign Mission Program of Southern Baptists. Truly, it IS the 'life-line' of our total cooperative witness and service."

We are witnessing our greatest advance in history with 52.27% of the southwide Cooperative Program dollar being allocated to Foreign Missions.

We are advancing in our concern for the lost world -- more than 1,300 Baptist Churches have set goals as a part of the Convention-wide emphasis to enlist 2,000,000 tithers by October, 1966. A free "Planning Kit" for other enlistment is available from our State office for every church or pastor adopting a definite goal.

According to our records Columbus Association during the past year gave a total of \$42,292.26 through the Cooperative Program. Fourteen churches did not share in world missions through the Cooperative Program. Let us determine NOW to be faithful in worship with tithes and offerings and share regularly through the Cooperative Program.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That the Churches participate in "TITHE...NOW!" Emphasis.
2. That we engage regularly in prayer for cooperative causes and give special emphasis to prayer for these causes during the October Cooperative Program Emphasis.
3. That every church plan a Stewardship program in Sunday School Assembly following the fourth prayer service of the October Cooperative Emphasis. (Or any month suitable to the local church).
4. That the churches give regularly through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted, J. L. Cutrell

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

The care of dependent, neglected and homeless children is the central mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. In addition to providing care for children it is the purpose of the Homes to join hands with other Christian forces to strengthen wholesome, Christian family life throughout the state. Our people have supported this ministry in a most generous and commendable way.

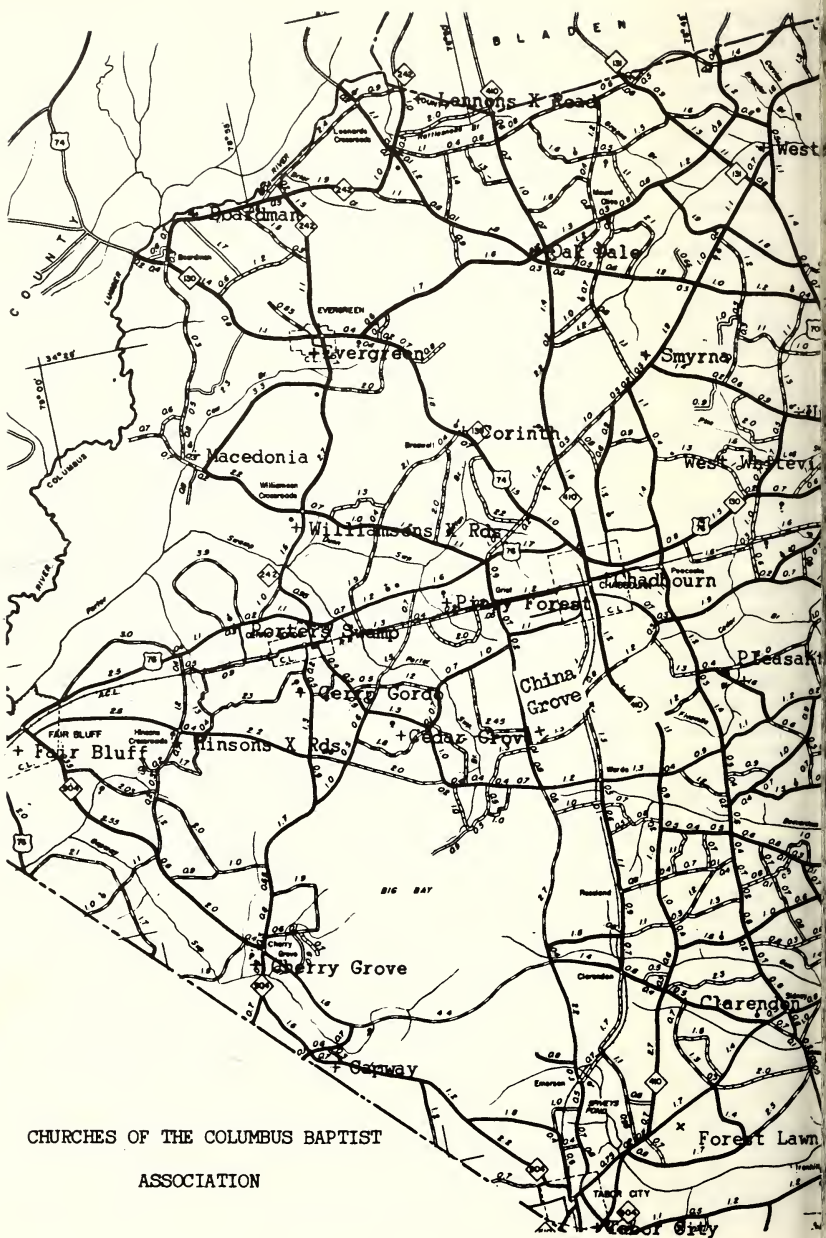
Our Homes are serving as many people who need our help as possible. They are dependent upon North Carolina Baptists for support. Every gift, however small or large, is appreciated and is used for the purpose for which it is given. Income through the Cooperative Program is becoming increasingly important.

The Thanksgiving Offering of last year is approaching three hundred ten thousand dollars (\$310,000.00) and is the largest ever given. This suggests that our people welcome an opportunity to support the "helping ministries" of the church which are close to the heart of our Lord.

Two estates have made possible two very fine buildings which have just been completed on the Mills Home Campus. Income from the estate of Mr. and Mrs. Leland J. Sadler of Anderson, South Carolina, was used to build a library. An addition to the church was financed from the estate of Robert M. Idol and Lela Idol of Winston Salem. These buildings will fill a most useful purpose in the educational and religious life of the Mills Home family.

The work at Greer Home was started almost two years ago. For the first eighteen months we were working with boys who are emotionally disturbed and have need of special supervision and medical services. Among other things, they receive psychotherapy as out patients through the Department of Psychiatry at the University Medical School and Memorial Hospital.

The first of July a second small unit was opened to provide similar care for girls. This is a highly specialized type of service, one that is very scarce in our section of the country and long overdue.



Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Children's Homes are committed to the task of maintaining a Christian program of child care -- a program that will merit the undivided support and loyalty of our people and that will bring honor to our Lord. To that end it is our purpose to meet, as effectively as possible, the challenges of our day.

Sincerely, D. L. Todd

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

In the modern world nothing stays around very long that doesn't have some definite purpose and mission. The Biblical Recorder, now 131 years old, grows in strength and stature because its course is fixed upon the primary purpose of service to the Baptist of North Carolina.

Never has there been a day when the Christian witness was more needed in dealing with the problems of the world. The church at work in the world needs all the information and insight it can get. Our democratic form of church government is founded upon the belief that people will do the right thing when properly informed. To help Baptist fill these needs all Baptist literature should seek to inform the people properly.

The Recorder staff gathers, sifts and publishes significant news from as many sources as possible. News from the Southern Baptist Convention and the entire Christian world is presented.

It is becoming necessary for responsible publications to help readers understand the meaning of events. Daily the world becomes more complex and events and personalities become more entangled. Most people face such a flood of information and propaganda from every direction that is hard to sort out the important things, set them in proper context and understand them. Close contact with denominational leaders, pastors and others, will help each one of us understand the meaning of events that happen.

Like the individual Christian, Baptist literature has a responsibility to let its light shine in the world. A long record of service, integrity and courage has earned respect for our state paper, THE BIBLICAL RECORDER, both within and out of our denomination. It is time someone from each one of our churches takes the lead in seeing that every family in your church, receives the Recorder and other Baptist literature.

Respectfully submitted, Joe Dempsey, Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The day that North Carolina Baptist launched a ministry to the aging fourteen years ago was a good day indeed. Since that time four Homes for the Aging have come into being, and a fifth one is in the making. Today 160 people are in residence at Resthaven, and the Hayes Home in Winston Salem, the Albemarle Home in Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton. When proposed new Home at Yanceyville is completed, there will be a capacity of 200.

This labor of Christian love and nurture is ours together, and we could not operate without the concern, the prayers, and the financial support of our Baptist people. This financial aid from the churches comes to us through two very vital avenues - the Special Day offering, received on the third Sunday in February each year, and the Cooperative Program. Special Day Offering receipts for 1964 were at an all-time high, and through these gifts we were able to supplement from 80% to 90% of our needy residents whom could not be with us otherwise.

It is urgently hoped that the Special Day Offering for 1965 will be the greatest ever, especially in view of the pressing and ever-increasing needs of the aging in our midst who seek our help. The waiting list now is 175 and grows almost daily.

As the great heart of the Saviour yearns for all in the various areas of human need, we are grateful that he has commissioned us to include also a special ministry to the aged among us, and we pray that every church in our State Baptist Convention will be very careful to give increasing emphasis to this vital ministry.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. R. C. Sherrill

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES

COLLEGE ENROLLMENT: Campbell College, 2,018; Chowan College, 1,155; Gardner-Webb, 944; Mars Hill College, 1,368; Meredith College, 930; Wake Forest College, 2,920 and Wingate College, 1,320.

COLLEGES PRODUCE LAY-LEADERSHIP: During the past year the contribution of Baptist Colleges to Christian lay-leadership in church and community has been strongly emphasized. Our seven Baptist colleges, to date, have graduated more than 45,000 men and women.

Many of these graduates are not only filling responsible places of leadership in their churches, but are exerting a profound influence on religious, moral, and ethical life of communities in which they live. All during the past year testimonies have continued to come in from teachers, doctors, lawyers, artists, industrialists, musicians, homemakers, and many other categories too numerous to name. All these testimonies assert two things: Attending a Christian college gives a closer tie to the local church, and a greater responsibility for Christian citizenship in the local community.

DENOMINATIONAL LEADERSHIP: The Christian Education Day theme for 1965 will be centered around the contribution of Baptist Colleges to denominational leadership. We have taken for granted that Baptist Colleges are producing Christian vocational workers, and indeed they are. At the present time more than 500 students in the North Carolina Baptist colleges are volunteers for full-time Christian service and more than 100 of these volunteers want to be home or foreign missionaries.

THE CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DAY OFFERING: With the action of the Convention in 1964, the Christian Education Day offering became an approved offering on par with all other special offerings in our Convention. Because the Christian Education Day offering is young in comparison to some of our older offerings, we are discovering that many of our churches are not observing Christian Education Day or taking a special offering. We need to acquaint ourselves with the problems encountered by our Baptist Colleges in their endeavor to function to the highest degree of efficiency while without the aid of public funds available to those with which they must compete.

THE TRUSTEE MANUAL: Following up an assignment of two years ago, the manuscript for the Trustee Manual has been completed and is now being prepared for publication. This Manual will deal with the varied responsibilities of the Trustee.

THE COUNCIL OF SELF - STUDY: The Council of Christian Education during the past three years has been engaged in a serious study in several important areas. A printed summary report will be ready for distribution before the Convention meets in November.

Included in this study will be a statement on the commitment, purpose, objectives in Christian higher education, the distinctive role of the Christian college, the distinctive role of the Christian teacher, function of the chapel on the Christian campus and many other areas too lengthy to include in this brief report.

COLLEGES ASSIST CHURCHES IN SPECIAL WAY: Each Sunday from campuses all over the State, faculty members, administrative officers and students move out into the churches and assist the churches as supply pastors, Sunday School teachers, youth leaders and special speakers in the areas involving missions, stewardship and evangelism. If your church is

without a pastor or if your pastor is ill or has to be away, then contact your nearest Baptist College.

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM: Again let it be emphasized that the Cooperative Program is the lifeline of Baptist colleges as it is equivalent each year to several million dollars of endowment. Soon our Convention leaders will announce another great five-year program of advance and achievement.

Respectfully submitted, J. Paul Hatley

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

More than 35,000 sick people were seen in the clinics of our Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem last year, and more than 19,000 were hospitalized for bed care. These sick people come from all sections of our state, out of all kinds of financial circumstances, and with almost every type of serious disease and sickness known to man. Most of them were sent by their local doctors, because they had problems which were difficult of diagnosis or treatment, and needed specialized facilities and skills such as those found at our Baptist Hospital.

In addition to the sick people who were served, there were more than 700 persons in training in the various fields of medical care and Christian service. These students were studying in ten different schools, and in other fields of training in our Medical Center, and will go out to serve as physicians, nurses, technicians, pastors and other Christian workers, in our communities and churches throughout North Carolina and on our mission fields around the world. These schools offer excellent opportunities, and they are interested in qualified Baptist young people who wish to invest their lives in useful service to their fellow man in the Kingdom of God.

The ministry of our hospital to people who are seriously ill and in meager circumstances lies at the very heart of its total work.

All of our Mother's Day offerings are used for this purpose: when the doctors have given their skilled services without charge to these patients and the money available from all other sources is added, every dollar we give is multiplied nine times over in free service to those who need help.

It is a high privilege for us in our churches to minister in the name of the Great Physician, through our hospital, to these multitudes who are sick. It will be a welcome voice when the King shall come in His glory and we can hear Him say: "Come, ye blessed of my Father; for I was sick, and ye visited me."

Respectfully submitted, L. A. Hinson

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

The Associational Ordination Committee functioned three times between the annual sessions: (1) at the request of Brunswick Church to ordain Robert Lee Duncan; (2) at the request of Smyrna Church to ordain Joe Sellers; and (3) at the request of Calvary Church to ordain George (Sam) Smith.

Each of these three men were duly examined and found to be worthy candidates to be ordained for the Gospel Ministry.

Respectfully submitted, Francis S. Chesson, Chairman

HISTORY OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST CHURCH

The Brunswick Baptist Church was organized in the town of Brunswick, North Carolina on October 16, 1952. Reverend P. C. Gantt acted as moderator of the organizing conference. There were twenty nine charter members at the time and twelve persons united by letter at the organizing conference bringing the total to forty-one members. The organization came about as the results of a small Sunday School and prayer meeting which began in the home of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. White in Brunswick, North Carolina. At the time of organization the members owned the present church property, and a small pre-fabricated building in which services were being held.

On December 31, 1952 the church called as it's first pastor, Reverend J. Wade Fowler, who served the church faithfully until August 22, 1954. He was followed in order by the following ministers: Reverend A. D. Harrelson from January 9, 1955 through July 18, 1959. Reverend Johnnie Hooks from July 19, 1959 through September 24, 1960. Reverend E. W. Hendrix from September 25, 1960 through August 30, 1961. Reverend H. C. Powell from September 3, 1961 through present. (Current Pastor).

In 1956 plans were begun for a permanent building to worship in, and on the first Sunday morning in 1958, the completed building with all debts paid, was dedicated. Since that time, new bath rooms, a furnished nursery, and in 1960 new church furniture were added to the church. In September 1965 the thirteenth anniversary year of the church, new stained glass windows were installed in the building.

Since organization the church has received into it's membership over one hundred members by baptism, and church membership has increased from twenty-nine members to a high in 1959 of one hundred fifty-five. The present membership is one hundred forty five members. The Sunday School has grown from thirty members to a high in 1958 of 171 members. The present membership is 167 members. The average attendance for Sunday School since the organization is eighty-two. The church has licensed and ordained three ministers who are serving as pastors at the present time. In addition to the above, the church has supported practically every phase of our Southern Baptist mission program since it's organization as a church.

The present church services being conducted at the church include Sunday School, Training Union, and mid-week prayer meeting. The church currently has half time pastoral work.

As the church prepares for it's thirteenth anniversary celebration, it does so looking forward to many more years of fruitful work in the Kingdom of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted, Robert L. Duncan, Clerk

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE

TIME: October 20-21, 1966

PLACE: First Day - Lennon's Cross Roads

Second Day - Macedonia

PREACHER: Wayne Tyner; Charles Bullock (Alternate)

Respectfully submitted, Billy Hooks, Chairman

MINISTERS RETIREMENT

THE LIFE BENEFIT PLAN: The Life Benefit Plan was inaugurated on October 1, 1964 to meet the need for supplemental life protection for our pastors and denominational employees, and has already achieved phenomenal success with more than ten thousand active participants. It affords protection ranging from ten to thirty thousand dollars for death under age 46 with graduated benefits thereafter for dues of \$3.34 to \$10.00 per month. It is still open for membership.

THE HEALTH BENEFIT PLAN: The Health Benefit Plan is an all-inclusive program of hospital, surgical and major-medical protection which is now being offered. The target date for the beginning of this plan is October 1, 1965. Five thousand applications were required by September 1 in order to put this program into effect. More than six thousand applications are already in now. Churches should include all people on their staff in this program.

BENEFITS PAID - "Manna from Heaven" - It has been said by many annuitants that the checks which come from the Annuity Board each month are like "Manna from Heaven". These checks vary in size, depending upon the length of time one was a member and the amount of dues paid.

Since the beginning of the Annuity Board in 1918, almost 47 million dollars have been paid in relief and annuity benefits to the men and women of God who serve Southern Baptists. In 1964 alone, 3 1/2 million was paid out to ministers and denominational workers or their families.

MEMBERS IN ANNUITY BOARD PLANS: Today more than 16,352 churches are in the Protection Program for their pastors. Approximately 10,000 of these churches are paying the total 10% dues.

There are now 127 of the 176 educational institutions, hospitals, children's homes, homes for the aged and other southwide agencies protected by one of the Annuity Board Programs. This means more than 25,000 members are in the Annuity Board's retirement plans.

There are seven states with 70% or more of the churches in the plan. At the present time North Carolina has 46% of the churches in the Protection Program for ministers.

Here in Columbus Association we have 27 of our 44 churches participating in the program.

Respectfully submitted, Grady P. McKeithan

EVANGELISM

The President of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dr. Wayne Dehoney, says: "The major issue facing us is whether the Southern Baptist Convention as the largest Protestant denomination, is going to accept its role and launch the greatest evangelistic thrust in history." It may well be that the destiny of our country hinges on what we as Southern Baptists do in the matter of Evangelism.

Let me suggest several matters which could strengthen the cause of evangelism.

First, let the pastors of churches spend more time teaching, preaching and practicing the concept of the priest-hood of the individual believer. The word priest is derived from a Latin word, "Pontifex", which means bridge-builder. All Christians as priests are to bridge the gap that separates men from God.

Secondly, the leadership of the church must do a better job conserving the new converts. Paul spent a year in Antioch, three years in Ephesus, and eighteen months in Corinth teaching and exhorting the Christians to the end of Christian maturity. A "babe in Christ" can neither defend himself from the evils of the world or be too effective in introducing men to Jesus.

Thirdly, let us pray more often until we know the reality of the Holy Spirit giving direction to all that we do.

Finally, I call your attention to the plan and program of the Southern Baptist Convention which has as its theme for 1966 "Proclamation and Witnessing." The program of every organization will be related to this theme. Below is a sampling of the correlated program.

November - December, 1965 - Special Training units for Young People and Adults on Proclamation and Witnessing.

January - March, 1966 - Alternate Sunday School lessons on Witnessing.

January 3-7, 1966 - January Bible Study Week.

January 9, 1966 - Soul-Winning Commitment Day.

February - March, 1966 - Training Union undated resource units on witnessing.

January - March, 1966 - W. M. U. and Brotherhood plan providing motivations for witnessing.

February 22, 1966 - Associational Evangelism Clinic.

Respectfully submitted, James H. Johnson

TRAINING UNION

The members of Columbus Association have just completed a year in which we either accepted or rejected opportunities to train for service in God's Kingdom.

"M" Night in Whiteville was a highlight with Whiteville First presenting a skit entitled "Look at Your Hands." Rev. David Roberts, Associational Missionary in the French Broad Association, gave an inspirational testimony. 276 people of the 500 goal enjoyed this soul searching meeting. 25 churches with 12 pastors were represented.

April 6, at Lennon's Cross Roads, the tournaments were held. Participating were 4 Juniors from Trinity, 1 Intermediate from New Hope, 1 Better Speaker from Whiteville First and 1 Adult Scripture Reader from Union Chapel. They were declared winners to represent us at Regional Tournaments at Harper's Ferry.

In late April and early May our "Youth" attended the "Youth Convention" in Charlotte and "Youth Night" in Chadbourn under the able direction of Rev. Fred Senter.

In the way of "training opportunities" we had "State Training Union Workers" on January 26th to lead conferences for "Church Training Union Leaders". New ideas for programs were emphasized. Also, some associational officers assisted other churches by teaching two study courses for churches who requested teachers.

Future dates of importance are: "M" Night - November 22 at Western Prong. "School on Training Union" - January 24-27.

It is my prayer that each church will evaluate it's Training Union, then, let God lead the future under the new Director Gene Ezzell.

Respectfully submitted, Edgar Hinson, Director

BROTHERHOOD

Brother Edwin Bullock, the initial President of the Brotherhood Organization of the Columbus Baptist Association, got the work off to a fine start. He held Leadership Workshops for all the Local Brotherhood officers in the county. He also made definite plans for some other meetings to be held later. Unfortunately for us, he received a promotion and joined the Baptist State Convention in the promotion of the R. A. work throughout the State. Thus the responsibility of the rest of the year's work descended upon the shoulders of a very weak Vice-President. Consequently the work for the rest of the year was not as effective as it would have been, had our President been able to serve out his term and carried out his plans.

Brother Ed did everything he could to help in the transition to a new and inexperienced man. In February we had two promotional meetings which had been previously planned for Saturday night, February 27th at Riegelwood with Rev. Donald Jackson of Fayetteville First Church bringing the inspirational message and again on the following Sunday afternoon at the Tabor City Baptist Church. Both meetings were fairly well attended.

Perhaps the highlight of the year was the Brotherhood State Convention and Royal Ambassador Congress at Hickory in early April. Our Association was fairly well represented. It was a real joy and an inspiration to see 3,600 men and R. A. 's in that large auditorium of the First Church in Hickory and hear the fine messages brought to the convention.

On June 26th at Evergreen Baptist Church there was a rally for the R. A. 's. The boys were in charge of the program under the fine leadership of Tommy Barnes. This Rally was very helpful to the R. A. 's and their leaders. It is also reported that the Youth Camp at Salemburg was outstanding this year.

We are looking forward to having a fine year this coming year. Your president is a bit more familiar with the work and hopes to help to accomplish more in the work this year. The thing that distresses me about the work is that we have only 16 Brotherhood Organizations in our Association out of 44 churches. The Brotherhood can and should be the most vital force in our church life. Through a praying Brotherhood Organization in any church, you will uphold and strengthen your pastor and his work; and will increase your interest in and power to witness to the lost of your community; you will deepen your own spiritual life and that of your church; you will come to enjoy the Christian fellowship of your church members as never before. A dedicated Brotherhood in every church will mean a greater Christian influence throughout the Columbus Association and the county. This is my prayer for this year.

Respectfully submitted, C. H. Pinner, President

MUSIC

Through the ages, Christianity has progressed on the wings of song. The singing of hymns is a vital Christian privilege given every redeemed soul.

For major emphasis during the coming year, the associational music ministry is proposing and encouraging concentration in two very worthwhile areas in the local church.

The value of music to our worship services is unquestioned. For the most part, our churches do have choirs who participate in regular worship services. Each church is encouraged to recognize the blessings available in "worship through music" portions in morning and evening worship services in our churches. Some dedicated and responsible person should be duly elected to lead out in this area of the church's ministry and program.

In connection with congregational activities, each church is encouraged to observe a "Carol Sing" in their church on Wednesday night, December 22, of this year. At this time, special emphasis will be given to singing well-known and other Christmas carols and learning something of their background stories.

Participation in the Regional and State Choir festivals does much for the church and its music ministry. These festivals provide a special challenge for each choral group. Each church is encouraged to enter at least one choral group in the festivals during the coming year. This participation is in the reach of almost all of our churches. Complete information concerning the festivals may be received from our State Music Secretary in Raleigh.

The Regional Music Festival will be held at the First Baptist Church, Whiteville, on Monday night, February 28, 1966. We look forward to a good number of our churches being there. Your associational music workers will be happy to give any help possible concerning the festivals or any other area of the music program. Respectfully submitted, Franklin Hooks, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School is the teaching arm of the church and should be the very center of every church's program. The leaders and teachers have a great responsibility and privilege to visit and witness for Christ.

Better Sunday Schools are greatly needed so that more people can be reached and drawn into the entire church program. Visitation on the part of our Sunday School leaders, teachers and members should be emphasized in every church. The responsibility to lead and show the way is upon those who have accepted the various positions of responsibility in our Sunday School. May each of us see and accept this as our duty.

The program of your association and denomination is designed to help your church have a better Sunday School. You are urged to use your association and the facilities of our state convention for the betterment of your Sunday School.

The denominational emphasis for 1964-1965 was "The Adult Thrust". This is an emphasis upon the adults in our Sunday Schools and churches. Too many of our adults do not attend Sunday School or worship services. When an adult is absent, most likely the children in that family are absent also.

Our Sunday School Revival in February 1965 has been and should continue to be a great awakening of responsibility to our churches.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Christ's commission to every church is "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature" (Mark 16:15). Southern Baptist churches have five educational organizations to help fulfill this Commission, the Sunday School, Training Union, Music Ministry, Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union. Each organization has a definite responsibility in helping the church fulfill Christ's purpose. W. M. U. has been given the tasks of teaching missions to women, young girls and children and of leading them to participate in missions as they learn to relate their lives and resources to missions.

Believing that an understanding of the task leads to dedication in fulfilling the task, your associational W. M. U. has sought to provide training opportunities for every church in this association. Over 100 women attended the Leadership Conference to learn new emphasis and new methods promoted in 1964-1965. The associational officers taught two 7 1/2 hour Leadership Study Courses - one day and one night course. This resulted in 98 W. M. U. leadership cards earned throughout the association.

Our annual meeting afforded Christian fellowship and inspiration for some 350 persons. This was too a time of training as we sought to suggest ways of enlisting others in the teaching of missions. Two Mission Study Institutes were held during the year to train teachers to more effectively present the Home and Foreign Mission Study Series.

At the G. A. Rally 363 girls and counselors were challenged to a fuller understanding of how all of life and our resources can relate to missions by our own Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Stocks, mission volunteers.

64 eight year old Sunbeams were given added teaching in missions at our associational Day Camp.

Y. W. A. 's in the association were offered growth experiences throughout the year as the Y. W. A. Council met quarterly. Six girls attended the state Y. W. A. Houseparty at Wake Forest College.

In helping your church fulfill the mission for which Christ established it, Woman's Missionary Union works closely with all other church organizations and with the pastor and church staff. Within the fellowship of your church, we trust, that W. M. U. will discover new meaning in her watchword, "Laborers together with God." (I Corinthians 3:9)

W. M. U. SPECIAL RECOGNITION

<u>Church</u>	<u>Organization</u>	<u>Recognition</u>
Calvary -----	YWA (High School)	Advanced
	Ungraded GA	Honor
Chadbourn -----	3 WMS	Advanced
	Beginner Sunbeam	Approved
Clarendon -----	WMS	Advanced
	High School YWA	Advanced
	Intermediate GA	Advanced
Fair Bluff -----	Ungraded Sunbeam	Approved
	Junior GA	Approved
	High School YWA	Advanced
Hallsboro -----	WMS	Approved
	Intermediate GA	Honor
	Junior GA	Honor
	Primary Sunbeam	Advanced
	Beginner Sunbeam	Honor
Mt. Zion -----	WMS	Advanced
	Intermediate GA	Approved
New Hope -----	WMS	Approved
	Intermediate GA	Approved
	Junior GA	Approved
Pleasant Hill -----	WMS	Approved
	High School YWA	Approved
	Intermediate GA	Approved
Trinity -----	2 Junior GA	Honor
	1 Intermediate GA	Advanced
Western Prong -----	WMS	Approved
	High School YWA	Advanced
	Intermediate GA	Honor
	2 Junior GA	Honor
	Primary Sunbeam	Honor
	Beginner Sunbeam	Approved
White Marsh -----	WMS	Advanced
	High School YWA	Honor
	Intermediate GA	Advanced
	Junior GA	Honor
	Sunbeam	Honor
Whiteville, First -----	WMS	Honor
	High School YWA	Honor
	Intermediate GA	Honor
	1 Junior GA	Advanced
	2 Junior GA	Honor
	1 Primary Sunbeam	Honor
	2 Primary Sunbeam	Advanced
	2 Beginner Sunbeam	Advanced
Riegelwood -----	Sunbeams	Approved
Tabor City -----	1 Beginner Sunbeam	Honor
	1 Beginner Sunbeam	Approved
	1 Primary Sunbeam	Approved
	1 Primary Sunbeam	Honor
	1 Junior GA	Honor
	1 Junior GA	Advanced
	2 Junior GA	Approved
	1 Intermediate GA	Approved

ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH CAMP

The Columbus Associational Youth Camp was held again this year at Southwood College, Salemburg, North Carolina. The camp was scheduled during the week August 16-20.

Attending were 208 campers, 24 camp staff and counselors, making a total of 232. The boys and girls attending were 9 through 14 in age. There were 35 campers and one counselor from Bladen Association.

This was a very good camp. The spirit of the leaders and that of the children was excellent. There were many professions of faith in Christ, a large number of rededications and some of the campers committed their lives to full time Christian work.

Each camper paid a fee of \$12.00 plus 50¢ if they rode the bus. This covered the camp expenses with the exception of the \$67.23 drawn from the Associational Camp Fund. The total expense for the week was \$2,649.23.

The camp staff would like the Association to consider the following recommendations as possibilities for the future.

1. That next year a camp for our youth, ages 15-17, be held in addition to the regular camp.

2. That the Association consider building a camp which can be used for many purposes.

Respectfully submitted, W. H. Lewis, Youth Camp Director

WITH YOUR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

The closing of one year and the beginning of a new one, should not be "an ending and a beginning" but rather a CONTINUATION and most certainly an IMPROVING.

Beloved, we count not ourselves to have apprehended; but this one thing we do, forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before, we press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus.

Your Associational Missionary has been greatly pleased through serving with programing and planning committees, advising building committees and pulpit committees, and providing pulpit supply and interim pastors for several churches. I stand ready to serve every church in every way possible.

I have been present in each of the 44 churches of our association for regular worship services and on invitation have shared with and served most of them on special occasions.

Listed below are some of our Associational promotions this year:

1. SUNDAY SCHOOL

- A. Vacation Bible School Clinic provided, with a large number of our churches participating.

- B. Every church with boys and girls engaged in V. B. S.

- C. Association office made available mimeograph V. B. S. work books and supplementary materials for any of our churches desiring to use them.

- D. Sunday School "Action Night."

- E. Training Courses taught.

2. TRAINING UNION

- A. Tournaments: Associational - Regional - State Convention
Two Junior girls, Beverly Hughes and Rebecca Floyd became 3rd year State winners, Deborah Blackwell and Michael Thompson became 1st. Year State Winners. All from Trinity Baptist Church.

- B. Youth Night program brought tremendous response.

- C. "M" Night with Rev. David Roberts (French Broad Association) was most successful.

3. BROTHERHOOD

- A. Boys' Rally with a large number of boys attending at Evergreen Baptist Church.
- B. Brotherhood Briefing Meeting and R. A. Counselors Training.
- C. Brotherhood Workshop
- D. New Brotherhood's and R. A. 's promoted.

4. W. M. U.

- A. Annual Meeting
- B. Mission Study Institute
- C. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.
- D. Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Home Mission Offering.
- E. W. M. U. Day of Stewardship.

5. MUSIC

The Music Department of our Association has completed its organization and is now ready for good promotional work. The aim will be to assist our churches and our association in an improved music program.

6. YOUTH CAMP

Our Youth Camp was conducted August 16-20, 1965, at Pineland College, Salemburg, North Carolina with more than 200 campers and counselors attending. A number of boys and girls attending camp, accepted Christ as Saviour and Lord and are now active in the work of their local church. A similar camp is already being planned for 1966.

7. JANUARY BIBLE STUDY

With a large number of churches participating.

8. ASSOCIATION BULLETINS

Regular bulletins have kept our people informed as to news and promotions in our Association and Convention Programs.

9. CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

Included in the "Book of Reports", but will be prepared in book form for the use of our church and association leadership.

10. ASSOCIATION MINUTES

Compiled and distributed through the association office. We plan to have these ready within a short time after the Annual Meeting of the Association.

11. BOOK OF REPORTS

Prepared for your convenience during the 2 day Annual Meeting of our Association and for your future reference.

12. The association office is purchasing mimeograph paper in bulk shipment and giving our churches advantage of a greatly reduced price.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REVIVAL in February was most successful and profitable for our churches.

Respectfully submitted, Arch Cree, Superintendent of Missions

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES FOR 1966

JANUARY

- 2 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
- 4 W. M. U. Leadership Course
- 3-7 January Bible Study Week (Sunday School)
- 10 Pastors Conference
- 11 W. M. U. Leadership Course
- 10-12 State Vacation Bible School Clinic - Wingate
- 18 Home Mission Study Institute - Mt. Zion
- 23 Baptist Men's Day
- 24-27 Training Union Emphasis - Columbus Association

FEBRUARY

- 6 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
- 7-9 Evangelistic Conference - Greensboro
- 13 Race Relations Sunday
- 13-19 Y. W. A. Focus Week
- 14 Pastors Conference
- 20 Special Offering - Homes for Aging
- 21-23 Family Life Conferences - Greensboro
- 22 Association Evangelistic Conference
- 24-25 Conference on Human Relations
- 27 Brotherhood
- 28 Regional Choir Festivals - 7:30 p.m., First Baptist, Whiteville

MARCH

- 6-13 Week of Prayer - Home Missions
- 13 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
- 14 Pastors Conference
- 15-17 State W. M. U. Annual Session - Raleigh
- 21-27 Youth Week
- 25-26 State Brotherhood Convention & R. A. Congress - Greensboro
- 26 Youth Night
- 27 Life Commitment Day
- 29 Executive Promotion Committee
- 30 W. M. U. Annual Meeting - New Hope

APRIL

- 2 Jr. Choir Festival - Southeastern Seminary, Greensboro,
- 10 Easter New Bern
- 12 Association Vacation Bible School Clinic
- 18-21 Church Membership Study (Training Union)
- 19 W. M. U. Executive
- 22 Training Union Tournament
- 23 Youth Choir Festival - Southeastern Seminary - Wake Forest College
- 26 Region 3 Training Union Convention - Tabor City
- 29-30 Training Union Convention - Shelby

MAY

- 1-8 Christian Home Week
- 8 Mothers Day Offering - Baptist Hospital
- 9 Pastors Conference
- 8-14 G. A. Focus Week
- 12 G. A. Rally - Western Prong
- 23-24 W. M. U. Annual - Detroit
- 24-27 Southern Baptist Convention - Detroit

JUNE

- 13 Pastors Conference
- 19 Fathers Day - Christian Education Day
- 28 Executive Committee

JULY

- 4-8 Week of Christian Study & Fellowship - Mars Hill
- 11 Pastors Conference
- 19 W. M. U. Executive Board

AUGUST

- 7-13 Sunbeam Focus Week
- 12 Sunbeam Day Camp
- 15 Pastors Conference
- 26 Briefing Meeting Association Officers - High Point

SEPTEMBER

- 12 Pastors Conference
- 16 Area Sunday School Convention - Wilson
- 18 State Missions Day and Offering
- 19-22 Sunday School Leadership Week
- 23-24 Association Brotherhood Officers - Training Caraway
- 26 Executive Promotion Committee
- 27 Association Sunday School - Training Union Officers Training Conference - Lumberton

OCTOBER

- 12 Cooperative Program Emphasis
- 16-23 Week of Prayer for Association Missions
- 18 W. M. U. Executive Board
- 20 Annual Meeting
- 21 Annual Meeting
- 25 Sunday School Action Night

NOVEMBER

- 6-12 R. A. Week
- 7-8 Brotherhood and R. A. Leadership Clinic
- 15-17 Baptist State Convention - Winston Salem
- 20 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
- 29 "M" Night

DECEMBER

- 4-11 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions - Lottie Moon Offering
- 11 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
- 13 January Bible Study Clinic
- 25 Christmas Day

Church Directory

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

E. F. Cox, Route 3, Whiteville -----	Calvary
Jan Houston Floyd, Chadbourn -----	Sweet Home
William B. Rogers, Tabor City -----	Tabor City
Elbert Waddell, Tabor City -----	Tabor City
Ed Batchlor, Whiteville -----	Union Valley

MINISTERS (Other Than Pastors) BELONGING TO CHURCH

O. M.	Robert L. Duncan, P.O. Box 23, Brunswick -----	Brunswick
O. M.	Ralph S. Gore, Route 4, Whiteville -----	Brunswick
O. M.	Elbert Sykes, Loris, South Carolina -----	Brunswick
L. M.	E. F. Cox, Route 3, Whiteville -----	Calvary
L. M.	H. S. Blackwell, Route 1, Cerro Gordo -----	Cedar Grove
O. M.	Charlie Brisson, Cerro Gordo -----	Cerro Gordo
O. M.	Levone Herring, Cerro Gordo -----	Cerro Gordo
O. M.	Fred Barfield, Route 1, Chadbourn -----	China Grove
O. P.	Aubrey Green, Route 1, Cerro Gordo -----	China Grove
O. R.	Harry Nobles, Route 1, Chadbourn -----	China Grove
L. M.	Edwin Strickland, Route 1, Cerro Gordo -----	China Grove
L. M.	George L. Rutherford, Route 1, Chadbourn -----	China Grove
L. M.	Jan Floyd, Chadbourn -----	Clarendon
L. M.	John C. Hyatt, Route 3, Whiteville -----	New Hope
L. M.	Brock Coleman, Thomasville -----	Oak Dale
O. M.	John Strole, Route 1, Chadbourn -----	Piney Forest
O. M.	Fred L. Gore, Route 3, Whiteville -----	Pl. Plains
O. M. M.	Franklin Hooks, P. O. Box 572, Tabor City -----	Tabor City
L. M.	William B. Rogers, Tabor City -----	Tabor City
L. M.	Elbert Waddell, Britt Street, Tabor City -----	Tabor City
L. M.	Wilton Jones, 408 W. Williamson St., Whiteville ---	Trinity
O. M.	Vander Simmons, Bolton -----	Union Chapel
O. R.	H. M. Cannon, Fuller Street, Whiteville -----	Whiteville, 1st.
O. M.	R. L. Cumbee, Route 4, Whiteville -----	Whiteville, 1st.
O. A. P.	Fred Senter, E. Church Street, Whiteville -----	Whiteville, 1st.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Robert L. Duncan, P.O. Box 23, Brunswick -----	Brunswick
George C. Smith, Route 3, Whiteville -----	Calvary
Hughett Godwin, Route 1, Cerro Gordo -----	Cedar Grove
Joe C. Sellers, Lumberton, Route 1, Box 51 -----	Smyrna
Franklin Hooks, P. O. Box 572, Tabor City -----	Tabor City

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Delco -----	Miss Cheryl Saunders, Delco
Evergreen -----	Mrs. Alfred Shaw, Evergreen
Fair Bluff -----	J. C. Rogers, Sr., Fair Bluff
Hallsboro -----	Miss Sylvia Batten, Route 2, Whiteville
Piney Forest ---	Mrs. Hubert McCleney, Box 92, Cerro Gordo
Pleasant Hill ---	Mrs. Anna Bell Lane, Whiteville
Tabor City -----	Miss Patsy Collier, Sixth Street, Tabor City
White Marsh ---	Mrs. Henry Wayne, Route 1, Hallsboro
Whiteville, 1st. --	Miss Emily Rose Memory, Washington St., Whiteville

CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEE

Piney Forest ----- Rev. Howard Pless, Route 2, Chadbourn

DIRECTOR OF AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION

Lennons Cross Roads-Mr. Wyche West, Jr., Bladenboro

Piney Forest -----Rev. Howard Pless, Chadbourn

Tabor City ----- Tom Rogers, Tabor City

ASSISTANT PASTOR

Whiteville, First ----Fred Senter, First Baptist, Whiteville

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Antioch ----- Mrs. Johnny Hewett, Route 3, Box 358, Whiteville

Broadman ----- Mrs. Jackie Britt, Route 1, Evergreen

Bolton ----- Mrs. Cyrus McKeithan, Bolton

Brunswick ----- Mrs. Minnie Hill, Brunswick

Calvary ----- Mrs. Billy Walker, Route 4, Whiteville

Cape Fear -----

Cedar Grove -----Hughett Godwin, Cerro Gordo

Cerro Grodo ----- Mrs. Alma Bullock, Cerro Gordo

Chadbourn ----- Mrs. Philip Strole, Route 1, Chadbourn

Cheerful Hope ----- Mrs. Bertie Lee Saunders, Delco

Cherry Grove -----Mr. Richard Williamson, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo

China Grove ----- Lula Nobles, Route 1, Chadbourn

Clarendon -----

Corinth -----

Delco -----Mrs. Willard Roberts, Delco

Evergreen ----- J. D. Hemingway, Evergreen

Fair Bluff ----- Wayne C. Tyner, Fair Bluff

Forest Lawn -----Mrs. Paul Stanley, Route 1, Clarendon

Gapway ----- Mrs. J. O. Lovette, Fair Bluff

Hallsboro -----Mrs. Clarence Bullard, Hallsboro

Hinson's Cr. Rds. ---Mrs. Mamie Hinson, Fair Bluff

Iron Hill ----- Mrs. Delbert Larrimore, Tabor City

Lennon's Cr. Rds. ---Mrs. Bernard Lennon, Evergreen

Macedonia ----- S. C. Davis, Lee Street, Whiteville

Mt. Zion -----

New Hope ----- Mrs. Wayne Tedder, Route 4, Whiteville

Oak Dale -----Mrs. Billy Mac Watson, Rt. 1, Box 202-A, Whiteville

Piney Forest ----- Mrs. Glenn Yates, Route 1, Chadbourn

Pleasant Hill ----- Mrs. Frank Larrymore, Whiteville

Pleasant Plains ----Miss Kathleen Gore, Route 4, Whiteville

Porter Swamp ----- Joe Harrelson, Route 1, Cerro Gordo

Riegelwood ----- Mrs. Houston White, Riegelwood

Smyrna -----Steve Hooks, Route 2, Chadbourn

Sweet Home-----Mrs. Wilson Long, Clarendon

Tabor City ----- Franklin Hooks, Tabor City

Trinity ----- Charles Bullock, 313 E. Clay St., Whiteville

Union Chapel ----- Mrs. Paul Wayne, Hallsboro

Union Valley -----Gaston Hester, Bladenboro

Waccamaw ----- Mrs. George Harris, Lake Waccamaw

Western Prong ----- Mrs. Lloyd Lennon, Route 2, Clarkton

White Marsh -----

Whiteville, 1st. ----- Fred Senter, E. Church St., Whiteville

Whiteville, West ----

Williamson's Cr. Rds.-Ernest Davis, Bladenboro

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Antioch -----	Miss Brenda Powell, Route 3, Whiteville
Broadman -----	Mrs. Gladys Fields, Route 1, Evergreen
Bolton -----	Mrs. R. O. Jones, Bolton
Brunswick -----	Miss Janet Hill, Brunswick
Calvary -----	Mrs. Eston Hinson, Route 3, Whiteville
Cape Fear -----	Mrs. Dewey Barber, Route 1, Riegelwood
Cedar Grove -----	Mrs. Charles Thompson, Route 1, Cerro Gordo
Cerro Gordo -----	Mrs. Ed Duncan, Box 194, Cerro Gordo
Chadbourn -----	Mrs. W. L. Albright, 309 Pine Street, Chadbourn
Cheerful Hope -----	Miss Wanda Gore, Bolton
Cherry Grove -----	Mrs. Tate Norris, Tabor City
China Grove -----	Myrtle Nobles, Route 1, Chadbourn
Clarendon -----	
Corinth -----	Jean Butler, Route 2, Chadbourn
Delco -----	Miss Louverta Conner, Route 1, Delco
Evergreen -----	Mr. Mayo Kissam, Evergreen
Fair Bluff -----	Miss Clara B. Waddell, Fair Bluff
Forest Lawn -----	Mrs. Selma Stanley, Route 1, Clarendon
Gapway -----	Mrs. Tuney Strickland, Route 1, Fair Bluff
Hallsboro -----	Mrs. Howard B. Evans, Hallsboro
Hinson's Cr. Rds. ----	Mrs. Owen Hammond, Fair Bluff
Iron Hill -----	Mrs. Ford Inman, Tabor City
Lennon's Cr. Rds. -----	Mrs. John D. Ellis, Bladenboro
Macedonia -----	Mrs. Ellen Williamson, Rt. 1, Evergreen
Mt. Zion -----	Miss Faye Lennon, Route 2, Clarkton
New Hope -----	Mrs. Fred G. Powell, 916 S. Madison, Whiteville
Oak Dale -----	Mrs. Nell Bullard, Rt. 2, Box 59, Clarkton
Piney Forest -----	Mrs. Evander Arnette, Route 2, Chadbourn
Pleasant Hill -----	Mrs. T. S. Bass, Chadbourn
Pleasant Plains -----	Mrs. Graham Harrelson, Route 3, Whiteville
Porter Swamp -----	Mrs. David Edwards
Riegelwood -----	Mrs. Cleon Fowler, Delco
Smyrna -----	Mrs. Ned Long, Route 2, Chadbourn
Sweet Home -----	Miss Betty Ruth Gore, Clarendon
Tabor City -----	Mrs. Nell Fowler, Bell Street, Tabor City
Trinity -----	Mrs. Gene Ezzell, Route 4, Whiteville
Union Chapel -----	Mrs. W. C. Sealey, Jr. Lake Waccamaw
Union Valley -----	Mrs. Rudene Hardwick, Route 1, Whiteville
Waccamaw -----	
Western Prong -----	Mrs. Hanson White, Route 1, Whiteville
White Marsh -----	Juanita Batten, Route 2, Whiteville
Whiteville, First -----	Mrs. Herman Williams, Edgewood Circle, Whitewood
West Whiteville -----	
Williamson's Cr. Rds. ---	Mrs. Nora Nance, Route 1, Evergreen

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION																	
4	5	6	7	8	9	10A	10B	11	12	13	16	17					
Revival Meetings	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions operated	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by letter, death, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Received from non-Baptist	Members lost to non-Baptist	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)					
1	2	0	12	1	10	117	23	140	1	0	no	\$ 1,350					
2	0	0	7	1	8	120		120	0	1	no	2,000					
3	1	0	0	0	6	60	24	84	0	0	no	2,600					
4	2	0	2	0	6	95	50	145	0	0	no	1,800					
5	0	0	8	1	14	136	47	183	0	2	no	2,080					
6	0	0	0	0	3	50	24	74	0	1	no	1,820					
7	2	0	1	4	1	3		277	0	0	no	1,800					
8	1	0	10	14	11	229	20	249	1	2	yes	2,500					
9	2	0	15	18	8	398	105	503	0	0	no	6,000					
10	4	2	0	0	0	31	9	40	0	0	no	1,758					
11	2	0	0	0	6	368	119	487	0	0	no	4,860					
12	0	0	9	1	2	125	80	205	0	0	no	2,400					
13	2	0	1	2	8	107	28	135	0	0	no	2,688					
14	1	0	0	1	2	10	13	23	0	0	no	5,400					
15	1	0	0	2	4	401	396	797	1	0	no	2,400					
16	1	0	11	2	8	231	162	393	0	0	no	1,800					
17	2	0	7	0	7	113	22	135	0	0	no	2,500					
18	2	0	6	5	1	409	156	565	1	1	no	1,390					
19	1	0	14	1	9	275	41	316	0	0	no	2,600					
20	3	0	5	3	3	159	12	171	0	0	no	2,080					
21	0	0	3	1	8	200	64	264	0	0	yes	2,000					
22	4	2	0	0	3	118	48	166	0	0	yes						
23	2	0	1	4	3	112	62	174	0	0	yes	2,340					
24	4	2	0	10	7	420	112	532	0	0	yes	3,000					
25	4	2	0	4	3	180	102	282	0	0	no	2,900					
26	1	0	0	2	4	3	53	56	0	0	yes	3,900					
27	4	2	0	0	4	210	52	262	0	1	no	3,640					
28	0	0	5	4	13	152	41	193	0	0	no						
29	0	0	0	0	3	189	92	281	0	1	no	2,600					
30	4	2	0	13	4	270	20	290	0	0	no	3,255					
31	2	0	1	4	6	70	36	106	0	0	no	2,400					
32	1	0	0	4	7	149	115	264	3	1	yes	3,000					
33	2	0	73	26	693	152	865	31	6	1	yes	6,600					
34	4	2	0	20	28	321	75	396	6	1	no						
35	0	0	0	8	0	104	38	142	0	0	no	900					
36	2	0	0	9	6	103	104	207	0	0	no						
37	4	1	0	9	8	339	72	411	0	1	no	5,000					
38	1	0	0	11	5	374	43	417	0	0	no	2,500					
39	2	0	0	11	5	245	207	452	0	0	yes	4,200					
40	4	2	0	21	24	656	33	689	0	0	no						
41	0	0	0	9	0	135	17	152	0	0	no	2,080					
42	1	0	10	2	2	60	32	92	0	0	yes						
43	4	1	3	339	195	8,262	2,504	11,677	13	24		\$116,741					
44	73	0	3	339	195	8,262	2,504	11,677	13	24							

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATION COLUMBUS			SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																					
State NORTH CAROLINA			119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140
For Year Ending (Month) September 30			19 65																					
Associational Superintendent Edgar Hinson																								
Address Rt. 3, Whiteville			ZIP Code																					
CHURCHES			Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses																					
1	Antioch	H.D. Duncan, Rt. 4, Box 123B, W.ville, 28472	0	0	10	10	7	14	12	0	0	21	45	0	0	0	0	119	61	37	0	37	0	0
2	Boardman	Bobby Sanderson, 218, Evergreen, 28423	0	3	12	12	16	14	10	0	0	4	30	0	0	2	0	119	63	85	0	85	0	0
3	Bottom	Nathan Lee, Rt. 3, Whiteville, 28472	0	0	18	9	13	16	24	20	0	30	26	0	0	3	0	155	76	80	0	80	0	0
4	Calverly	C. Formy Duval, Rt. 4, Whiteville, 28472	0	0	19	15	11	12	8	0	0	27	54	0	0	0	0	151	89	87	0	87	0	0
5	Cape Fear	Floyd W. Flynn, Rt. 1, Box 4, Riegelwood	6	0	24	24	22	23	5	6	6	41	34	0	0	0	0	61	40	40	0	40	0	0
6	Cedar Grove	C. Thompson, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 111, Cerro Gordo	0	0	24	24	22	23	5	6	6	41	34	0	0	0	0	198	115	89	0	89	0	0
7	Cerro Gordo	F.M. Bullock, Jr., Cerro Gordo	4	25	17	26	23	23	12	0	0	35	98	17	15	0	0	252	147	80	0	80	0	0
8	Chadborn	W.C. Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 28, Chadborn	15	11	26	40	53	32	0	0	0	35	98	32	0	0	0	452	234	140	0	140	0	0
9	Cheerful Hope	Chad, Malpass, Delcath, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	0	10	13	10	33	30	20	0	0	11	82	6	0	0	0	261	197	35	0	35	0	0
10	Cherry Grove	R.P. Nobles, Jr., Rt. 1, Chadborn, 28431	0	12	13	11	20	22	14	0	0	11	82	0	0	0	0	261	197	97	0	97	0	0
11	China Grove	Ruey Hewette, Tabor City, 28431	2	2	2	6	14	16	16	9	47	7	0	0	0	0	0	110	88	67	0	67	0	0
12	Clarendon	Tommy Bullard, Rt. 2, Chadborn	5	8	7	16	14	15	22	33	0	20	43	0	3	0	0	156	88	58	0	58	0	0
13	Corinth	W.C. Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 28, Chadborn	0	10	10	15	17	27	37	0	16	26	0	0	0	0	0	176	106	159	0	159	0	0
14	Delcath	Roy Little, Riegelwood	0	6	10	10	15	17	27	37	0	16	26	0	0	0	0	176	106	159	0	159	0	0
15	Evergreen	W.L. Ward, Evergreen	0	20	20	22	23	12	14	14	22	31	44	26	3	0	0	332	174	105	0	105	0	0
16	Fair Bluff	J.C. Rogers, Sr., Fair Bluff, 28439	21	25	18	40	22	10	31	17	0	43	75	14	26	7	0	332	174	105	0	105	0	0
17	Fair Bluff	Henry Williams, Clarendon	12	10	18	17	26	10	26	20	4	17	26	0	0	14	0	131	113	59	0	59	0	0
18	Forest Lawn	J.D. Lovette, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff	0	25	15	21	23	23	23	49	33	30	136	0	0	0	0	125	72	69	0	69	0	0
19	Gapway	Bill Thomas, Hallboro, 28442	0	27	19	28	33	29	37	0	16	29	38	25	0	0	0	125	72	69	0	69	0	0
20	Hallsboro	Edgar Hinson, Rt. 3, Whiteville, 28472	0	0	10	10	15	17	27	37	0	16	26	0	0	0	0	125	72	69	0	69	0	0
21	Hinson's Cross Rd	E.M. Barnes, Cerro Gordo, 28430	0	6	10	10	15	17	27	37	0	16	26	0	0	0	0	125	72	69	0	69	0	0
22	Iron Hill	D. Larrimore, Rt. 1, Box 146, Tabor City	0	4	13	12	21	19	7	0	0	34	20	0	10	2	0	176	106	159	0	159	0	0
23	Lemon's Cross Rd	J. C. Hinson, P.O. Box, Bladenboro	0	9	14	14	21	27	10	17	0	42	40	0	0	0	0	172	105	61	0	61	0	0
24	Maconia	J. B. Williamson, Rt. 1, Evergreen	6	14	18	18	28	30	20	4	17	26	0	0	0	14	0	166	110	88	0	88	0	0
25	Mount Zion	S.A. Duncan, Whiteville, 28472	17	29	35	40	42	28	23	49	33	30	136	0	0	0	0	351	177	288	0	288	0	0
26	New Hope	Paul Sealey, Rt. 1, Box 281, W.ville, 28472	3	27	29	35	40	42	28	49	33	30	136	0	0	0	0	351	177	288	0	288	0	0
27	Oakdale	J.M. Yates, Rt. 2, Chadborn, 28431	0	0	14	6	17	15	28	16	0	0	43	0	0	2	0	141	95	54	0	54	0	0
28	Piney Forest	E. McKeithan, Jr., Rt. 4, Whiteville, 28472	0	10	17	16	29	25	14	17	0	32	44	0	0	3	0	207	91	77	0	77	0	0
29	Pleasant Hill	Charles Gore, Rt. 4, Whiteville, 28472	10	5	9	13	19	21	7	23	0	43	31	0	4	0	0	160	91	70	0	70	0	0
30	Pleasant Plains	Ray Benton	5	11	11	22	22	17	40	21	19	31	43	0	0	4	0	176	132	98	0	98	0	0
31	Porter Swamp	John A. Bullock, Delco	8	12	17	26	19	14	12	40	0	43	30	0	0	0	0	211	122	83	0	83	0	0
32	Riegelwood	Claude Hooks, Rt. 2, Chadborn, 28431	0	17	13	26	26	21	20	0	7	38	27	30	12	3	0	240	123	83	0	83	0	0
33	Smyrna	C.H. Watson, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 125A, Clarendon	0	0	12	12	19	20	33	0	7	97	90	0	0	0	0	193	110	98	0	98	0	0
34	Sweet Home	Marvin Lewis, Rt. 3, Tabor City, 28463	23	56	42	64	96	78	42	36	114	145	0	0	44	5	0	745	390	297	0	297	0	0
35	Tabor City	R. L. Dyson, 109 W. Wyche St., W.ville, 28472	0	57	45	60	48	40	28	0	0	0	189	0	0	0	0	472	254	231	0	231	0	0
36	Trinity	W. Edward Hobbs, Jr., Rt. 1, Hallsboro	0	4	5	13	9	10	7	10	7	28	10	0	0	3	0	104	66	87	0	87	0	1
37	Union Chapel	Jack Walters, Rt. 2, Whiteville, 28472	0	4	5	13	9	10	7	10	7	28	10	0	0	3	0	104	66	87	0	87	0	1
38	W.ville, East	Marion Taylor, Lake Waccamaw	0	10	12	23	22	24	17	8	0	45	35	0	0	4	0	151	99	94	0	94	0	0
39	W.ville, West	B. Hooks, Rt. 1, Whiteville, 28472	4	32	25	35	24	19	31	0	38	124	0	0	12	0	0	381	182	112	0	112	0	0
40	Western Prong	J.C. Batten, Rt. 2, Whiteville, 28472	0	20	21	22	24	26	15	0	61	268	0	0	30	2	0	205	137	94	0	94	0	0
41	White Marsh	W. Hodges, Wyche St., W.ville, 28472	8	51	41	107	133	133	13	15	15	14	29	0	0	2	18	763	401	263	0	263	0	0
42	W.ville, First	Gailly B. Hester, Rt. 2, Chadborn, 28431	5	12	13	13	13	13	13	15	14	29	0	0	2	18	763	401	263	0	263	0	0	
43	W.ville, West	Carroll Martin, Rt. 2, Chadborn, 28431	76	425	687	806	1073	1021	857	525	70	1214	1933	392	178	175	18	9,374	5263	4913	0	3918	0	1
44	W. son Cross Rds.	Totals	76	425	687	806	1073	1021	857	525	70	1214	1933	392	178	175	18	9,374	5263	4913	0	3918	0	1

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATION COLUMBUS			State NORTH CAROLINA		TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT																
For Year Ending (Month) September 30			1965			151	152	153	154	155	156										
Associational Director Gene Ezzell																					
Address Rt. 4, Whiteville			ZIP Code 28472																		
CHURCHES			TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES																		
1	Antioch		Norman White, Rt. 3, Box 359, Whiteville, 28472																		
2	Boardman		Ralph Avant, Rt. 1, Evergreen																		
3	Bolton		Mrs. J. P. Godwin, Box 228, Bolton, 28423																		
4	Brunswick		Mrs. Donnie Norris, Rt. 3, Whiteville, 28472																		
5	Calvary		Mrs. Carl F. Thompson, Rt. 3, Whiteville, 28472																		
6	Cape Fear																				
7	Cedar Grove		Kenneth Green, Rt. 1, Box 97BJ, Cerro Gordo, 28430																		
8	Cerro Gordo		Buddy Green, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, 28431																		
9	Chadbourn		Glenn Nobles, 303 E. Third Ave., Chadbourn, 28431																		
10	Cheerful Hope		Mrs. Olin Lovette, Rt. 2, Tabor City																		
11	Cherry Grove		James Nobles, Rt. 1, Box 91, Chadbourn, 28431																		
12	China Grove		Paul Stephens, Clarendon																		
13	Clarendon		Ora S. Miller, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, 28431																		
14	Cosith		Mrs. Lucille Avant, P.O. Box 14, Delco																		
15	Delco		Colon Lane, Jr., Rt. 1, Evergreen																		
16	Evergreen		J. L. Cutrell, Fair Bluff, 28439																		
17	Fair Bluff																				
18	Forest Lawn																				
19	Gapway		Howard B. Evans, Hallsboro, 28442																		
20	Hallsboro		Francis Floyd, Fair Bluff, 28439																		
21	Hinson's Cross Roads		H. B. Todd, Rt. 1, Clarendon																		
22	Iron Hill		Mrs. John D. Ellis, P.O. Box, Bladenboro																		
23	Lennon's Cross Roads																				
24	Macedonia																				
25	Mount Zion		Elmer Shipman, Rt. 2, Whiteville, 28472																		
26	New Hope		J. G. White, 114 W. Wyche St., Whiteville, 28472																		
27	Oakdale		Somon Horne, Rt. 1, Box 250, Whiteville, 28472																		
28	Piney Forest		Ward Shaw, Rt. 1, Chadbourn, 28431																		
29	Pleasant Hill		Mrs. Ronald Shuman, Rt. 1, Chadbourn, 28431																		
30	Pleasant Plains		Graham Smith, Rt. 4, Whiteville, 29472																		
31	Porter Swamp		David Edwards																		
32	Riegtswood		Mrs. Rigo Sorenson, Rt. 1, Riegelwood, 28456																		
33	Smyrna		Mrs. Bob Evans, Rt. 1, Box 191A, Whiteville, 28472																		
34	Sweet Home																				
35	Tabor City		Elbert Waddell, Britt St., Tabor City, 28463																		
36	Trinity		Billy Edgerton, 305 W. College St., Whiteville, 28472																		
37	Union Chapel		Paul Wayne Hallsboro																		
38	Union Valley		Henry Carroll, Rt. 2, Whiteville, 28472																		
39	Waccamaw		R. F. Mickey, Lake Waccamaw																		
40	Western Prong		Tony Weavil, Rt. 2, Clarkson																		
41	White Marsh		Mrs. Carlie Simmons, Rt. 2, Whiteville, 28472																		
42	Whiteville, First		J. L. Collier, Whiteville, 28472																		
43	Whiteville, West		Stephen Cox, Rt. 1, Whiteville, 28472																		
44	William's Cross Rds.		Mildred Todd, Chadbourn, 28431																		
Totals			50	142	255	478	391	236	102	378	383	7	85	0	2,535	1,418	6				

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

ASSOCIATION COLUMBUS			State NORTH CAROLINA		167
For Year Ending (Month) September 30			19 65		166
Associational Music Director Franklin Hooks					165
Address Tabor City			ZIP Code 28463		164
CHURCHES			MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES		163
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Antioch		Mrs. Euris Powell, Rt. 3, Whiteville, 28472	0	0
2	Boardman		Mrs. Cyrus McKeithan, Box 387, Bolton, 28423	0	0
3	Bolton		Delma Ezzell, P. O. Box 24, Brunswick	0	0
4	Brunswick		J. P. Williams, Rt. 3, Whiteville, 28472	5	15
5	Calvary		Floyd W. Flynn, Rt. 1, Box 4, Riegelwood	10	6
6	Cape Fear		L. C. Green, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo, 28436	0	15
7	Cedar Grove		Mrs. Sonny Hammonds, Cerro Gordo, 28431	0	12
8	Cerro Gordo		Mrs. N. L. Albright, 309 Pine St., Chadbourn, 28431	15	31
9	Chadbourn		W. C. Malpass, Deico Rt. 2, Tabor City	10	6
10	Cheerful Hope		Mrs. Hosea Coleman, Box 91, Chadbourn	0	15
11	Cherry Grove		James Nobles, Rt. 1, Chadbourn	10	6
12	China Grove		J. F. Stephens, Chadbourn, 28431	0	15
13	Clarendon		J. F. Stephens, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, 28431	10	10
14	Dakota		Mrs. Joannette Connor, Wilmington	19	19
15	DeLoach		Mrs. J. E. Pearce, Cerro Gordo	0	15
16	Evergreen		Mrs. B. J. Brady, Cerro Gordo	0	15
17	Fair Bluff		Cecil Stanley, Rt. 1, Tabor City, 28463	0	15
18	Forest Lawn		Mrs. Sam Herring, Rt. 2, Tabor City	0	15
19	Gapway		Mrs. C. J. Wyche, Hallsboro, 28442	2	4
20	Hallsboro		Mrs. Jack Edmond, Cerro Gordo, 28430	0	17
21	Hinson's Cross Roads		B. M. Cox, Rt. 3, Tabor City, 28463	0	18
22	Iron Hill		Rev. Joe Dempsey, Rt. 1, Evergreen	20	20
23	Lennon's Cross Roads		Ralph Nance, Rt. 1, Evergreen	0	0
24	Macedonia		Mrs. Swindell Lennon, Rt. 2, Clarkton	15	5
25	Mount Zion		Mrs. Maurice H. Gilliam, Rt. 3, Whiteville, 28472	0	0
26	New Hope		J. P. Britt, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 259, Whiteville, 28472	0	0
27	Oakdale		Mrs. Evander Arnette, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, 28431	0	10
28	Piney Forest		Mrs. Moody White, Rt. 1, Chadbourn, 28431	0	0
29	Pleasant Hill		Luther Conner	0	0
30	Pleasant Plains		Mrs. Boyce E. McGraw, Riegelwood, 28456	0	10
31	Porter Swamp		Vernon Collins, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, 28431	3	9
32	Riegelwood		Anthony Pipp, Rt. 1, Clarendon	0	15
33	Smyrna		Franklin Hooks, P. O. Box 572, Tabor City, 28463	0	0
34	Sweet Home		Mrs. Hilda Ezzell, Rt. 4, Whiteville, 28472	30	54
35	Tabor City		W. C. Sealey, Jr., Lake Waccamaw	0	0
36	Trinity		Junior Fisher, Rt. 1, Whiteville, 28472	0	0
37	Union Chapel		Delmas Hooks, Rt. 1, Whiteville, 28472	0	0
38	Union Valley		Mrs. Ann Batten, Rt. 2, Whiteville, 28472	0	8
39	Waccamaw		Bth. Barnes, Rt. 2, Box 349, Whiteville, 28472	0	16
40	Western Prong		Stevie Bryan, Rt. 1, Evergreen	18	18
41	White Marsh			22	22
42	White Mountain			15	15
43	Whiteville, first			0	0
44	Williamson's Cross Rd.			18	18
Totals					68
					135
					255
					128
					78
					328
					59
					29
					0.1.095
					715

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATION COLUMBUS			State N. CAROLINA	
For Year Ending (Month) September 30			1965	
Associational Brotherhood Pres. C. H. Pinner				
Address Tabor City			ZIP Code	
CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm R. A. Committee and Addresses	51A	51B
1	2	3	52A	52B
4	5	6	53A	53B
7	8	9	54	55
10	11	12	56	57
13	14	15	58	59
16	17	18	60	61
19	20	21	62	63
22	23	24	64	65
25	26	27	66	67
28	29	30	68	69
31	32	33	70	71
34	35	36	72	73
37	38	39	74	75
40	41	42	76	77
43	44	45	78	79
46	47	48	80	81
49	50	51	82	83
52	53	54	84	85
55	56	57	86	87
58	59	60	88	89
61	62	63	90	91
64	65	66	92	93
67	68	69	94	95
70	71	72	96	97
73	74	75	98	99
80	81	82	100	101
83	84	85	102	103
86	87	88	104	105
89	90	91	106	107
92	93	94	108	109
95	96	97	110	111
98	99	100	112	113
101	102	103	114	115
104	105	106	116	117
107	108	109	118	119
110	111	112	120	121
113	114	115	122	123
116	117	118	124	125
119	120	121	126	127
122	123	124	128	129
125	126	127	130	131
128	129	130	132	133
131	132	133	134	135
134	135	136	136	137
137	138	139	138	139
140	141	142	140	141
143	144	145	142	143
146	147	148	144	145
149	150	151	146	147
152	153	154	148	149
155	156	157	150	151
158	159	160	152	153
161	162	163	154	155
164	165	166	156	157
167	168	169	158	159
170	171	172	160	161
173	174	175	162	163
176	177	178	164	165
179	180	181	166	167
182	183	184	168	169
185	186	187	170	171
188	189	190	172	173
191	192	193	174	175
194	195	196	176	177
197	198	199	178	179
200	201	202	180	181
203	204	205	182	183
206	207	208	184	185
209	210	211	186	187
212	213	214	188	189
215	216	217	190	191
218	219	220	192	193
221	222	223	194	195
224	225	226	196	197
227	228	229	198	199
230	231	232	200	201
233	234	235	202	203
236	237	238	204	205
239	240	241	206	207
242	243	244	208	209
245	246	247	210	211
248	249	250	212	213
251	252	253	214	215
254	255	256	216	217
257	258	259	218	219
260	261	262	220	221
263	264	265	222	223
266	267	268	224	225
269	270	271	226	227
272	273	274	228	229
275	276	277	230	231
278	279	280	232	233
281	282	283	234	235
284	285	286	236	237
287	288	289	238	239
290	291	292	240	241
293	294	295	242	243
296	297	298	244	245
299	300	301	246	247
302	303	304	248	249
305	306	307	250	251
308	309	310	252	253
311	312	313	254	255
314	315	316	256	257
317	318	319	258	259
320	321	322	260	261
323	324	325	262	263
326	327	328	264	265
329	330	331	266	267
332	333	334	268	269
335	336	337	270	271
338	339	340	272	273
341	342	343	274	275
344	345	346	276	277
347	348	349	278	279
350	351	352	280	281
353	354	355	282	283
356	357	358	284	285
359	360	361	286	287
362	363	364	288	289
365	366	367	290	291
368	369	370	292	293
371	372	373	294	295
374	375	376	296	297
377	378	379	298	299
380	381	382	300	301
383	384	385	302	303
386	387	388	304	305
389	390	391	306	307
392	393	394	308	309
395	396	397	310	311
398	399	400	312	313
401	402	403	314	315
404	405	406	316	317
407	408	409	318	319
410	411	412	320	321
413	414	415	322	323
416	417	418	324	325
419	420	421	326	327
422	423	424	328	329
425	426	427	330	331
428	429	430	332	333
431	432	433	334	335
434	435	436	336	337
437	438	439	338	339
440	441	442	340	341
443	444	445	342	343
446	447	448	344	345
449	450	451	346	347
452	453	454	348	349
455	456	457	350	351
458	459	460	352	353
461	462	463	354	355
464	465	466	356	357
467	468	469	358	359
470	471	472	360	361
473	474	475	362	363
476	477	478	364	365
479	480	481	366	367
482	483	484	368	369
485	486	487	370	371
488	489	490	372	373
491	492	493	374	375
494	495	496	376	377
497	498	499	378	379
500	501	502	380	381
503	504	505	382	383
506	507	508	384	385
509	510	511	386	387
512	513	514	388	389
515	516	517	390	391
518	519	520	392	393
521	522	523	394	395
524	525	526	396	397
527	528	529	398	399
530	531	532	400	401
533	534	535	402	403
536	537	538	404	405
539	540	541	406	407
542	543	544	408	409
545	546	547	410	411
548	549	550	412	413
551	552	553	414	415
554	555	556	416	417
557	558	559	418	419
560	561	562	420	421
563	564	565	422	423
566	567	568	424	425
569	570	571	426	427
572	573	574	428	429
575	576	577	430	431
578	579	580	432	433
581	582	583	434	435
584	585	586	436	437
587	588	589	438	439
590	591	592	440	441
593	594	595	442	443
596	597	598	444	445
599	600	601	446	447
602	603	604	448	449
605	606	607	450	451
608	609	610	452	453
611	612	613	454	455
614	615	616	456	457
617	618	619	458	459
620	621	622	460	461
623	624	625	462	463
626	627	628	464	465
629	630	631	466	467
632	633	634	468	469
635	636	637	470	471
638	639	640	472	473
641	642	643	474	475
644	645	646	476	477
647	648	649	478	479
650	651	652	480	481
653	654	655	482	483
656	657	658	484	485
659	660	661	486	487
662	663	664	488	489
665	666	667	490	491
668	669	670	492	493
671	672	673	494	495
674	675	676	496	497
677	678	679	498	499
680	681	682	500	501
683	684	685	502	503
686	687	688	504	505
689	690	691	506	507
692	693	694	508	509
695	696	697	510	511
698	699	700	512	513
701	702	703	514	515
704	705	706	516	517
707	708	709	518	519
710	711	712	520	521
713	714	715	522	523
716	717	718	524	525
719	720	721	526	527
722	723	724	528	529
725	726	727	530	531
728	729	730	532	533
731	732	733	534	535
734	735	736	536	537
737	738	739	538	539
740	741	742	540	541
743	744	745	542	543
746	747	748	544	545
749	750	751	546	547
752	753	754	548	549
755	756	757	550	551
758	759	760	552	553
761	762	763	554	555
764	765	766	556	557
767	768	769	558	559
770	771	772	560	561
773	774	775	562	563
776	777	778	564	565
779	780	781	566	567
782	783	784	568	569
785	786	787	570	571
788	789	790	572	573
791	792	793	574	575
794	79			

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION COLUMBUS			State NORTH CAROLINA	
For Year Ending (Month)		September 30	1965	
Associational President: Mrs. G. P. Lane				
Address Rt. 1, Whiteville			ZIP Code: 28472	
CHURCHES			WMU Presidents and Addresses	
1	Antioch	Mrs. Norman White, Rt. 3, Box 359, W'ville, 28 472		
2	Boardman	Mrs. Bobby Sanderson, Rt. 1, Evergreen		
3	Bolton	Mrs. O. A. Croom, Bolton, 28423		
4	Brunswick	Mrs. P. C. Ezell, P. O. Box 24, Brunswick		
5	Calvary	Mrs. Billy Walker, Rt. 4, Whiteville, 28472		
6	Cape Fear			
7	Cedar Grove	Mrs. L. M. Green, Rt. 1, Box 58K, Cerro Gordo, 28430		
8	Cerro Gordo	Mrs. Lloyd Strickland, Rt. 2, Chadbourne, 28431		
9	Chadburn	Mrs. David Thompson, 110 E. Institute St., C'bour		
10	Cheerful Hope			
11	Cherry Grove	Mrs. Emma Strickland, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo		
12	China Grove			
13	Clarendon	Mrs. Wanneda Buffkin, Rt. 1, Clarendon		
14	Corinth	Mrs. J. Edward Bullard, Rt. 2, Chadbourne, 28431		
15	Delco	Mrs. Rufus Coleman, Rt. 1, Delco, 28436		
16	Evergreen	Mrs. J. E. Pierce, Evergreen, 28438		
17	Fair Bluff	Mrs. J. C. Rogers, Sr., Fair Bluff, 28439		
18	Forest Lawn	Mrs. Oasie Spivey, Rt. 1, Tabor City, 28463		
19	Gapway	Mrs. Tuney Strickland, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff		
20	Halsboro	Mrs. Ray B. Wyche, Halsboro, 28442		
21	Hinson's Cross Rd	Mrs. Dempsey Hinson, Fair Bluff, 28439		
22	Iron Hill			
23	Lennon's Cross Rd	Mrs. Wyche West, Rt. 1, Evergreen, 28438		
24	Macedonia			
25	Mount Zion			
26	New Hope			
27	Oakdale	Mrs. C. W. Hardie, Rt. 4, Whiteville, 28472		
28	Piney Forest	Mrs. H. Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 244, Whiteville, 28472		
29	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Joe Edmunds, Rt. 2, Chadbourne, 28431		
30	Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Earl McKeithan, Chadbourne, 28431		
31	Porter Swamp	Mrs. Alice Harrelson, Rt. 4, Whiteville, 28472		
32	Riegelwood	Mrs. C. T. Britt, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo, 28430		
33	Smyrna	Mrs. Roland Davis, Riegelwood, 28456		
34	Sweet Home	Mrs. Ned Long, Rt. 2, Chadbourne, 28431		
35	Tabor City	Mrs. Malcolm Mills, Clarendon		
36	Trinity	Mrs. J. H. Johnson, Live Oak St., Tabor City, 28463		
37	Union Chapel	Mrs. Hilda Ezzell, Rt. 4, Whiteville, 28472		
38	Union Valley	Mrs. Nellie Wayne, Rt. 1, Box 338A, Halsboro		
39	Waccamaw	Mrs. Otis Lanier, Rt. 1, Whiteville, 28472		
40	Western Prong	Mrs. Sam C. Flynn, Wamish		
41	White Marsh	Mrs. A. C. Collier, Rt. 1, Bladenboro		
42	White Marsh, West	Mrs. Malcolm Pierce, Rt. 2, Whiteville, 28472		
43	White West	Mrs. M. G. Collier, Rt. 2, Whiteville, 28472		
44	Williamson's Cross Roads	Mrs. Alma Fisher, Rt. 1, Whiteville, 28472		
Totals				

Table G BUILDING-CHURCH LIBRARY-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION COLUMBUS																			
State NORTH CAROLINA																			
For Year Ending (Month) September 30																			
1965																			
CHURCHES		DEACON CHAIRMEN																	
1	Antioch	O. D. Ray, Rt. 3, Box 358, Whiteville	7	2	\$	0	\$	7,500	\$	1,864	\$	0	0	no	no	no	0	0	no
2	Boardman	B. S. Davis, Rt. 1, Evergreen						24,500		148		0	0	no	no	no	0	0	no
3	Bolton	J. P. Godwin, Box 228, Bolton	3			0	0	2,500		1,318		0	1	no	no	no	0	0	no
4	Brunswick	B. F. Stevens, Rt. 3, Whiteville				0	0	2,500		1,318		0	1	no	no	no	0	0	no
5	Calvary	Eldred O'Quinn, 306 E. Lewis, Whiteville	10	\$ 96		0	0	10,000		0		0	1	no	no	no	0	0	yes
6	Cape Fear	Verne Finch, Box 25, Riegelwood	0			0	0	15,000		0		0	0	no	no	no	0	0	no
7	Cedar Grove	Gordon Page, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	\$ 50	\$ 50		0	10,000	13,706		0		0	1	no	no	no	0	0	no
8	Cerro Gordo	E. Williamson, Jr., Cerro Gordo	10			0	12,500	362,500		1,500		0	0	yes	no	yes	250	1	yes
9	Chadbourn	H. C. Causey, Rt. 1, Chadbourn				0	0	0		0		0	0	no	no	no	0	0	no
10	Cheerful Hope	C. W. Stephenson, Bolton				0	0	0		0		0	0	no	no	no	0	0	no
11	Cherry Grove	Farley Strickland, Rt. 2, Tabor City	\$522	5	25,000	0	60,000	0		0		0	0	no	no	no	0	0	no
12	China Grove	James Nobles, Rt. 1, Box 91, Chadbourn				0	0	0		0		0	0	no	no	no	0	0	no
13	Clarendon	J. Edward Bullard, Rt. 2, Chadbourn	5		7,500	0	65,000	0		0		0	0	yes	no	no	100	1	yes
14	Corinth	W. L. Hobbs, Delco	0	0	15,000	0	42,000	0		0		0	0	no	no	no	50	1	no
15	Delco	E. M. Kissam, Rt. 1, Evergreen	17	\$ 50	10,000	0	102,500	4,500		6,078		0	0	yes	no	yes	117	0	no
16	Evergreen	Spruill Britt, Fair Bluff	0	0	0	0	80,000	0		0		0	0	yes	no	no	0	0	no
17	Fair Bluff	Mace Wright, Rt. 1, Tabor City				0	0	30,000		910		0	0	no	no	no	0	0	no
18	Forest Lawn	G. L. Hill, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff	19		16,000	0	72,000	0		0		0	0	no	no	no	250	1	no
19	Gapway	John Yancey, Lake Waccamaw	15	3	0	0	50,000	0		0		0	0	yes	no	yes	0	1	yes
20	Halleboro	E. M. Barnes, Cerro Gordo	10	.7	0	0	25,000	0		0		0	0	yes	no	no	0	1	no
21	Hinson's Cross Rd	J. E. Rockwell, Rt. 1, Tabor City	0		0	0	45,000	14,000		0		0	0	no	no	no	0	0	no
22	Iron Hill	J. B. Kelly, Sr., Rt. 1, Tabor City	20	2	12,000	0	108,000	58,366		0		0	0	no	no	no	45	0	no
23	Lennon's Cross Rd	James McColskey, Rt. 1, Evergreen	20	2	0	0	0	40,000		0		0	0	no	no	yes	0	1	no
24	Macedonia	Fred Baldwin, Rt. 2, Clarkton	22	8	18,000	0	68,000	11,561		0		5,500	0	yes	no	yes	115	1	yes
25	Mount Zion	E. L. White, Jr., Rt. 4, Whiteville	10	4.2	25,000	0	115,000	0		0		0	0	yes	no	no	0	0	yes
26	New Hope	Paul Sealey, Rt. 1, Whiteville	22	\$ 72	18,000	0	25,000	0		0		0	0	no	no	no	25	1	no
27	Oakdale	W. B. Buffkin, Rt. 4, Whiteville	18	2	10,000	0	43,000	4,154		0		0	0	yes	yes	yes	575	0	no
28	Piney Forest	W. C. Gore, Rt. 4, Whiteville	.7	.01	10,000	0	45,000	0		0		0	0	yes	no	yes	0	1	no
29	Pleasant Hill																		no
30	Pleasant Plains																		no
31	Porter Swamp	Herman Purvis, Delco	2.5	2	15,000	0	70,000	7,599		0		0	0	yes	no	yes	100	0	no
32	Riegelwood	W. M. Kellack, Rt. 1, Whiteville	\$200	\$250	20,000	0	130,250	54,250		0		80,000	0	yes	no	no	3	1	yes
33	Smyrno	Henry Peritt, Rt. 1, Clarendon	10	0	15,000	0	25,000	0		0		2,500	0	no	no	no	0	0	no
34	Sweet Home	D. F. Hinson, Rt. 1, Clarendon	0	0	20,000	0	310,500	0		0		0	0	no	no	no	0	0	no
35	Tabor City	C. H. Pinner, Tabor City	12		20,000	0	310,500	0		0		1	yes	no	yes	no	208	1	yes
36	Trinity	Rudolph Jernigan, Whiteville	12	\$600	18,500	0	98,000	1,750		0		45,791	0	yes	no	yes	0	0	yes
37	Union Chapel	W. C. Sealey, Sr., Bolton	3	1	5,000	0	5,000	2,000		0		0	0	no	no	no	0	0	no
38	Western Valley	Benjamin Bowen, Rt. 1, Whiteville	0	0	10,000	0	37,000	0		0		0	0	no	no	no	0	0	no
39	Waccamaw	A. G. Collier, Lake Waccamaw	18.8	3.4	25,000	0	90,000	0		0		38,437	0	yes	no	no	0	0	yes
40	Western Prong	R. C. Collier, Rt. 1, Bladenboro	0	0	15,000	0	175,000	0		0		15,000	0	yes	no	yes	50	1	yes
41	White Marsh	Hubert High, Rt. 2, Whiteville	\$200	\$200	15,000	0	80,000	0		0		0	0	yes	no	yes	140	1	no
42	Whiteville, First	Paul Hatter, Whiteville	39	2.5	25,000	0	350,000	2,500		0		0	0	yes	no	yes	960	1	yes
43	Whiteville, West	Dan Collum, Whiteville	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0	yes	no	yes	0	0	no
44	Williamson's C. Rd	A. I. Williamson, Cerro Gordo	\$300	\$100	0	0	5,000	0		0		7,443	0	yes	no	no	0	0	no
Totals					\$349,000	\$2,105,956	\$172,498	\$		\$		\$407,530	2	yes	no	no	3,370	13	12

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION COLUMBUS				State NORTH CAROLINA											
For Year Ending (Month)				September 30				1965							
Associational Treasurer				George A. Pollock											
Address Chadbourn								ZIP Code							
CHURCHES				TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES											
1	Antioch	Glenwood Stevens, Rt. 4, Whiteville, 28472													
2	Boardman	S. R. West, Rt. 1, Evergreen													
3	Bolton	J. P. Godwin, Box 228, Bolton													
4	Brunswick	Mrs. Nathan Lee, Rt. 3, Whiteville, 28472													
5	Calvary	Ernest Thompson, Rt. 3, Whiteville, 28472													
6	Cape Fear	Mrs. Floyd W. Flynn, Rt. 1, Box 4, Riegelwood, 28456													
7	Cedar Grove	Johnnie Green, Rt. 1, Box 12, Cerro Gordo, 28430													
8	Cerro Gordo	H. M. Nance, Cerro Gordo, 28430													
9	Chadbourn	J. M. Rawls, Box 12, Chadbourn, 28431													
10	Cheerful Hope	Mrs. Ruth Jarman, Rt. 1, Bolton													
11	Cherry Grove	Guilford Edwards, Rt. 1, Tabor City													
12	China Grove	James Nobles, Rt. 1, Box 91, Chadbourn, 28431													
13	Clarendon	Eugene Richardson, Clarendon													
14	Corinth	Mrs. G. T. Bullard, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, 28431													
15	Delco	L. C. Rich, Sr., P.O. Box 357, Delco, 28436													
16	Evergreen	Mrs. Duval Inman, Evergreen													
17	Fair Bluff	Schley W. Waddell, Fair Bluff													
18	Forest Lawn	A. L. Canady, Rt. 1, Tabor City, 28463													
19	Gapway	G. L. Hill, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff													
20	Hallsboro	S. G. Pierce, Hallsboro, 28442													
21	Hinson's Cross Rd	O. C. Jenkins, Cerro Gordo, 28430													
22	Iron Hill	Faxon Ray, Rt. 1, Box 143, Tabor City, 28463													
23	Lennon's Cross Rd	O. C. Jenkins, Cerro Gordo, 28430													
24	Macedonia	Mrs. Miriam Williamson, Rt. 2, Chadbourn													
25	Mount Zion	Mrs. Paul Lennon, Rt. 1, Evergreen													
26	New Hope	Mrs. Ebert L. White, Rt. 4, Box 51, Whiteville, 28472													
27	Oakdale	Kimble Brock, Rt. 1, Box 198, Whiteville, 28472													
28	Piney Forest	Raymond W. Yates, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, 28431													
29	Pleasant Hill	Miss Lena Hughes, Rt. 1, Chadbourn, 28431													
30	Pleasant Plains	John Paul Millican, Rt. 4, Whiteville, 28472													
31	Porter Swamp	Joe Harrelson, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo, 28430													
32	Riegelwood	Harold Stephens, Riegelwood, 28456													
33	Smyrna	H. E. Robinson, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, 28431													
34	Tabor City	Wilmer Patterson, Rt. 1, Box 144, Clarendon													
35	Tabor City	Paul Rogers, Jr., P.O. Box 563, Tabor City, 28463													
36	Trinity	Mrs. Jamie Stanley, Rt. 3, Whiteville, 28472													
37	Union Chapel	Mrs. W. E. Hobbs, Rt. 1, Box 341, Bolton													
38	Union Valley	Sandy Walters, Rt. 2, Whiteville, 28472													
39	Waccamaw	Jim Abernathy, Lake Waccamaw, 28472													
40	Western Prong	Billy Hooks, Rt. 1, Whiteville, 28472													
41	White Marsh	J. C. Batten, Rt. 2, Whiteville, 28472													
42	Whiteville, First	Allen Price, 602 N. Franklin St., Whiteville, 28472													
43	Whiteville, West	Mrs. Mary Butler, Rt. 2, Box 349, Whiteville, 28472													
44	Williamson's C.Rd	H. G. Williamson, Cerro Gordo, 28430													
				0	\$602,990	\$133,592	\$44,453	\$1,478	\$358,979	\$537,656	Totals				

TABLE 1 MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION COLUMBUS			State NORTH CAROLINA											
For Year Ending (Month)	September 30	19 65												
Associational Missionary Arch Cree														
Address	413 S. Franklin Street, Whiteville	ZIP Code 28472												
CHURCHES			CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Antioch	Mrs. Johnny Hewett, Rt. 3, Box 358, Whiteville, 28472	\$ 205	\$ 60	\$ 22	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 120	\$ 0	\$ 100	\$ 14	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 391	\$ 50
Boardman	C. B. Sherman, Rt. 1, Evergreen	184	25	22	0	0	0	0	62	89	0	0	0	0
Bolton	Mrs. Edson M. Herren, Box 355, Bolton, 28423	54	3	18	0	0	42	10	11	11	0	0	161	0
Brunswick	Mrs. Donnie Norris, Rt. 3, Whiteville, 28472	124	60	11	0	0	23	15	25	12	0	0	291	0
Calvary	Mrs. Charlie Formy, Duval, Rt. 4, Whiteville, 28472	402	86	31	0	0	73	275	101	53	105	0	1,126	0
Cape Fear	Floyd W. Flynn, Rt. 1, Box 4, Riegelwood, 28456	0	0	0	0	0	20	727	0	31	32	0	1,085	0
Cedar Grove	E. S. Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 34D, Cerro Gordo, 28430	25	50	0	0	0	17	26	29	20	0	0	167	0
Cerro Gordo	H. M. Wallace, Cerro Gordo, 28430	523	50	12	0	0	19	0	55	62	0	0	721	0
Chadburn	Mrs. Bruce Turner, Rt. 2, Chadburn, 28431	1,800	400	0	0	0	109	178	81	57	15	0	2,648	0
Cheerful Hope	Mrs. Mattie Grace, Bolton, 28423	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	100	50	17	0	992	0
Cherry Grove	Guilford Edwards, Rt. 1, Tabor City	522	260	44	0	0	0	0	50	25	44	0	119	0
China Grove	George Walker, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 76, Chadburn, 28431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	475	0
Clarendon	N. M. Stanley, Rt. 1, Clarendon	100	0	25	0	0	0	0	33	40	45	0	225	0
Corinth	J. Franklin Butard, Rt. 2, Chadburn, 28431	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	53	27	21	0	146	0
Delco	Mrs. Lucille Avant, P. O. Box 14, Delco, 28436	0	5	10	0	0	24	0	70	300	0	0	1,651	0
Evergreen	Mrs. Edna W. Wainwright, Rt. 1, Evergreen	1,181	100	0	0	0	151	270	1,000	49	11	9	4,891	0
Fair Bluff	Ed Wainwright, Fair Bluff, 28439	2,544	600	275	0	0	5	0	15	18	14	0	126	0
Forest Lawn	U. T. Mincey, P. O. Box 241, Tabor City, 28463	25	29	0	0	0	17	20	25	25	0	0	62	0
Gapway	Gurnie Herring, Rt. 2, Tabor City	0	300	85	0	0	194	337	123	24	0	100	2,059	0
Hallsboro	Ray B. Wyche, Hallsboro, 28442	1,012	50	110	0	0	38	0	200	40	60	0	1,059	0
Hinson's Cross Rd	Gordon Hammond, Cerro Gordo, 28430	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	0
Iron Hill	Faxon Ray, Rt. 1, Box 143, Tabor City, 28463	0	100	75	0	0	93	638	0	96	0	0	1,972	0
Lennon's Cross Rd	C. L. Kelley, P. O. Box, Bladenboro	1,000	23	15	0	0	0	25	25	60	35	10	215	0
Macedonia	Mrs. La Rue Williamson, Rt. 1, Evergreen	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion	Howard Heustess, Rt. 2, Clarkton	414	120	68	0	0	91	102	28	25	30	0	891	0
New Hope	Mrs. Frederick E. Hinson, Rt. 3, Box 149, Whiteville	4,054	500	56	0	0	112	698	79	53	0	0	5,352	0
Oakdale	Kimble Brock, Rt. 1, Box 198, Whiteville, 28472	419	72	24	0	0	43	500	3	36	15	129	2,374	0
Piney Forest	Dr. Robert A. Yates, Box 465, Chadburn, 28431	1,063	84	60	0	0	188	700	40	94	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	H. D. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Chadburn, 28431	586	119	18	0	0	71	123	11	20	23	0	991	0
Pleasant Plains	Daniel Gore, Rt. 4, Whiteville, 28472	660	100	100	0	0	100	146	100	100	100	0	1,506	0
Porter Swamp	Mrs. Homer Bullard	0	100	27	0	0	25	147	35	79	46	43	52	0
Riegelwood	Mrs. R. C. Sherrill, Sr., Box 66, Riegelwood, 28456	829	250	111	0	0	72	139	0	117	100	20	1,586	0
Smyrna	Mrs. Cecil Gurkin, Rt. 1, Box 449, Whiteville, 28472	948	219	0	0	0	100	200	20	69	20	0	0	0
Sweet Home	Malcolm Mills, Rt. 1, Clarendon	1,353	0	12	0	0	83	1,060	531	926	26	1,512	20,372	0
Tabor City	R. C. Soles, Sr., Pineway Rd., Tabor City, 28463	14,520	1,000	636	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	Rudolph Jernigan, 406 E. Clay St., Whiteville, 28472	3,503	600	55	0	0	89	937	50	50	50	20	5,424	0
Union Chapel	A. O. Squires, Bolton	60	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	25	0	120
Union Valley	Mrs. Cecil Powell, Rt. 2, Whiteville, 28472	50	25	70	0	0	65	100	0	50	50	0	410	0
Waccamaw	Mrs. Bobby Britt, Rt. 1, Waccamaw	360	25	20	0	0	206	129	11	11	0	11	5,116	0
White Marsh	Mrs. Bobby Britt, Rt. 1, Box 187, Whiteville, 28472	3,300	600	296	0	0	284	636	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whiteville, First	Howard Creech, Rt. 2, Whiteville, 28472	700	200	55	0	0	104	147	0	43	0	0	1,239	0
Whiteville, West	Horace Whitley, 307 E. Calhoun St., Whiteville, 28472	14,400	1,000	223	0	0	1,000	2,614	100	109	100	213	20,393	0
Williamson's C.Rd.	Mrs. Mary Butler, Rt. 2, Box 349, Whiteville, 28472	253	100	0	0	0	15	37	0	25	25	0	302	0
Totals	H. Clay Brown, Chadburn, 28431	\$57,043	\$7,267	\$2,752	\$4,340	\$11,238	\$692	\$2049	\$92,031	\$692	\$2049	\$92,031	\$92,031	\$92,031

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1805	Saddle Tree	Abraham Baker	Samuel Buxton	
1806	Bear Marsh	Abraham Baker	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1807	Seven Miles	Francis Oliver	Samuel Buxton	Job Tigpen
1808	Moore's Creek	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Thigpen
1809	Chapel Run	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Ezekiel Bryant
1810	Cape Fear	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	
1811	Nahungo	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1812	Ashpole	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	J. A. Ronaldson
1813	Thunder Swamp	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	William Wells
1814	Muddy Creek	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1815	Beulah	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	
1816	Bultail	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Jacob Williams
1817	Ashpole	Job Goodman	Samuel Buxton	Isaac Etheridge
1818	Limestone	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	David Thames
1819	Thunder Swamp	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	Job Goodman
1820	Nahungo	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	John Gornto
1821	Riley's Creek	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	Job Goodman
1822	Southwest	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	S. Reaves
1823	Bultail	George Fennel	A. Morris	A. Morris
1824	Cedar Creek	George Fennel	A. Morris	
1825	Bear Marsh	George Fennel	A. Morris	Jesse Rogers
1826	Saddle Tree	Job Goodman	A. Morris	A. Morris
1827	Ashpole	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1828	Porter Swamp	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1829	Saw Mill	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1830	Saddle Tree	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1831	Ashpole	Job Goodman	L. R. Simmons	
1832	Cross Roads	Solomon Reaves	L. R. Simmons	
1833	Bear Swamp	Chas. McAlister	Jas. McDaniel	
1834	Cape Fear	Chas. McAlister	Jas. McDaniel	
1835	Ebenezer	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Robt. McNabb
1836	Fair Bluff	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	William Ayers
1837	Ashpole	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Adel King
1838	Bear Swamp	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	David Thames
1839	Pleasant Grove	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Elias Davis
1840	Cross Roads	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	J. F. McCall
1841	Seven Creeks	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	H. Lennon
1842	Beaver Dam	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	William Ayers
1843	Macedonia	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	J. C. Averitte
1844	Ashpole	Samuel Mims	Haynes Lennon	Furney Prevatt
1845	Bear Swamp		Haynes Lennon	Adel King
1846	Porter Swamp	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	F. Prevatt
1847	Cape Fear	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	W. Ayers
1848	Western Prong	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	Elias Davis
1849	Big Branch	John Smith	R. McDaniel	Z. Bullock
1850	Bear Swamp	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	Wm. Ayers
1851	Cedar Creek	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	Elias Davis
1852	Back Swamp	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	F. Prevatt
1853	White Marsh	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	G. W. Hill
1854	Spg. Branch (S. C.)	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	J. H. Cobb
1855	Big Branch	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	H. Lennon
1856	Cape Fear	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	F. Prevatt
1857	Cross Roads	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	H. Lennon
1858	Ashpole	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	D. B. Ayers
1859	Western Prong	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	G. W. Hill
1860	Porter Swamp	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	
1861	Antioch	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	
1862	Pleasant Grove	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	
1863	Cross Roads	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	D. N. Gore
1864	Back Swamp	Furney Prevatt	G. W. Hill	R. W. Norton

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1865	Bear Swamp (S. C.)	D. B. Ayers	G. W. Hill	R. W. Norton
1866	Ashpole	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	G. W. Hill
1867	Pleasant Hill	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	A. R. Pittman
1868	Mount Zion	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	E. D. Johnson
1869	Lumberton	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	D. N. Gore
1870	Pleasant Hill	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	H. Lennon
1871	Porter Swamp	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. W. Dickson
1872	Western Prong	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	A. R. Pittman
1873	Big Branch	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	D. K. Bennett
1874	Back Swamp	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	J. W. Dickson
1875	Bear Swamp (S. C.)	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	A. R. Pittman
1876	Cross Roads	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	D. J. Ray
1877	Mount Eilam	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	J. B. Richardson
1878	White Marsh	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. W. Dickson
1879	Ashpole	J. W. Dickson	G. W. Hill	T. F. Pritchard
1880	Western Prong	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. F. McMillan
1881	Piney Grove (S. C.)	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. W. Dickson
1882	Hickory Grove	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	G. McManaway
1883	Mount Zion	E. W. Wooten	J. F. McMillan	
1884	Piney Forest	J. W. Dickson	C. D. Frink	D. J. Ray
1885	Bogue Chapel	J. W. Dickson	G. W. Hill	J. F. Millan
1886	Abottsburg	E. W. Wooten	G. W. Hill	A. D. Cohen
1887	Mount Pisgah	E. W. Wooten	G. W. Hill	E. W. Wooten
1888	Porter Swamp	E. W. Wooten	S. J. Porter	G. W. Hill
1889	Grittins Cr. Road	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	E. D. Johnson
1890	White Marsh	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	F. T. Wooten
1891	Mount Pisgah	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	A. H. Porter
1892	Shady Grove	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	A. H. Porter
1893	Lebanon	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	A. H. Porter
1894	Western Prong	G. W. Hill	D. H. Cook	G. W. Hill
1895	Shallotte	A. C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	E. W. Wooten
1896	Mount Sinai	A. C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	W. S. Ballard
1897	Pleasant Plains	A. C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz
1898	Mount Zion	E. W. Wooten	H. Wyche	J. J. Adams
1899	Bogue Chapel	J. L. Memory	H. Wyche	J. G. Blalock
1900	Spring Branch	J. L. Memory	C. F. Ramsbottom	A. H. Porter
1901	Smyrna	J. L. Memory	A. H. Porter	J. J. Payseur
1902	Pleasant Plains	W. S. Ballard	A. H. Porter	J. G. Blalock
1903	Mount Zion	W. S. Ballard	A. M. Kelly	F. T. Wooten
1904	Cross Roads	W. S. Ballard	A. M. Kelly	F. T. Wooten
1905	Chadbourne	W. S. Ballard	J. H. Williamson	J. G. Blalock
1906	Libingston Chapel	W. S. Ballard	J. H. Williamson	A. H. Porter
1907	Sweet Home	W. S. Ballard	J. H. Williamson	W. S. Ballard
1908	Bogue Chapel	J. R. Williamson	F. L. Jernigan	F. T. Wooten
1909	Western Prong	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	S. B. Wilson
1910	Mount Tabor	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	A. H. Porter
1911	China Grove	W. C. Graham	J. J. Hendren	C. C. Smith
1912	Clarkton	J. R. Williamson	J. J. Hendren	J. M. Page
1913	New Hope	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	J. H. Poteet
1914	Cheerful Hope	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	F. T. Wooten
1915	Cerro Gordo	J. R. Williamson	J. J. Hendren	D. P. Bridges
1916	Fair Bluff	J. R. Williamson	J. J. Hendren	C. J. Thompson
1917	Bogue Chapel	R. D. Covington	J. J. Hendren	W. P. Campbell
1918	Whiteville	R. D. Covington	J. J. Hendren	None
1919	Livingston Chapel	R. D. Covington	J. J. Hendren	I. T. Newton
1920	Porter Swamp	A. C. Chaffin	J. J. Hendren	A. C. Chaffin
1921	Macedonia	A. C. Chaffin	J. J. Hendren	W. Y. Quisenberry
1922	Mount Tabor	F. T. Wooten	W. A. Coleman	Hoyle Love
1923	Mount Zion	F. T. Wooten	I. T. Newton	W. B. Avery
1924	Bolton	F. T. Wooten	I. T. Newton	G. Van Stephens

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1925	Cherry Grove	F. T. Wooten	J. J. Hendren	R. H. Satterfield
1926	Corinth	F. T. Wooten	J. J. Hendren	J. L. Martin
1927	Whiteville	F. T. Wooten	J. J. Hendren	F. T. Wooten
1928	Sweet Home	F. T. Wooten	Neil Thompson	B. P. Roach
1929	Hinson's Cross Rds.	F. T. Wooten	Neil Thompson	C. E. Maddrey
1930	New Home	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	C. M. Pegram
1931	Fair Bluff	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	S. N. Lamb
1932	Western Prong	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	W. A. Coleman
1933	Hallsboro	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	C. V. Brooks
1934	Livingston Chapel	I. T. Newton	C. R. Hinton	R. J. Rasberry
1935	Cherry Grove	I. T. Newton	C. R. Hinton	C. R. Hinton
1936	Cerro Gordo	I. T. Newton	C. R. Hinton	T. S. Lawrence
1937	Mount Tabor	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	E. N. Johnson
1938	Pleasant Plains	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	D. G. Myers
1939	Whiteville	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	I. T. Newton
1940	Hallsboro	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	E. N. Johnson
1941	Chadbourn	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Rasberry	Winfrey Davis
1942	Evergreen	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	G. Carl Lewis
1943	Clarendon	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	G. M. Singletary
1944	Lennons Cross Rds.	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	J. Bryon Doshier
1945	Livingstons Chapel	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	E. Evans Unrich
1946	Hinson's Cross Rds.	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	A. C. Prevatte
1947	Hallsboro	Winfrey Davis	E. Evans Unrich	B. G. Bass
1948	Evergreen	W. K. Beasley	P. C. Grantt	P. C. Melton
1949	Oakdale & Smyrna	S. W. Jolly	P. C. Grantt	R. C. Foster
1950	Porter Swamp and Cherry Grove	S. W. Jolly	P. C. Grantt	A. P. Stephens
1951	Mt. Tabor, N. Hope, & Fair Bluff	S. W. Jolly	P. C. Grantt	E. W. Class
1952	Western Prong, White- ville & New Hope	P. C. Grantt R. C. Foster	Staley Howard	
1953	Smyrna, Chadbourn & Pleasant Plains	Donald Keyser	B. G. Bass	C. E. Brisson
1954	Oakdale, White Marsh & Clarendon	Donald Keyser	P. C. Grantt	I. V. Jones
1955	New Hope, Sweet Home, & Iron Hill	P. C. Grantt	Ronald E. Rice	S. W. Jolly
1956	Tabor City, Winterville, & Hallsboro	P. C. Grantt	Ronald E. Rice	Paul O. Batson, Jr.
1957	Western Prong, Piney Forest, Clarendon	Bill Hooks	Clyde Watson	Ray Harris
1958	Whiteville, 1st, Cerro Gordo, Chadbourn	Wyatt Coley	Clyde Watson	S. M. Dorton
1959	Fair Bluff, Cherry Grove, Cerro Gordo	Wyatt Coley	Clyde Watson	Oscar Holland
1960	Evergreen, Wacamaw	S. W. Jolly	Clyde Watson	Eugene Walter
1961	Porter Swamp, Trinity	Billy Hooks	Claude Huggins	D. M. Spell
1962	Tabor City, West Whiteville	Billy Hooks	Claude Huggins	Leo Hawkins
1963	New Hope, Riegelwood	J. B. Jones	Arch Cree	James H. Johnson
1964	Hallsboro, W. Prong	J. B. Jones	Arch Cree	Leon Thomas
1965	Chadbourn, White Marsh	Maurice Gilliam	Arch Cree	E. W. Class Francis Chesson

Another set of minutes by *Missouri Baptist Press*
Jefferson City, Missouri

